UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
3 1761 00456774 9

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/publications43yorkuoft

742 1

The Publications of The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XLIII.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1912.

LIBRARY
OCT 3 0 1912
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
CS
435
Y4Y6
v.43

The Registers

OF

Danby-in-Cleveland

1585 to 1812.

EDITED AND INDEXED BY

F. COLLINS, M.D.

TRANSCRIBED BY

J. B. WALKER AND F. COLLINS.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1912.

PRINTED BY
J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE
LEEDS.

PREFACE.

THE parish of Danby has been so well described by the late Vicar, the Rev. Dr. J. C. Atkinson, in his most interesting volume, *Forty Years in a Moorland Parish*, that it is unnecessary to say more about it here.

The Register commences in 1585. The first volume contains the marriages and burials at Danby from that date to the end of 1749, and the baptisms to the end of 1727, when there is a gap of seven years. They recommence in 1734, and terminate at the end of 1741. In the same volume are also to be found the baptisms conducted at Glaisdale from 1672 to 1727, which, from the latter date to the end of 1749, it has been possible to continue here, the information being supplied, chiefly, from scraps of paper which are kept in the Register Book.

The second volume commences in 1750, and contains the Danby baptisms and burials to the end of 1783, and the Glaisdale baptisms to 1758. The Danby marriages are continued only as far as 1754, after which date they are to be found in two registers, printed specially according to Act of Parliament. The first of these terminates in 1794, and the second in 1812. The baptisms and burials are continued in a third (fifth ?) volume from 1784 to 1812.

The Society is indebted to Mr. J. B. Walker, of Bagdale, Whitby, for transcribing the Register, vol. i, which was revised by the editor, who is also responsible for copying the remainder of this issue. Thanks are due to the Rev. George Bird, Vicar of Danby, for permitting the Register to be copied for, and printed by, the Society.

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
Baptisms, 1585–1749	1–86
Marriages, 1585–1749	87–115
Burials, 1585–1749	116–180
Baptisms, 1749–1783	181–197
Marriages, 1750–1754	197–198
Burials, 1749–1783	199–212
Marriages, 1754–1812	213–243
Baptisms, 1784–1812	244–263
Burials, 1784–1812	263–276
Index	277–323

THE REGISTER OF DANBY.

Nomina Baptizatorum maritoru[m] et sepultorum infra Parochiam De Danby, incipientia ab Anno 1585.

BAPTISMS 1585

Richus. Farewether filius Johis. Farew. ijdo die Aprilis
Georgius Shepheard filius Johis. Shepheard vijmo die Aprilis.
Margreta Agar filia Johis. Agar xxv^{to} die Aprilis
Agnes Carre filia illegittim. Agnetis Carre xxv^{to} die April.
Ana Sheales filia Johis. Sheales vijmo die Maii
Jana Harwoodd filia Mathei Harwood ix^{no} die Maii
Henricus Woodd filius Thome Woodd ix^{no} die Maii
Priamus Wilkinson filius Tho. Wilkinson cler. xxiij^{tio} die Maii
Nicholaus Stringar filius Richi. Stringar xxvj^{to} die Maii
Thomysina Rudd filia Willmi. Rudd primo die Junii
Willmus. Farewether filius Tho. Farewether xiij^{to} die Junii
Ana Franckland filia Georgii Franckland xxmo die Julii
Johes. Lasie filius Thome Lasie xviijth die Julii
Milo Wilson filius Wmi. Wilson viij^{vo} die Augustii
Tho. Turpyn filius Georgii Turpin xx^{mo} Augustii
Alicia Preston filia Johis. Preston x^{mo} die Octobris
Elizabetha Joneson filia Georgii Joneson xvij die Octob.
Alicia Hartus filia Ste. Hartus vij^{mo} die Novemb.
Maria Franckland filia Wmi. Franckland vij^{mo} die Novemb.
Alexander fili. Mulieris P'regrinae nono die Novembris
Merialis Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey xxj die Novemb.
Joana. Rawlinge filia Robti. Rawlinge xij die Decembris
Stephanus Franckland filius Ste. Franckland xxviij^{vo} die Decemb.
Maria Pearson filia Georgii Pearson primo die Januarii
Willmus. Clerke filius W^{mi} Clerke ij^{do} die Februarii
Maria Cartwright filia Johis. Cartwright ijdo die Feb.

Anutiatio. Dni. vilt. 1586

Edmundus Sheales fil. Georgii Sheales xxvijmo die Martii
Petrus Fentresse filius Wmi. Fentres xxvijmo die Martii
Maria Suggette filia Robti. Suggette xxvijmo die Martii
Agnes filia Wmi. Brantinga[m] iijtio die Aprilis
Tho. Nellest filus. Richi. Nellest vto die Aprilis
Elizabetha Fletcher filia Anthoii. Fletcher xmo die Aprilis
Helena Thomson filia Robti. Thomson xxmo die April.
Robtus. Dowson filius Ste. Dowson xxiiijto die Aprilis
Tho. Bulma[n] filius Robti. Bulma[n] vth die Maii

Issabella Yonge filia Nicholai Yonge xvth Maii
Alicia Cawen filia Georgii Cawen xvth Maii
Ana Harwoodd filia Robti. Harwoodd xth Junii
Elizabetha Raynoldes filia Robti. Raynoldes xvijth Julii
Richus. Hill filius Wmi. Hill xj Septembris
Beatrix Ulliotte filia Anthonii Ulliott xij Octobris
Johes. Dale fili. Thome Dale xiiijth Octobris
Robtus. Agar filius Petri Agar xvjth Octobris
Thomas Parker filius Johis. P'ker xvjth Octob.
Katherina Pavye filia Petri Pavye xviijth Octob.
Ana Scotte filia Johis. Scotte xxxth Octobris
Margreta Campio[n] filia Thome Campio[n] iiijth Decembris
Johes. Colson filius Leonardi Colson xiijth Decembris
Thomas Franckland filius Petri Franckland xxth Feb.
Dorothea Hewardyne filia Raphi. Hewardyne xxiiij Martii

Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1587

Henricus Chapma[n] filius Janae Chapma[n] xxvth Marcii
Agnes Boyes filia Johis. Boyes ij Aprilis
Robtus. Joneson filius Georgii Joneson ixth Aprilis
Francisca Franckland filia Wmi. Franckland xiiij Aprilis
Willmi. Fetherstone filius Thome Fetherstone xviijth Aprilis
Georgius Franckland filius Johes. Frankland xjth Junii
Elizabetha Cole filia Robti. Cole xvjth Junii
Alicia May filia illegittima Catherinae May xxvijth Junii
Alicia Fentres filia Wmi. Fentres xxiijth Julii
Issabella Franckland filia Georgii Franckland xxxth (?) Julii
Willm. Fletcher filius Robti. Fletcher xv Augustii
Jana Owston filia Johis. Owston ixth Septembris
Alicia Harland filia Richi. Harland xth Septembris
Ana Stringer filia Rici. Stringar xxth Augustii
Ana Dale filia Anthonii Dale xvijth Septembris
Georgius Boyes filius Johis. Boyes de Egton xxj Septem.
Thomas Prudome filius Thome Prudome xvth Octob.
Agnes Foster filia Mulieris P'rgrinæ vijth Januarii
Michaell Marshall filius Jacobi Marshall xxjth Januarii
Richus. Dune filius Francisci Dune xxijth Januarii
Matheus Cowtus filius Barnardi Cowtus de Comondale xjth Feb.

Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1588

Maria Yonge filia Nicholaii Yonge xxvijth Marcii
Johes. Fraunckland filius Georgii Franckland xiiijth Aprilis
Willmus. Scotte filius Johis. Scotte xvth Maii
Elizabetha Hartus filia illegittima Janae Hartus viijth Maii
Petrus Agar filius Georgii Agar xijth Maii
Georgius Fletcher filius Johis. Fletcher xixth Maii
Franciscus Harland filius Johis. Harland xxij Maii
Issabella Rudd filia Thome Rudd xxj Junii
Robtus. Hardyn filia illegittimus Wmi. Hardyn xxxth Junii
Johes. Hartus filius Stephanii Hartus vijth Julii
Elizabetha Franckland filia Wmi. Franckland xjth Augustii
Margreta Gatenbye filia Richi. Gatenbye xjth Augustii

Richus. Dowson filius Stephanii Dowson xviij Augustii
Johes. Hewet filius Johis. Hewet xviij Augustii
Willmus. White filius Robti. White xviij Augustii
Emota Cawen filia Henrici Cawe[n] j Septembris
Thomas Watson filius Johis. Watson viijth Septe.
Thomas Cawen filius Georgii Cawen ixth Septemb.
Petrus Lasye filius Thome Lasye vj Octobris
Francisca Franckland filia Johis. Franckland xvj Decembris
Thomas Morgaine filius Richi. Morgan xxij Decembris
Thomas Farewether filius Petri Farewether primo Januarii
Thomisina Turpin filia Georgii Turpin vth Januarii
Georgius Marshall filius Thome Marshall vjth Januarii
Margreta Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey vijth Januarii
Margeria Allanbye filia Jacobi Allanbie de Comondale vijth Februarii
Willm. Agar filius Petri Agar xijth Februarii
Thomas Fentres filius Henrici Fentres xvj Februarii
Agnes Thompson filia Rowlandi Thompson secund. Marcii
Jana Shento[n ?] filia Thome Shento[n ?] xiiij Marcii
Cuthbertus Suggette filius Johis. Suggette xvijth Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1589

Elizabetha Dale filia Thome Dale xxvth Aprilis
Johes. Cartwright filius Johis. Cartwright xxvij Aprilis
Maria Harwood filia Mathei Harwood xjth Maii
Margreta Suggette filia Robti. Suggette xxth Maii
Thomisina Barughe filia Wmi. Barughe xxij Junii
Filia illegittima Willmi. Anderson xxix Junii
Johes. Dale filius Thome Dale vijth Septembris
Margreta Colson filia Leonardi Colson xiiijth Septemb.
Margreta Fletcher filia Johis. Fletcher xij Octob.
Thomas Franckland filius Petri Franckland xxixth Octobris
Johes. Nellest filius Richi. Nellest xixth Octobris
Thomas Fletcher filius Robti. Fletcher xxx Nouemb.
Ana Franckland filia Willmi. Franckland xiiij Decemb.
Elizabetha Franckland filia Petri Franckland viij Februarii
Richus. Sheales filius Georgii Sheales xiij^{tio} Feb.
Filius illegittimus Thome Smalwood xixth Marcii
Thomasina Suggette filia Johis. Suggette xxijth Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1590

Maria Prudome filia Thome Prudome xxix Marcii
Petrus Dickson filius Willmi. Dickson vth Aprilis
Agnes Watson filia Thome Watson xxth Aprilis
Georgius Joneson filius Georgii Joneson xvijth Maii
Beatrix Woodd filia Jacobi Woodd xxjth Maii
Thomas Carre filius Johis. Carre xix Junii
Thomas Franckland filius Georgii Franckland vth Julii
Agnes Rudd filia Willmi. Rudd xxiij Augustii
Robtus. Marshall filius Thome Marshall xiij Septemb.
Michaell Garbut filius Johis. Garbutt xxix Septemb.
Robtus. Marshall filius Johis. M'shall iiij Octob.
Thomas Harwoodd filius Mathei Harwood xxij Octob.

Richus. Yonge filius Nicholas Yonge xxx^{mo} Novemb.
Thomas Hodshon filius Raphi. Hodshon vijth Januar.
Issabell Sanderson filia Lawrencii Sanderson de Comondale 23 Janu.
Petrus Franckland filius Johis. Franckland xxiij Januar.
Johes. Laverock filius Petri Laverocke xxxjth Januar.
Johes. Talier als. Batson filius illegittimus Petri Talier et Janæ Batson 5 Feb.
Alicea Wilson filia Johis. Wilson iiijth Marcii
Alicea Dowson filia Stephani Dowson xiiij Marcii
Nicholaus Hartus als. Chapma[n] filius illegittimus Tho. Hartus et Janæ Chapma[n] 14 Mar.

Annutiatio. Dni. viz. 1591

Agnes Hodshon filia Georgii Hodshon xxiiij Aprilis
Agnes Fentres filia Henrici Fentres xxvth Aprilis
Walterus Hodshon filius Bartholomei Hodshon ixth Maii
Richus. Franckland filius Wmi. Franckland xxth Junii
Jana filia ejusdem Wmi. Franckland xxth Junii
Maria Bowre filia Wmi. Bowre de Comondale 20 Junii
Richus. Turpin filius Georgii Turpin xjth Julii
Agnes Franckland filia Johis. Franckland xjth Julii
Beatrix Grainge filia Willmi. Grainge xxth Julii
Georgius Cawen filius Georgii Cawen primo August.
Willmus. Scotte filius Johes. Scotte viijth Augustii
Elizabetha Laverocke filia Georgii Laverocke viijth Aug.
Thomas Franckland filius Georgii Franckland xxijth Aug.
Agnes Mason filia Hugonis Mayson xxixth August.
Elizabetha Hollens filia Oliveri Hollens xixth Septemb.
Xpoferus Talier filius Petri Talier xxvj Septemb.
Ana Dale filia Thome Dale vijth Novembris
Richus. Cov'dale filius Jacobi Cov'dale xxviijth Novemb.
Maria Paule filia Francisci Paule xijth Decemb.
Elizabetha Prudome filia Thome Prudome xxvijth Decemb.
Stephan. Gatenby filius Richi. Gatenbye ixth Januar.
Jana Dale filia Anthonii Dale xvj Januar.
Henricus Boyes filius Thome Boyes vjth Februar.
Jana Franckland filia Petri Franckland vjth Februar.
Willmus. Barughe filius Willmi, Barughe vjth Februar.
Ana. Stringer filia Richi. Stringer xiij Febr.
Petrus Featherstone filius Thome Fetherston xxth Febr.
Issabella Woodd filia Jacobi Woodd xxth Februarii
Elizab. Yonge als. Dune filia illegitt. Henric. Yonge et Janae Dune 5 Marcii
Elizab. Colson filia Leonardi Colson xij Marcii

Annutiatio. Dni. 1592

Thomas Franckland filius Johis. Franckland xxv Marcii
Maria Fletcher filia Johis. Fletcher xxvth Marcii
Rosamonda Smeaton filia Thome Smeaton ijdo Aprilis
Thomas Lasye filius Thome Lasye ixth Aprilis
Richus. Thomson filius Rowlandi Thomson xxiij Aprilis
Johes. Shepheard filius illeg. Francisci Shepheard xxx Aprilis
Alicea Boyes filia Georgii Boyes primo Maii

Alicea Cov'dale filia Stephani Cov'dale iiij Maij
Elizabetha Hill filia Edwardi Hill xxixth Maii
Issabella Suggette filia Johis. Suggette xxixth Maii
Mabella Thomson filia Robti. Thomson xjth Junii
Jana Marshall filia Johis. Marshall xviij Junii
Francis Marshall filius Thome M'shall xxj Junii
Alicea Yonge filia Tho. Yonge de Comondale 23 Junii
Thomas Sheales filius Georgii Sheales vijth Julii
Thomas Grindon filius Robti. Grindo[n] xvjth Julii
Emota Cartwright filia Johis. Cartwright xxxth Julii
Francis Batey filius Willmi. Batey xxxth Julii
Elizabetha Graystocke filia Wmi. Graystocke vjth August.
Robtus. Franckland filius Johis. Franckland vjth August.
Jana Morgan filia Richi. Morgan vjth August.
Thomas Franckland filius Stephani Franckland xiij Aug.
Alicia Franckland filia Stephani Franckland xiij Aug.
Richus. Agar filius Johis. Agar xxth Augustii
Emotta Dale filia Johis. Dale xxth August.
Aylse Heslewoodd filia Johis. Heslewoodd xxiiij Septem.
Thomas Slater filius Thome Slater xviij Octob.
Willmus. Watson filius Thome Watson xxiij Octobris
Margreta Grainge filia Wmi. Grainge xxiij Octob.
Thomas Suggette filius Robti. Suggette xxix Octob.
Thomisina Hodshon filia Bartholomei Hodsho[n] vj Novemb.
Merioles Atkinson fili[a] Raphi. Atkinson xvth Novemb.
Agnes Franckland filia Georgii Franckland xix Novemb.
Thomas Garbut filius Johis. Garbut xxiij Novemb.
Thomisina Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey xxxjth Decemb.
Agnes Marshall filia Thome Marshall xiiij Januar.
Lucea Pincknay filia Jacobi Pincknay xvj Januar.
[*blank*] Scotte the daughter of Johis. Scotte xixth Feb.
Jana Harland filia Johis. Harland iiij Marcii
Meriales Howpe filia Georgii Howpe iiij Marcii
Adam Wilson als. Smith filius illeg. W^{mi} W. et Eliz. Smith 7 Marcii
Willmus. Franckland filius Petri Franckland xjth Marcii

Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1593

Jana Dale filia Johis. Dale xxvth Marcii
Jana Thomson als. Rogers filia illeg. Wmi. Tho. et Janæ Rogers 2 Aprilis
Georgi Hollens als. Watson filius illeg. Tho. Hollens et Janæ Watson 4 Ap.
Willmus. Agar filius Rogeri Agar viijth Aprilis
Raphus. Withome filius illegit. Johis. Withome et Agnet. Campio[n] viijth Aprilis
Agnes Batson filia Lawrentii Batson de Comondale ixth Maii
Alicea Laverocke filia Georgii Laverocke xxth Maii
Willmus. Boyes filius Jacobi Boyes xxiiij Maii
Jana Dale filia Thome Dale xxiiij Maii
Thomas Yonge filius Nicholai Yonge iij Junii
Elizabetha Yonge filia Nicholaii Yonge iij Junii
Alicea Carre filia Johis. Carre iij Junii

Willmus. Marshall filius Jacobi M'shall vth Junii
Myles Frankland filius Petri Frankland xth Junii
Jana Foard filia Xpoferi Foard xxixth Junii
Willmus. Joneson filius Georgii Joneson j^{mo} Julii
Thomas Campio[n] filius Thome Campio[n] viij Julii
Thomas Wilson filius Robti. Wilson vth August.
Petrus Coverdale filius Jacobi Coverdale xxiiij Aug.
Thomyson Hodshon filia Georgii Hodshon j^{mo} Octob.
M'greta Boyes filia Thome Boyes vij^{mo} Octob.
Janetta Suggette filia Johis. Suggett xxviij Octob.
Alicea Fletcher filia Robti. Fletcher xjth Novemb.
Issabella Groystocke filia illeg. Raphi. Groystocke et Franciscæ Agar 5 Dec.
Jana Wilson filia Willmi. Wilson xxjth Decemb.
Petrus Franckland filius Johis. Franckland xxvijth Junii
Jana Fletcher filia Johis. Fletcher xxvijth Junii
Thomas Colson filius Leonardi Colson xvijth Feb.
Franciscus Turpin filius Georgii Turpin xvijth Feb.
Elizabetha Wilson filia Johis. Wilson xvijth Feb.
Emmotta Watson filia Georgii Watson xxvijth Feb.
Samuell Prudome filius Thome Prudome vjth Marcii
Ana. Franckland filia Petri Franckland xxth Marcii

Anntiatio. Dni. viz. 1594

Maria Marshall filia Johis. Marshall secundo Aprilis
Jacobus Scowley filius illegittimus Johis. Scowley secundo Aprilis
Elizabetha Woodd filia Jacobi Woodd iij^{tio} Maii
Thomas Cowtus filius Stephani xij Maii
Richus. Dale filius Thome Dale ixth Junii
Johes. Pate filius Robti. Pate xiij Junii
Elizabetha Sheales filia Georgii Sheales xvj Junii
Aylse Swale filia Francisci Swale de Rosdale xxiij Junii
Agnes Slee filia Raphi. Slee xiij Julii
Thomas Cov'dale filius Stephani Cov'dale xiij Julii
Thomas Hodshon filius Bartholomei Hodsho[n] xiiij Julii
Franciscus Mead filius Johis. Mead xiiij Julii
Johes. Stringar filius Richi. Stringar xxviij Julii
Willmus. Laverocke filius Wmi. Laverocke xxiij Septemb.
Nicholas Prisball filius Rogeri Prisball xxiij September
Johis. Gatenbie filius Richi. Gatenbie xxixth Septemb.
Margreta Boyes filia Georgii Boyes secundo Octobris
Willmus. Fetherstone filius Thomæ Fetherstone xj Octobris
Maria (or Jana ?) Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey xxix Novembris
Richus. Boyes filius Jacobi Boyes xxj Novemb.
Xpofer Thompson filius Rowlandi Thompson xxiiij Novemb.
Ana Hill filia Edwardi Hill xxijth Decemb.
Johes. Dowson filius Richi. Dowson xxvth day Decemb.
Agnes Dale filia Thome Dale secundo Februar.
Alicea Franckland filia Petri Franckland xjth Februar.
Francisca Smith filia Raphi. Smith xiiij Februarii
Ana. Holland filia Bartholomei Holland secundo Marcii

Willmus. Atkinson filius Raphi. Atkinson ixth Marcii
Elisabetha Coverdale filia Jacobi Cov'dale ixth Marcii

Anutiatio. dni. viz. 1595

Agnes Thomson filia Robti. Thomson xxvth Marcii
Richus. Lasie filius Thome Lasey xxxth Marcii
Robtus. Franckland filius Georgii Franckland xxjth Aprilis
Thomas Marshall filius Johis. Marshall xxvth Maii
Alicea Hewet filia Johis. Hewet xxijth Junii
M'greta Farewether filia illigittima Wmi. et Agnetis Fairwether xxij Junii
Petrus Barughe filius W^{mi} Barughe xxixth Junii
Elizabetha Slaiter filia Thome Slaiter vjth Julii
Maria Mason filia Hugonis Mason xiiij Septemb.
Beatrix Watson filia Thome Watson xiiij Septemb.
Jana Franckland filia Petri Franckland vth Novemb.
Alicia Barker filia illig. Tho. Barker et Mabelle Scotte viij Decemb.
Johes. Franckland filius Wmi. Franckland xxjth Decemb.
Agnes Bowre filia Wmi. Bowre de Comondale xxvij Febr.
Jana Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey iij Marcii
Richus. Suggette filius Johis. Suggette xjth Marcii
Jana Boyes filia Thome Boyes xvij Marcii

Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1596

Alicia Dale filia Thome Dale xxviijth Marcii
Thomas Harland filius Johis. Harland ixth Aprilis
Henricus Watson filius Georgii Watson secundo Maii
Margeria Carre filia Johis. Carre ixth Maii
Jana Chapma[n] filia Thome Chapma[n] xjth Maii
Milo Harwoodd filius Thome Harwoodd xiiijth Maii
Jana Marshall filia Thome Marshall xxvij^{mo} Junii
Georgius Agar filius illeg. Dorotheæ Agar iiij Julii
Alicia M'shall filia Johis. Marshall xviij Julii
Richus. Woodd filius Raphi. Woodd primo Augustii
Johes. Hodshon filius Georgii Hodshon xiij Augustii
Katherina Walker filia Johis. Walker xvth Septemb.
Thomas Wilson filius Willmi. Wilson xix Septemb.
Thomas Hartus filius Johis. Hartus xxvj Septemb.
Agnes Harwood filia illeg. Agnetis Harwood xxvj Septemb.
Stephanus Coverdale filius Stephani Coverdale xth Octob.
Thomas Grainge filius Willmi. Grainge xviij Octobris
Jana Colson filia Leonardi Colson xxiiij Octob.
Elizabetha Joneson filia Georgii Joneson xxiiij Octob.
Alicea Stringar filia Richi. Stringar xix Decemb.
Brydgette Foard filia Xpoferi Foard xxth Decemb.
Nathaniell Prudome filius Thome Prudome secundo Febr.
Willmus. Franckland filius Richi. Franckland xxjth Febr.
Barnard Swale filius Francisi Swale de Rosdale vjth Marcii
Johes. Campio[n] filius Thome Campio[n] vjth Marcii
Thomas Rogars filius Petri Rogers xxth Marcii

Anutiatio. dni. viz. 1597

Georgius Franckland filius Petri Franckland iij Aprilis
Merialis Morgaine filia Richi. Morgan xxiiij Aprilis

Dorothea Hodshon filia Bartholomei Hodshon xxij Maii
Elizabetha Boyes filia Georgii Boyes xxix Maii
Johes. Agar filius Georgii Agar iij Junii
Thomas Slee filius Raphi. Slee iij Junii
Elizabetha Suggette filia Robti. Suggette xij Junii
Elizabetha Marshall filia Jacobi M'shall xvijth Junii
Johes. Graystocke filius Willmi. Graystocke xix Junii
Johes. Agar filius Johis. Agar xvij Julii
Stephanus Fletcher filius Robti. Fletcher vijth Augustii
Issabella Snawdon filia Raphi. Snawdon vijth Augustii
Mabella Dale filia Thome Dale xxjth Septembris
Jana Wilson filia Johis. Wilson xxv Septembris
Xpofer Harwood filius Jacobi Harwoodd secundo Octob.
Agnes Anderson als. Hues filia illeg. Wmi. Anderson et Eliz. Hues xxvj Octo.
Xpoferus Foster filius Wmi. Foster de Rosdale xiij Novemb.
Johes. Swale filius Johis. Swale de Rosdale xxvijth Decemb.
Issabella Dixon filia Leon'di Dixon de Comondale xvth Janu.
Margreta Marshall filia Richi. M'shall xxth Februar.
Elizabetha Nellest filia Petri Nellest xij Marcii
Willmus. Thomson filius Johis. Thomson xvj Marc.
Jana Huntley als. Postgate filia illeg. W^{ml} Postgate et Ciciliæ Huntley 19 Mar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1598

Lucea Preston filia Thome Preston xxxjst Marcii
Valentine Richardson filius Stephani Richardson xvj April
Johes. Agar filius Petri Agar xviij Aprilis
Robt. Garbut filius Johis. Garbut xxiijth Aprilis
Johes. Scotte filius Johis. Scotte primo Maii
Johes. Watson filius Robti. Watson xiiijth Maii
Mabella Day filia Thome Day xiiij Maii
Jana Day filia Thome Day xiiij Maii
Georgius Harwoodd filius Thome Harwood xxj Maii
Petrus Harwoodd filius Thome Harwood xxviij Maii
Jana Hodshon filia Bartho. Hodshon xjth Junii
Alicia Rogers filia Petri Rogers xxiij Julii
Elizabetha Rudd filia Georgii Rudd xiij August.
Anthonus Gatenbie filius Richi. Gatenbie xxvijth Aug.
Georgius Hewet filius Johis. Hewet xth Septemb.
Richus. Allin filius Daversi Allin xxiiijth Septemb.
Wmus. Lasie filius Thome Lasie xxiiijth Septemb.
Robtus. Allin filius Daversi Allin xxvth Septemb.
Henricus Dale filius Thome Dale xvth Octobris
Ana Mead filia Johis. Mead xvth Octobris
Lucea Stringar filia Richi. Stringar xxij Octob.
Thomas Boyes filius Thome Boyes primo Novemb.
Katherina Atkinson filia Barnuardi Atkinson xixth Novemb.
Alicea Suggette filia Johis. Suggette iij Decembris
Johes. Slee filius Raphi. Slee xth Decembris
Trystramus Jowsey filius Robti. Jowsey xvij Decemb.

Mabella Batson filia Lawrencii Batson de Comondale vij Janu.
P'sevallus Hill filius Thome Hill xxj Jan.
Valentyne Stirtle filius Michaelis Stirtle xxviij Januar.
Thomas Prudome filius Wmi. Prudome xxviij Januar.
Georgius Watson filius Georgii Watson xxviij Januar.
Alicea Rudd filia Georgii Rudd viij Februar.
Elizabetha Hartus filia Johis. Hartus xxvth Febrii.
Maria Foard filia Xpoferi Foard vijth Marcii
Richus. Atkinson filius Barnardi Atkinson xjth Marcii
Mabella Marshall filia Thome M'shall xviijth Marcii
Alicea Colson filia Leonardi Colson xxth Marcii

Anuntiatio. Dni. viz. 1599

Robtus. Robinson filius Johis. Robinson xxvth Marcii
Alicea Thompson filia Robti. Thomson viijth Aprilis
Jana Coverdale filia Stephani Coverdale ixth Aprilis
Alicea Marshall filia Thome Marshall xvth Aprilis
Georgius Hodshon filius Georgii Hodsho[n] xxvth Aprilis
Jana Harland filia Richi. Harland xxixth Aprilis
Jana Bowma[n] filia Robti. Bowma[n] als. Kinge de Comondale 15 Maii
Alicea Hill filia Anthonii Hill xvijth Maii
Johes. Rogers filius Johis. als. Jenkyn Rogers xxj Maii
Thomas Joneson filius Georgii Joneson xth Junii
Richus. Rey filius Richi. Rey xth Junii
Ana. Franckland filia Richi. Franckland xxjth Junii
Ana. Walker filia Johis. Walker viijth Julii
Xpoferus Dale filius Anthonii Dale vth August.
Lucea Franckland filia Petri Franckland vijth Aug.
Willmus. Hodshon filius Thome Hodshon xixth Aug.
Ana Talier filia Petri Talier xvjth Septemb.
Thomas Talier filius Thome Talier xxjth Septemb.
Petrus Harwoodd filius Jacobi Harwoodd vth Octob.
Elizabetha Harwoodd filia Thome Harwoodd viijth Octob.
Robtus. Dickinson filius Johis. Dickinson xiiijth Octob.
Richus. Nellest filius Petri Nellest xxjth Octob.
Jana Dai filia Thome Dai xxviij Octob.
Jana Postgate filia Johis. Postgate xth November
Alicea Wilson filia Willmi. Wilson xvijth Novembr.
Ana Swale filia Francisci Swale de Rosdale secundo Decembr.
Thomas Marshall filius Richi. M'shall xxjth Decemb.
Thomas Agar filius Johis. Agar xxxjth Decemb.
Margreta Dale filia Johis. Dale xxijth Februar.
Ana Dale filia Thome Dale xvjth Marcii
Johes. Thomson filius Johes. Thomson xvj Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1600

Alicea Rudd filia Georgii Rudd xxxth Marcii
Alicea Suggette filia Robti. Suggette xth Maii
Thomas Jowsey filius Thome Jowsey xiijth Maii
Alicea Prudome filia Thome Prudome xviijth Maii
Thomas Agar filius Walteri Agar xvijth Augustii
M'geria Kinge filia Robti. Kinge als. Bowma[n] de Comondale xxiiijth Augustii

Willmus. Garbut filius Johis. Garbut xiij^{tio} Septembris
Jana Jowsey filia Tho. Jowsey de Comondale vth Octobris
Maria Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey vij^{mo} Februarii
Thomas Rudd filius Georgii Rudd xth Februarii
Petrus Harwood als. Laverock filius illeg. Jacobi Harwod et Jana Laverock xiijth Februarii
Alicea Thomson als. Dixo[n] filia illeg. Wmi. Thomson et Janæ Dixon xxj^{o} Februarii
Thomas Wilson filius Johis. Wilson xxij^{do} Februarii
Richus. Ray filius Mathei Ray xxviijth Februarii
Jana Boyes filia Georgii Boyes xxjth Marcii
Elizabetha Suggett filia Johis. Suggette xxijth Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1601

Willmus. Franckland filius Willmi. Franckland xxvth Marcii
Franciscus Eshe filius Thome Eshe xxvjth Marcii
Alicea Morgan filia Willmi. Morgan viij^{vo} Aprilis
Thomas Robinson filius Johis. Robinson xiiij^{to} Aprilis
Elizabetha Smithson filia Niniani Smithson xixth Aprilis
Willmus. Hodshon filius Bartholomei Hodshon xvijth Maii
Elizabetha Judson filia Richi. Judson xxiiijth Maii
Elizabetha Jowsey filia Johis. Jowsey xxiiijth Junii
Margreta Agar filia Francisi Agar xijth Julii
Thomas Allen filius Daversi Allen xxvj^{to} die Julii
Dorothea Harland filia Johis. Harland vijth die Augusti
Agnes Hill filia Anthonii Hill xxjth die Septembris
Thomas Woodward filius Georgii Woodward xxixth Septembris
Raphe. Dowson filius Francisci Dowson de Comondale vj^{to} Octob.
Agnes Harwood filia Jacobi Harwood xviij^{vo} Octobris
Beatrix Hunt filia Raphi. Hunt vij^{mo} Novembris
Richus. Webster als. Saunderson filius Cuthb'ti Webster als. San. viij^{vo} Novemb.
Franciscus Rogers filia Petri Rogers xxixth Novemb.
Johes. Boyes filius Thome Boyes vj^{to} Decembris
Willmus. Colson filius Leonardi Colson xx^{mo} Decembris
Margreta Postgate filia Johis. Postgate xxvj^{to} Decembris
Maria Dowson filia Rogeri Dowson xxiiij^{to} Januarii
Thomas Wyngod filius Magri. (Magistri) Wyngod xxix^{no} Januarii
Thomas Franckland filius Richi. Franckland x^{mo} Februar.
Ana. Agar filia Petri Agar xiiij^{to} Marcii
Raphus. Benison filius Georgii Benison xxj^{mo} Marcii
Raphus. Franckland filius Petri Franckland xxv^{to} Marcii
Agnes Hudshon filia Johis. Hudson xxv^{vo} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1602

Jana Hodshon filia Georgii Hodshon xxviij^{vo} Marcii
Willmus. Rudd filius Nicholai Rudd xiiij^{to} Marcii
Elizabetha Corney filia Robti. Corney xxij^{do} Marcii
Georgius Boyes filius Stephani Boyes xxv^{to} Marcii
Henricus Franckland filius Petri Franckland xxx^{mo} Marcii
Richus. Hill filius Thome Hill xj^{mo} Aprilis
Georgius Dale filius Thome Dale xxiij^{to} Maii

Willmus. Garbut filius Richardi Garbut xj^{mo} Julii
Lawrentius Woodd filius Thome Woodd xv^{to} Augustii
Ana. Abram filia Francisci Abram xviij^{vo} Octobris
Jana Nellest filia Petri Nellest xxiiijth Octobris
Johanes Porret filius Anthonii Porret xxiiij^{vo} (? 28) Octobris
Willmus. Dale filius Thome Dale xxxj^{mo} Octobris
Richus. Foard filius Xpoferi Foard xiiij^{to} Nouembris
Issabella Woodde filia Raphi. Woodde xxj^{mo} Nouembris
Johanes Eshe filius Thome Eshe ix Decembris
Thomas Stirtle filius Michaelis Stirtle xvj^{to} Januarii
Georgius Couerdale filius Stephani Couerdale xvj^{to} Januarii
Robertus Lauerocke filius Jacobi Lauerocke xvj^{to} Januarii
Alicea Thomsonne filia Johis. Thomsonne xiij^{tio} Februarii
Elina Morgan filia Willmi. Morgan xxj^{mo} Februarii
Georgius Rudde filius Georgii Rudde xx^{mo} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1603

Robertus Sugget filius Roberti Suggett iiij^{to} Aprilis
Barbara Walker filia Johannis Walker viij^{vo} Maii
Elizabetha Benison filia Jacobi Benison xxij^{do} Maii
Johanes Hartus filius Johis. Hartus xxij^{do} Maii
Petrus Garbut filius Johanis Garbut xxiiij^{to} Maii
Thomisina Watsonne filia Johanis Watsonne tertio Julii
Jana Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey xxiiij^{to} Julii
Katherina filia Andreæ Nandike xxv^{to} Julii
Simon Allen fil. Dauersi Allen xij^{mo} Augustii
Elizabetha Dale fil. Anthonii Dale vij^{mo} Augustii
Richus. Hunte fil. Raphi. Hunte xix^{mo} Augustii
Richus. Robinsonne filius Johis. Robinson xxj^{mo} Augustii
Georgius Couerdale filius Jacobi Couerdale xxj Septembris
Johanes Marshall filius Thome Marshall xxv^{to} Septembris
Thomas Gray filius Nicholai Gray xxix^{no} Septembris
Robtus. Hudsonne filius Johanis Hudsonne secundo Octobris
Willmus. Thomsonne filius Willmi. Thomsonne secundo Octobris
Johanes Hill filius Anthonii Hill xiij^{tio} Octobris
Issabella filia Robti. Bowman als. Kinge xviij^{vo} Octobris
Richus. Gatenbie filius Richi. Gatenbie xx^{mo} Novembris
Ana. Jowsey filia Tho. Jowsey xxvij^{mo} Novembris
Susana. filia W^{mi} Chamberlaine de Comondale xij^{do} Decembris
Johannes Jowsey filius Robti. Jowsey xviij^{vo} Decembris
Thomas filius Francisci Dowson de Comondale xxj^{mo} Decembris
Alicea Rudd filia Georgii Rudd de Frioppe xix^{no} Januarii
Jacobus Harwoodd fili[us] Jacobi Harwoodde xxij^{do} Januarii
Petrus Hill filius Richardi Hill xxviij^{vo} Januarii
Robertus Slee filius Raphi. Slee xxix Januarii
Alicea Postgate filia Johis. Postgate xxix Januarii
Robtus. Colsonne filius Leonardi Colsonne v^{to} Februarii
Ana Jowsey filia Johis. Jowsey vij^{mo} Feb.
Ana Preston filia Thome Preston xij^{do} Februarii
Georgius Rogers filius Francisci Rogers xix^{no} Februarii
Robertus Campion filius Richi. Campion xix^{no} Februarii

Ana Boyes filia Georgii Boyes xxvj^{to} Februarii
Jana filia illegittima Issabelle Balke xxij^{do} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1604

Maria filia Johis. Suggette primo die Aprilis
Thomas Woodd filius Jacobi Woodd viij^{vo} die Aprilis
Elizabetha Beane filia Thome Beane xvj^{to} Aprilis
Wmus. filius Cuthb'ti Sanderson als. Webster de Comondale xx^{mo} Aprilis
Ana Hodshon filia Bartho. Hodshon xxij^{do} Aprilis
Georgius Hodgeson filius Thome Hodgeson xiij^{tio} Maii
Ana Gray fil. Willmi. Gray xiij^{tio} Maii
Raphus. Franckland filius Robti. Franckland x^{mo} Maii
Aylse Boyes filia Thome Boyes x^{mo} Junii
Margreta Whitfeild filia Johis. Whitfeild xvij^{mo} Junii
Thomas Rogers filius Johis. als. Jenkin Rogers xxiijth Junii
Thomas Hewet filius Johis. Hewet primo Julii
Agnes Agar filia Francisci Agar xv^{to} Julii
Raphus. Franckland filius Richi. Franckland xxv^{to} Julii
Jana filia illegittima Janæ Boyes xij^{mo} August.
Agnes Garbut filia Johis. Garbut xxij^{do} Augustii
Ana Marshall filia Johanis M'shall xxvj^{to} Augusti
Alicea Dickinson filia Johis. Dickinson ix^{no} Septembris
Jana Rudd filia Georgii Rudd xxx^{mo} Septembris
Richardus Walker filius Johis. Walker vij^{mo} Octobris
Thomisina Agar filia Georgii Agar xxviij^{vo} Octobris
Thomas Hall filius Thome Hall xj^{mo} Novembris
Jana Maddison filia Marmaduci Maddison xvj^{to} Decembris
Jana Wilson filia Thome Wilson cler. xxvj^{to} Decembr.
Margreta filia Issabelle Nellest uxoris (ut ait) Ezechie Preston vj^{to} Januarii
Thomas Dowson filius Rogeri Dowson xxvij^{mo} Januarii
Richus. Shepheard filius Richi. Shepheard xxx^{mo} Januarii
Johes. Savage filius Johis. Savage xxiiij^{to} Februarii
Thomas filius Wmi. Harison de Butterwicke xxvij^{mo} Februarii
Margeria Em'son filia Simonis Em'son x^{mo} Marcii
Barbara Dale filia Thome Dale x^{mo} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1605

Ana Woodd filia Jacobi Woodd xxx^{mo} Marcii
Alicea Skelton filia W^{mi} Skelton vij^{mo} Aprilis
Agnes Knagges filia Johis. Knagges vij Aprilis
Richus. Hill filius Persevalli Hill vij^{mo} Aprilis
Jane Eshe filia Thome Eshe xxv^{to} Aprilis
Richus. Garbut filius Richi. Garbut xxviij^{vo} Aprilis
Johanes Em'son filius Francisci Em'son v^{to} Maii
Jana Watson filia Georgii Watson v^{to} Maii
Elizabetha Osburne filia W^{mi} Osburne ix^{no} Maii
Thomas Stringer filius Richardi Stringer xxx^{mo} Maii
Alicea filia illegittima Thomisinæ Rogers v^{to} Augustii
Issabella Porrett filia Anthonii Porret x^{mo} Augustii
Willmus. Graystocke filius W^{mi} Graystocke xxiiij^{to} Augustii
Johes. Agar filius Francisci Agar viij^{vo} Septembris
Maria Postgate filia Johis. Postgate viij^{vo} Septembris

Margreta Robinson filia Johis. Robinson xxix^{no} Septembris
Alicea Gray filia Nicholai Gray vj^{to} Octobris
Mabella Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey vj^{to} Octobris
Thomas Morgan filius Willmi. Morgan xiij^{tio} Octobris
Alicea filia illegittima Agnetis Leife xxviij^{vo} Octobris
Richus. Woodd filius Thome Woodd xxviij^{vo} Novembris
Franciscus Cowtus filius Georgii Cowtus de Comondale viij^{vo} Decembris
Maria Hudson filia Johis. Hudson xv^{to} Decembris
Maria Stirtle filia Michaelis Stirtle primo Januar.
Barbara Watson filia Johis. Watson vj^{to} Januar.
Willmus. Hodgeson filius Georgii Hodgeson xv^{to} Januar.
Elizabetha Thomson filia W^{mi} Thomson xvj^{to} Februar.
Issabella Rogers filia Francisci Rogers secundo Marcii
Alicea Boyes filia Thome Boyes ix^{no} Marcii
Petrus Jowsey filius Johis. Jowsey xvj^{to} Marcii
Milo Dale filius Thome Dale xxiij^{tio} Marcii
Michaell Abra[m] filius Francisci Abra[m] xxiij^{tio} Marcii
Agnes Benison filia Georgii Benison xxiij^{tio} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1606

Georgius Nellest filius Petri Nellest xj^{mo} Aprilis
Jana Agar filia Petri Agar xxiiij^{to} Aprilis
Jana Rudd filia Georgii Rudd iiij^{to} Maii
Nicholaus Hodgeson filius Robti. de Comondale xj^{mo} Maii
Robtus. Franckland filius Petri de Glaisdaile xxv^{to} Maii
Maria Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey viij^{vo} Junii
Symo[n] Tweddell filius W^{mi} de Comondale xvij^{mo} Junii
Richus. Franckland filius Robti. Franckland xxiijth Junii
Elizabetha Jowsey filia Robti. Jowsey xxiiijth Junii
Alicea Franckland filia Robti. Franckland xxix^{no} Junii
Carolus Allen filius Dav's Allen xxvij^{mo} Julii
Thomas filius Richi. Pillie de Comondale iijth Aug.
Richus. filius Leon'di Colson iijth Aug.
Elizabetha filia Richi. Hill iijth Aug.
Willmus. filius Willmi. Temple xvij^{mo} Augustii
Willmus. filius Jacobi Harwoodd xxj August.
Franciscus filius Francisi Dowson de Comondale xxxj^{mo} August.
Wmus. filius illegitt. Mulieris Pergrine ad domu. Francisi Abra[m] xxij Septemb.
P'sivallus filius Cuthb'ti Webster de Comondale xxviij^{vo} Septem.
Johes. Osburne filius W^{mi} Osburn v^{to} Octobris
Willmus. Gray filius W^{mi} Gray xix^{no} Octobris
Robtus. Bowma[n] als. Kinge filius Robti. de Comondale v^{to} Novembr.
Maria filia illegitt. Georgii Wawne et Agnes Laverocke vij^{mo} Decem.
Elizabetha Em'son filia Simonis Em'son vj^{to} M'cii
Richus. Garbut filius Johis. Garbut xj^{mo} M'cii
Elizabetha Cov'dale filia Stephani Cov'dale xv^{to} M'cii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1607

Robtus. Prudome filius Johas. Prudome xxv^{to} Aprilis
Richus. Franckland filius Richi. Frankland xxvij^{mo} Apr.
Helina Mowbray filia Francisci Mowbray v^{to} Maii

Agnes Rudd filia Robti. Rudd xxiiij^{to} Maii
Johes. Rogers filius Francisci Rogers ix^{no} August.
Willmus. Woodd filius Jacobi Woodd xxvij^{mo} Septembr.
Katherina Farewether filia Willmi. Farewether xxv^{to} Octob.
Georgius Fentres filius Willmi. Fentres xxx^{mo} Octob.
Raphus. Clerke filius Raphi. Clerke v^{to} Novembr.
Johes. Gray filius Nicholaii Gray viij^{vo} Novembr.
Thos child of Robt. Franckland xviij Nove.
Johes. Huntley filius Wmi. Huntley xxixth Novembr.
Ana Agar filia Francisci Agar xiij^{tlo} Decembr.
Jana Slee filia Raphi. Slee xiijth Decembr.
Georgius Boyes filius Georgii Boyes vj^{to} Januarii
Thomas Garbut filius Richi. Garbut xij^{mo} Februari
Richus. Em'son filius Francisi Em'son xij^{mo} Februar.
Willmus. Walker filius Jo. Walker vj^{to} M'cii
Maria Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey xx^{mo} M'cii
Anthonius Porret filius Anthonii Porret xxv^{to} M'cii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1608

Elizabetha filia W^{ml} Tweddell de Comondale xxix^{no} M'cii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Rudd x^{mo} Aprilis
Johanes Knagges filius Johis. Knagges xvij^{mo} Aprilis
Richus. Nellest filius Richi. Nellest xxvij^{mo} Maij
Georgius Farewether filius Georgii Farewether xij^{mo} Junii
Thomas Parkyns filius Richi, Parkins xvij^{mo} Junii
Jana Dowson filia Rogeri Dowson xvij^{mo} Junii
Thomas Wilson filius Thome Wilson Cler. xxvj^{to} Junii
[*blank*] Thomson filia W^{ml} Thomson x^{mo} Julii
Ana Savage filia Johis. Savage xxv^{to} Julii
Willmus. filius Thome Morewoodd xiiij^{to} Augustii
Mabella Hall filia Johis. Hall xxij^{do} Septembr.
Elizabetha Marshall filia Richardi Marshall xvj^{to} Octob.
Thomas Harland filius Johis. Harland vj^{to} November.
Willmus. Fentres filius Georgii Fentres xvij^{mo} Nove.
Robtus. Jowsey filius Johis. Jowsey xx^{mo} Novembr.
Robtus. Franckland filius Robti. Franckland xxvij^{mo} Nove.
Agnes Osborne filia W^{ml} Osborn iiij^{to} Decembr.
Jane Stringar filia Richi. Stringar
Agnes Farewether filia W^{ml} Farewether } xxvij^{mo} Decembr.
Robtus. Franckland filius Robti. Franckland
Elizabetha Harwood filia Jacobi Harwood } x^{mo} Januar.
Georgius filius Robti. Hodgeson de Scalinge xxixth Januar.
Richus. filius Robti. Jowsey xix^{no} Feb.
Agnes Rudd filia Georgii Rudd xxiiij^{to} Feb^{r}

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1609

Georgius Hill filius Richi. Hill vj^{to} Junii
Georgius Gray filius Wmi. Gray vj^{to} Junii
Maria Woodd filia Johis. Woodd xviij Junii
Elizabetha Rudd filia Robti. Rudd xxv^{to} Junii
Rogerus Bennyson filius Rogeri Bennyson xvj^{o} Julii
Issabella Tynesley filia Wmi. Tynnesley xxiij^{tlo} Julii

Thomas Farewether filius Richi. Farewether xiij^{tio} August.
Elizabetha Stirtle filia Michaelis Stirtle xx^{mo} Aug.
Robtus. Agar fil. Xpoferi Agar iij^{tio} Septemb.
Katherina Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey die pd.
Jana Nellest filia Georgii Nellest x^{mo} Septemb.
Georgius Hodgeshon filius Bartholomei Hodgeson xxj^{mo} Sept.
Johes. filius Nicho. Rogers de Comondale primo Octob.
Thomas, Johes. } filii Robti. Kinge als. Bowma[n] de Comondale viij^{vo} Octob.
Thomas Agar filius Francisci Agar xv^{to} Octobr.
Petrus Rogers filius Francisci Rogrs xxij^{do} Octob.
Petrus Campio[n] filius W^{mi} Campio[n] xxix^{no} Octob.
Thomas Benison filius Georgii Benison eod.
Alice Oliver filia Robti. Oliver eod.
Franciscus filius Robti. Hodgeson de Comondale xxvij^{mo} Nove.
Maria Colson filia Leo. Colson xxiiij^{to} Decembr.
Georgius Harrison filius Wmi. Harrison xxvj^{to} Decembr.
Robtus. Laverocke filius Milonis Laverocke xxij^{do} Januar.
Petrus Nellest filius Richi. Nellest secundo Febr.
Alicea Fentresse filia W^{mi} Fentres xiij^{tio} Febr.
Ana. Wilson filia Thome Wilson cler. xviij^{vo} Febr.
Martha Agar filia Georgii Agar xxv^{to} Febr.
Margreta Jowsey filia Thome Jowsey iiij^{to} Marcii
Willmus. Clerk fil. Raphi. Clerk xviij^{to} M'cii
Margreta Hill filia Anthonii Hill xxiiij^{to} M'cii

Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1610

Robtus. Carre filius illegett. Johis. Tweddell et Agnes Car x^{mo} Aprilis
Johes. filius Wmi. Tweddell de Comondale xxix^{no} Apr.
Petrus filius Agnetis Laverocke xxix Apr.
Xpoferus Darnton filius Johis. Darnto[n] iij^{tio} Junii
Thomas Emerson filius Symonis Emerson xv^{to} Julii
Rosimonda Foord filia Xpoferi Foord xv^{to} Julii
Anna Hall filia Johis. Hall xxij^{do} Julii
Willmus. Bamforthe filius Humfridi Bamforth xxv^{to} Julii
Agnes Harland filia Johanis Harland xxvj^{to} Augustii
Johes. Franckland filius Johis. Franckland xij^{mo} Sept.
Alicea Osburne filia W^{mi} Osburne xvj^{to} Sept.
Elizabetha Garbut filia Richi. Garbut xvj^{to} Sept.
Samuell Dowson filius Rogeri Dowson xxiij^{tio} Septem.
Thomas filius Nicholaii Rogers de Comondale vij^{mo} Octob.
Maria Suggette filia Cuthb'ti Suggette vij^{mo} Octob.
Jana Watson filia Johis. Watson xxiiij^{to} Novembris
Thomas Preston filius Thome Preston xvj^{to} Decembr.
Georgius Nellest filius Georgii Nellest xxv^{to} Decembr.
Margreta Farewether filia W^{mi} Farewether x^{mo} Feb.
Elizabetha Woodd filia Jacobi Wood x^{mo} Feb.
Maria Marshall filia Thomæ M'shall xvij^{mo} Februarii
Johes. filius Johis. Hopper (ut dicitur) et Agnet. Johnson 15 (?) Feb.
Thomas Cawen filius Johis. Cawe[n] xxiiij^{to} Feb.
Agnes Franckland filia Robti. Franckland xxiiij M'cii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1611

Mabella Dune filia Wml Dune xxvth M'cii
Helinâ Harwood filia Jacobi Harwoodd vjto Aprilis
Georgius Dale filius Johis. Dale } xxjmo Aprilis
Alicea Fentresse filia Georgii Fentress }
Jana Fairewether filia Richi. Farewether primo Maii
Robtus. Em'son filius Francisci Em'son vto Maii
Issabella Rudd filia Georgii Rudd vto Maii
Petrus filius Peregrinæ Mulieris xjmo Maii
Georgius M'shall filius Richi. M'shall xijmo Marcii
Anna Adams filia Wml Adams secundo die Junii
Anna Laverocke filia Milonis Laverocke secundo Julii
Robertus Rudde filius Georgii Rudde quatuor dece. Julii
Alicea Jowsey filia Johis. Jowsey vto Aug.
Richus. Hartus filius Johis. Hartus primo Septembr.
Jana Clerke filia Raphi. Clerke xxjo Septembris
Petrus Franckland filius Robti. Franckland de Castleto[n] viij Sept.
Robtus. Wilson filius Thome Wilson de Glais[dale] primo Octob.
Michaell Laverocke filius Jacobi Laverocke primo Octob.
Maria Wilson filia Tho. Wilson cler. sexto Octobr.
Ana Penocke filia Raphi. Penocke sexto Octobr.
Petrus filius Tho. Cowtus de Rosdale } xiijtlo Octob.
Thomas filius Willmi. Gray }
Agnes filia Willmi. Campion xvij Decembr.
Johes. filius Johis. Woodd de Comondale xmo Januarii
Agnes filia Johis. Postgate xixno Januarii
Jana filia Richi. Hill xjmo Febr.
Dorothea filia Robti. Franckland xvjto Feb.
Margreta filia Richi. Nellest xvjto Feb.
Stephanus filius Richi. Boyes de Comondale xijmo Feb. domi
Agnes filia Johis. Cawen xvjto Febr.
Margreta filia Johis Cawen xvijmo Febr.
Jana filia Richi. P'kins xxjmo Feb.
Maria filia Raphi. Temple primo M'cii
Ana filia Cuthb'ti Sannderson de Comondale iijtlo M'cii domi
Alicea filia Robti. Jowsey viijvo M'cii
Agnes filia Wml Prudom xvto M'cii
Alicea filia Wml Skelton xxijdo M'cii

Annuntiatio Dni. viz. 1612

Willmus. filius Willmi. Shepheard xxvto Marcii
Robtus. filius Roberti Hodgson xxixno Marcii
Jacobus filius Willmi. Thomson vto Aprilis
Jana filia Georgii Agar vjto April. domi.
Willmus. filius Robti. Laverocke xxijdo Aprilis
Agnes filia illegittima Thome Pearcie et Agnetis Laverocke xxvto Aprilis
Issabella filia Francisci Agar xxvjto Aprilis
Alicea filia Johanis Stroopes xxxjmo Maii
Francisca filia Roberti Rudde xxxj Maii
Petrus filius Bartholomei Hodgson vijmo Junii
Johes. filius Cuthberti Sugget xxviijvo Junii

Agnes filia Richi. Farewether xxviij^{vo} Junii
Alicea filia Willmi. Tweddell de Comondale xxix^{no} Junii
Petrus filius Petri Cartwright xij^{do} die Julii
Robertus filius Symonis Emmerson ix^{no} Augustii
Thomas filius Stephani Boyes j^{o} Augusti
Agnes filia Thome Jowsey vicesimo septimo die Septembris
Jana filia Johanis Postgate primo die Octobris
Jana filia Johis. Franckland xxviij^{vo} Octobris
Thomas filius Francisci Rogers xv^{to} die Novembris
Maria filia Johis. Hall xx^{mo} Novembris
Willmus. filius Anthonii Hill xxij^{do} Novembris
Raphus. filius Humpfridi Bamforth ultimo Novr.
Agnes filia Lawrencii Thomson ultimo Novembr.
Phillippus filius Thome Wilson cler. x^{mo} Januarii
Elizabetha filia Robti. Hodgeson xxj^{mo} Februarii
Anna filia Willmi. Fentresse ultimo die Februarii
Michaell filius Thomæ Jowsey Junior septimo Marcii
Agnes filia Johis. Hartus xiiij^{to} die Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1613

Alicea filia Johis. Cawen xxv^{to} Marcii
Humpfridus filius Johis. Watsonne ultimo Marcii
Hugo. filius Willmi. Fairewether v^{to} Aprilis
Michaell filius Raphi. Temple xviij^{vo} Aprilis
Johes. filius Willmi. Tynsley xxv^{o} Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Georgii Farewether nono Maii
Agnes filia Roberti Potter xiij^{to} die Maii
Georgius Bennyson filius Georgii Bennison xxv^{to}
Johanes filius Johanis Dale sexto Junii
Issabella filia Wyllmi. Osburne xx^{mo} die Junii
Mabella filia Johanes Harland xxvij^{mo} die Junii
Mabella filia Richi. Boyes de Comondale primo August.
Anna filia Georgii Fentresse primo August.
Alicea filia Thome Graye decimo quarto Novembris
Raphus. filius Raphi. Pennocke secundo die Januarii
Margeria filia Raphi. Sanderson als. Webster de Comondale 28 Januarii domi.
Raphus. filius Raphi. Hodgesonne tricesimo Januarii
Alicea filia Willmi. Wilsonne tricesimo Januarii
Johes. filius Roberti Hodgson baptizatus erat xiij^{tio} Februarii
Rogerus filius Rogeri Dowsonne sexto die Marcii
Alicea filia Thome Wilson cler. xiij^{tio} M'cii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1614

Johes. filius Raphi. Clerke iij^{tio} Aprilis
Willmus. filius W^{mi} Prudome vj^{to} Aprilis
Georgius filius Leonardi Younge decimo Aprilis
Richardus filius Richi. Marshall xix^{no} April.
Jana filia Francisci Agar primo Maii
Elizabetha filia Willmi. Harrisonne octavo Maii
Cicilia filia Richi. Perkin secundo Junii
Dorothea filia Willmi. Wood xix^{no} die Junii

Georgius filius Johannis Cowen tertio Julii
Jana filia Roberti Franckland de Westcliffe xvij^{mo} Julii
Alicea filia W^{ml} Harland xxiiijth Julii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Dixon xviij^{vo} Septembr.
Barbara filia Cuthberti Suggett ix^{no} Octob.
Mabella filia Georgii Rudde de Soss (*sic, but for* Frioppe?) ix^{no} Octob.
Anna filia Richardi Hill decimo sexto Octobris
Issabella filia W^{ml} Dune viij^{vo} Novembr.
Jana filia illegittima Richi. Winde et Frizellæ Boyes x^{mo} Decemb.
Agnes filia Robti. Franckland xj^{mo} Decembr.
Johes. filius Johis. Hall xx^{mo} Februar.
Jana filia Richi. Farewethr v^{to} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. 1615

Helena filia Petri Cartwright xxvj^{to} M'cii
Johes. filius illegit. Jane Laverocke de Comondale xxvj^{to} M'cii
Agnes filia Symonis Em'son secundo Aprilis
Samuell filius Willmi. Osburne xxiij^{tio} Aprilis
Petrus filius Johis. Franckland xj Maij
Bartholomeus filius Raphi. Temple vj^{to} Junii
Willmus. filius Johanis Stroopes secundo Julii
Johes. filius Johis. Medd xvj^{to} Julii
Thomas filius Willmi. Tomsonne xxiij^{tio} Julii
Margreta filia Georgii Fentres xiij^{tio} Augusti
Georgius filius Milonis Laverocke xxvij^{mo} August.
Robertus filius Wilmi. Tweddell de Comondale xxvij^{mo} Aug.
Alicea filia Willm^{m} Farewether x^{mo} Septembr.
Robtus. filius Willmi. Corney xx^{mo} Septemb.
Tymotheus filius Thome Wilson cler. xxj^{mo} Septemb.
Anna filia Henrici Fox octavo Octob.
Alcea. filia Johanis Harland xviij^{vo} Octobris
Johes. filius Thome Slater Junioris primo Noveb.
Merioll filia Georgii Johnson tertio Januarii
Georgius filius Raphi. Pennock vij^{mo} Januarii
Margeria filia Johis. Cawen iiij^{to} Februar.
Robtus. filius Francisci Agar xxiiij^{to} M'cii
Margreta filia Robti. Hodgeson xvij M'cii
Robtus. Millburn als. Edwardes filius Johis. Edwardes de Nonington et Mariæ Milburn (ut asseritur) xxvij^{mo} Marcii 1616

Anutiatio. Dni. 1616

Margreta filia Thome Nellest xxviij^{vo} Aprilis
Alicea filia Edwardi Hill quarto Junii
Anna filia Jacobi Wood nono Junii
Johanes Jowsey als. Sowley filius Robti. Sowley de Ayton in Cleaveland et Meriali Jowsey de Danby xiiij Julii
Agnes filia Richardi Perkins xiiij Julii
Thomas filius Thome Wylson de Glaisedale quarto August.
Issabella filia Johis. Rickarby de Comondale xx^{mo} Aug.
Jana filia illegittima Dorothiæ Franckland [*blank*]
Maria filia Henrici Fox xxij^{do} Septembr.
Thomas filius Cuthberti Webster als. Sanderson xx^{mo} Oct.

Johes. filius Johis. Hall xxvijth Octobris
Petrus filius Petri Nellest xxth Novembris
Agnes filia Raphi. Clarke xxx^{mo} Novembris
Margreta filia Philippi Cowtus xv^{to} Decembr.
Willmus. filius Thome Petche xxv^{to} Decembris
Xpoferus filius Nicho. Rogers de Comondale v^{to} Januar.
Thomas filius Raphi. Hodgeson xij^{mo} Januar.
Maria filia Georgii Dickinson xxx^{mo} Januar.
Elizabetha filia Willmi. Wilson secundo Februarii
Jana filia Georgii Farewether nono die Februarii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Stanas xvj^{to} die Febr.
Agnes filia Cuthberti Sugget xvj^{to} die Febr.
Anna filia Raphi. Webster de Comondale xvj^{to} Marcii

Anutiato. Dni. 1617

Rogerus. filius Simonis Em'son secundo Aprilis
Nathanaell filius Raphi. Campion xvj^{to} Aprilis
Willmus. filius W^{ml} Fentres xxij^{do} Aprilis
Willmus. filius W^{ml} Morgan xv^{to} Junii
Margreta filia Willmi. Temple xiij^{tlo} Julii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Farewethr xiij^{tlo} Julii
Willmus. filius Roberti Franckland xxvij^{mo} Julii
Judithe filia Thome Wilson cler. xth August.
Milo filius Richardi Nellest ultimo Augusti
Robertus filius Georgii Johnsonne ultimo Augusti
Merioll filia Johis. Stringar xiiij^{to} Septembr.
Ana. filia W^{ml} Tweddell de Comondale xxiij^{tlo} Septembr.
Ana. filia Johis. Medd xxv^{to} Octobris
Issabella filia illiget. Johis. Dowson et Jane Dale xxvj^{to} Oct.
Ana. filia Robti. Dune xviij^{vo} Novembris
Henricus filius Johis. Postgate xxiij^{tlo} Decembris
Thomas filius Johis. Hopper de Mooresome iiij^{to} Januar.
Johes. filius Johis. Strowpes xviijth Januar.
Johes. filius Johis. Harland xxv^{to} Januar.
Elizabetha filia Georgii Fentres xxv^{to} Januar.
Raphus. filius Thome Slater viij^{vo} Febr.
Maria filia Raphi. Campion secundo Marcii
Robtus. filius Thome Wilson Junioris xviij Marc.
Willmus. filius Richardi Farewether xxij^{do} Marcii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Tynesley xxiiij^{to} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1618

Katherina filia Raphi. Temple xxvj^{to} Aprilis
Humfridus filius Humfridi Bamforthe xiiij^{to} Maii
Richardus filius Richardi Turpin xxj^{mo} Junii
Michaell filius Simonis Emersonne xij^{do} Julii
Johanes filius Willmi. Petche decimo sexto Julii
Milo filius Johanis Franckland xxv^{to} Julii
Milo filius Raphi. Pennacke nono August.
Susanna filia Thome Wilson cler. xxij^{do} August.
Willmus. filius Georgii Postgate xxvij^{mo} Septem.
Maria filia Roberti Wilsonne circa v^{to} Octobris

Beatrix filia Johanis Rickabye xj^{mo} Octobris
Filia Roberti Potter xxviij Octobris
Henricus filius Henrici Foxe primo Novembr.
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Manne xv^{to} Novembris
Alcia filia Robti. Franckland de Westcliffe v^{to} Decembris
Phillippus filius Roberti Hodgesonne vj^{to} Decembris
Alicea filia Willmi. Corney xx^{mo} Decembris
Johes. filius Lawrentii Thomsonne xxviij^{vo} Decemb.
Issabella filia Thome Petche primo Januar.
Issabella filia Milonis Laverocke xxviij^{vo} Januar.
Alicea filia illegitt. Thome Carre et Elizabethe Rudd ix^{no} Febr.
Thomas filius Thome Franckland vij^{mo} Marcii
Lucea filia Georgii Dickinson vij^{mo} Marcii
Thomas filius Petri Nellest decimo quarto Marcii
Milo filius Georgii Campion xxij^{do} Marcii domi
Susanna filia Richardi Perkins domi xxiij^{tio} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. vizt. 1619

Nicholaus filius Nicholaii Stringar iiij^{to} Aprilis
Hester filia Richardi Marshall iiij^{to} Aprilis
Marcus filius Georgii Dowsonne xxv^{to} Aprilis
Anna filia Roberti Fetherstone viij^{vo} Junii
Rogerus filius illegitt. Tho. Fussey et M'greta Sanderson xij^{mo} Junii
Issabella filia Robti. Dune xvij^{mo} Junii
Jana filia p'd. Robti. eod. die
Nicholaus filius W^{mi} Wilson de Frioppe iiij^{to} Julii
Barbara filia W^{mi} Osburne eod. die
Petrus filius Johanis Hall xix^{no} August.
Radolphus filius Jacobi Wood quinto Septembris
Anna filia Willmi. Petche quinto Septembris
Issabella filia Stephani Boyes xxix Septembris
Willmus. filius Radi. Hodgeson x^{mo} Octobris
Issabella filia Richi. Boyes de Comondale xiiij^{to} Octobris
Merioll filia Thome Wylsonne clerki xxviij^{vo} Novemb.
Willmus. filius Nicholai Scot xij^{do} Decembris
Thomus filius Raphi. Campio[n] xxij^{do} Decembr.
Anna filia Richardi Allen xxiij^{tio} die Januarii
Georgius filius Georgii Fentres xxx^{mo} Januarii
Margareta filia Petri Cartwright xxx^{mo} Januarii
Elizabetha filia Robti. Franckland de Armitt. ij^{do} Febr.
Richardus filius Johani Stringer secundo Februarii
Jana filia Johis. Mead xj^{mo} die Februarii
Margareta filia Johis. Mead xj^{mo} Februarii
Mabella filia Nicho. Roge[r]s de Comondale primo M'cii
Johes. filius Richi. Turpin xix^{no} M'cii

Anutiatio. Dni. vzt. 1620

Issabella filia Raphi. Webster de Comondale xxvj^{to} M'cii
Philippus filius Humfridi Bamforthe vij^{mo} Maii
Petrus filius Willmi. Maddison xiiij^{to} Maii
Alicea filia Willmi. Campion eod. die
Thomas filius Johis. Lasie eod. die apud Egton

Jana filia Willmi. Farewether xxviij^{vo} Maii
Richardus filius Georgii Johnson xj^{mo} Junii
Jana filia Petri Campion xj^{mo} Junii
Jana filia Johis. Harland secundo Julii
Thomisina filia Willmi. Fentres xxv^{to} Julii
Margareta filia Richi. Farewether iv^{to} (?) Sept.
Robertus filius Thome Petche xvij^{mo} Septem.
Thomas filius Johanis Richabye xxiiij^{to} Septem.
Alicea filia Georgii Woodwarke xxj^{mo} Septemb^{r}
Maria filia Thome Wylsonne Junioris xv^{to} Octobr.
Ana filia Willmi. Fetherstone xxij^{do} Octobr.
Richardus filius Henrici Fox xxx^{mo} Novembr.
Petrus filius Simonis Emmerson xvij^{mo} December.
Mabella filia Johis. Stroopes xxx^{mo} Decembris
Thomas filius Richardi Nellest xiiij^{to} Januarii
Richardus filius Wmi. Gray xj^{mo} Februar.
Edvardus filius Thome Nellest xxv^{to} Februar.
Robertus filius Thome Franckland iiij^{to} Marcii
Wyllimus filius Robti. Hodgeson xviij^{vo} Marcii
Barbari filia Raphi. Pennacke xviij^{vo} Marcii

Anuntiatio Dni. 1621

Elizabetha filia Nicholai Stringer xxv^{to} Marcii
Raphus. filius Richardi Bowes de Civitate Ebor. Baptis. erat vicesimo sexto die Marcii
Richus. filius Johis. Medd xxix^{no} Marcii
Margareta filia Raphi. Temple x^{mo} Junii
Raphus. filius Richi. P'kin xxviij^{vo} Junii
Lucea filia Johis. Grinkell vij^{mo} August.
Alicia filia Thome Watson xix^{no} Augusti
Thomas filius Robti. Marshall vij^{mo} Septembris
Ruth filia Willmi. Mead xxx^{mo} die Septembris
Thomas filius Henrici Boyes xxx^{mo} die Septembris
Alicea filia Jacobi Harwood xxx^{mo} die Septembris
Robtus. filius Wmi. Franckland viij^{vo} Octobris
Rebecca filia Thome Wilson cler. xiiij^{to} Octobris
Margreta filia Johis. Cawen vij^{mo} Novembris
Elizabetha filia Cuthb'ti Suggett xj^{mo} Novembris
Raphus. filius Francisci Dowson xv^{to} September 1617
Philippus filius p'd. Francisci primo May 1619 [*sic*]
Jana filia Francisci Franckland xxviij^{vo} Novembr. domi
Johes. filius Johanis Lacye secundo Decembris
Alicea filia Raphi. Campion secundo Decembris
Margreta filia Robti. Fetherstone v^{to} Decembris
Thomas filius Willmi. Petche xxiij^{tio} Decembris
Alicea filia Petri Campion xxx^{mo} Decembris
Francisca filia Tristrami Jowsey tertio Januarii
Alicea filia Georgii Dowson vj^{to} Januarii
Margareta filia Richi. Turpin xx^{mo} Januarii
Robertus filius Georgii Fentres xxvij^{mo} Januarii
Maria filia Xpoferi Marshall xxvij^{mo} Januarii

Elizabetha filia Robti. Sowley x^{mo} Februarii domi
Jana filia Robti. Dickinson ultimo Februarii
Alicea filia Robti. Dowson x^{mo} M'cii

Anutiatio. Dni. 1622

Richus. filius Humfridi Bamforthe ultimo M'cii
Euphamia filia Xpoferi Thomson xij^{do} Aprilis
Davers filius Richardi Allen xviij^{vo} Aprilis
Petrus filius Petri Franckland xx^{mo} Aprilis
Robtus. filius Willmi. Atkinson xxij^{do} Aprilis
Hester filia Thome Hill xxij^{do} Aprilis
Mabella filia Xpoferi Harrison xxiij^{tio} Aprilis
Walterus filius Robti. Franckland Arm. v^{to} Maii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Osburne xvj^{to} Maii
Thomas filius Xpoferi Owston vj^{to} Junii
Filius Jacobi Wood ix^{no} Junii
Alicia filia Johis. Hartus vij^{mo} Julii
Johes. filius Johis. Stringer x^{mo} Julii
Filia Georgii Knages xxv^{to} Julii
Lawrentius filius Jo. Franckland xviij August.
Maria filia Nicholai Chapman xij^{do} Septem. domi
Agnes filia Willmi. Thompson xxix^{no} Septem.
Johes. filius Willmi. Hall xxiiij^{to} Novembr.
Matheus filius Raphi. Hodgeson xxvij^{mo} Decembr.
Willmus. filius Johis. Hall xxxj^{mo} Januarii
Georgius filius Thomi Franckland xvj^{to} Febr.
Anna filia Thome Wilson Junioris xviij^{vo} Febr.
Filius Willmi. Braycon xx^{mo} Febr. de Egton
Judithe filia Francisci Franckland xxvij^{o} Februar.
Richus. filius Richardi Dowson xviij^{o} Marcii
Robtus. filius Robti. Fetherstone xviij^{o} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1623

Elizabetha filia Johis. Pibus xxvj^{to} Maii
Euphamia filia illigit. Johis. Robinson et Jane Thomson xxvij^{mo} Maii
Thomas filius Wyllmi. Taylor x^{mo} die Junii
Margareta filia Wyllmi. Farewether xxix^{no} Junii
Elizabetha filia Milonis Harwood v^{to} Julii
Robtus. filius Thome Franckland xxvij^{mo} Julii
Margreta filia Roberti Robinson vij^{mo} Augusti
Robertus filius Nicholai Stringer xxj^{mo} Augustii
Milo filius Georgii Dale ultimo die Augustii
Ana filia Georgii Dickinson de Grenehouses die p'd.
Samuell filius Richi. Nellest vij^{mo} Septembris
Thomas filius Francisci Eshe vij^{mo} Septembris
Willmus. filius Petri Campion xxj^{mo} Septembris
Raphus. filius Robti. Dickinson xxij^{do} Septembris apud Egton
Ruben filius Robti. Wood xxviij Septembris
Margareta filia Thome Wylson cleric. viij^{vo} Octobris
Lawrentius filius Robti. Hodgeson xij^{mo} Octobris
Maria filia Samuellis Prodam ix^{no} Novembr.
Robtus. filius Robti. M'shall xix^{no} Decembris

Robtus. filius Johis. Lascells de Com. x^mo Decembris
Filia Willmi. Campion xxj^mo Decembris
Judith filia Raphi. Campion xxix^no Januarii
Elizabetha filia Thome Nellest vj^to Februarii
Dorothea filia Johis. Lacye iij^tio Februarii
Margareta filia Henrici Boyes xv^to Febris.
Thomas filius Edvardi Hill septimo Marcii
Jana filia Roberti Sowley xiiij^to Marcii

Annuntiatio Doni. viz. 1624

Elizabetha filia Johanis Grinckell primo Aprilis
Raphus. filius Xpoferi Harrison xj^mo Aprilis
Catherina filia Georgii Dowson xxiiij^to Aprilis
Robertus filius Richardi Perkins xiij^tio Junii
Anna filia Mychaellis Hill primo August.
Thomas filius Petri Fetherston xxij^do Augusti
Willmus. filius Petri Cartwright x^mo Octobris
Willmus. filius Willmi. Petch xix^no Octobris
Anna filia Johis. Dodgeson xxiiij^to Octobris
Georgius filius Johis Frankland xiiij^to Novembr.
Alicea filia Cuthberti Sugget xxix^no Novembris
Stephenus filius Richardi Fletcher xxx^mo Decembr.
Willmus. filius Willmi. Johnson ix^no Januarii
Mathias filius Nicholai Chapman xxvij^mo Februarii
Robtus. filius Radi. Frankland xxvij^mo Februarii
Robtus. filius Johis. Cowen xx^mo Marcii

Anuntiatio Doni. viz. 1625

Thomas filius Johis. Stroopes xxvij^mo Marcii
Franciscus filius Milonis Frankland iiij^to Aprilis
Thomas filius Thome Wilson vj^to Aprilis
Anna filia Henrici Boyes xxix^no Aprilis
Thomas filia Willmi. Hall xij^do Junii
Thomas filius Thome Slater xx^mo Junii
Richus. filius Roberti Corney xxvj^to Junii
Willmus. filius Henrici Wood xxvj^to Junii
Robtus. filius Johis. Stringer } xxvj^to Junii
Jana filia Petri Campion }
Richus. } filii spurii Franciscæ Bowes xxxj^to Julii
Raphus. }
Ana filia Willmi. Grey xxix^no Julii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Thomson iiij^to Septembris
Bethuell filius Willmi. Franckland iiij^to Septembris
Jana filia Roberti Franckland xiij^tio Augusti
Maria filia Henrici Dale xxv^to Augusti
Willmus. filius Xpoferi Wilson xj^mo Septembris
Willmus. filius Cuthberti Proddam xxix^no Septembr.
Thomas filius Robti. Woodd xxvj^to Octobris
Thomas filius Petri Agar de Comondale xxvj^to Octob. domi
Petrus filius Milonis Harwood secund. Novembr.
Anna filia Johis. Stockton cler. vj^to Novembris
Richardus filius Richardi Thomson xxvij^mo Novembr.

Raphus. filius Raphi. Temple viij^{vo} die Decembris
Anna filia Thome Nellest xiiij^{to} die Januarii
Thomas filius Willmi. Fairwether xvij^{mo} die Januarii
Samuell filius Raphi. Campion secundo Februarii
Emotta filia Jacobi Harwood secundo Februarii
Thomas filius Samuellis Proddam xix^{no} Februarii
Johes. filius Johanis Jowsey xix^{no} Februarii
Jana filia Robti. Hodgeson xxvj^{to} Februar.
Elizabetha filia Thome Carre v^{to} Marcii
Maria filia Edwardi Hill x^{mo} Marcii

Anuntiatio Domi. viz. 1626

Richardus filius Willmi. Taylor xxvj^{to} Marcii
Petrus filius Johanis Lacye xxvj^{to} Marcii
Elizabetha filia Thome Stirtle octo. Marcii
Rogerus filius Thome Kettlewell xxiij^{tio} Aprilis
Maria filia Georgii Dowson xxiij^{tio} Aprilis
Anna filia Thome Robinson xxv^{to} Aprilis
Robertus filius Roberti Sowley xvj^{to} Maii
Johes. filius Johis. Laverocke xviij^{vo} Maii
Robtus. filius Robti. Robinson xxv^{to} Maii
Georgius filius Thome Colthirst xxviij^{vo} Maii
Elizabetha filia Roberti Dickinson xxx^{mo} Maii
Anna filia Richardi Dale xvj^{to} Julii
Jana filia Johis. Agar vj^{to} August.
Anthonius filius Michaelis Hill xxx^{mo} Octobr.
Raphus. filius Johis. Hall xij^{do} Novembris
Agnes filia Johis. Dowson xxix Octobris
Thomas filius Thome Franckland xij^{do} Novembr.
Willmus. filius Richardi Perkins xvj^{to} Novemb. domi
Edwardus filius Mathei Harwoodd xix^{no} Novembr.
Margareta filia Petri Franckland xxvj^{to} Novembr.
Katherina filia illegitt. Tho. Boyes de Malton et Alicie Rudd xxij^{do} Decembr.
Samuell filius Robti. Corney xxij^{do} Januar.
Petronella fili[a] Robti. Fetherstone xxiij^{tio} Januar.
Margareta filia Willmi. Johnson xxviij^{vo} Januarii
Alicea filia Cuthb'ti Suggette xxj^{mo} M'cii

Anutiaco. Dni. viz. 1627

Margareta filia Robti. Dune xxvij^{mo} Marcii
Johes. spurius Johis. Frankland et Eliz. Fentres v^{to} Aprilis
Helina filia Richardi Watson viij^{vo} Aprilis
Thomas filius Milonis Harwoodd xv^{to} Aprilis
Mabella filia Thome Robinson xxv^{to} Aprilis
Margareta filia eiusdem Thome eod. die
Maria spuria Petri Agar et Elizabethe Deane eod. die
Gracia filia Milonis Dowson ultimo Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Thome Garbut x^{mo} Maii
Margreta filia Thome Slater xij^{mo} Maii
Fides filia Petri Fetherston xxvj^{to} Julii
Alicea filia Robti. M'shall xxvj^{to} August.

Agnes filia Raphi. Campio[n] xxviij^{vo} August.
Thomas filius Thome Nellest xiij^{tio} Septembr.
Issabella filia Willmi. Campion xxiij^{tio} Septemb.
Jana filia Thome Wylson Junior xvj^{to} Octobris
Agnes filia Xpoferi Thomson xxviij^{vo} Octobris
Thomas spurias Marci Webster et Janæ Jowsey de Comondale primo Novembris
Elizabetha filia Willmi. Petche ix^{no} die Decembris
Milo filius Roberti Corney xvj^{to} Januarii
Robtus. filius Francisci Eshe xxvij^{mo} Janu.
Elizabetha filia Willmi. Fairewether eod. die
Helina filia Johis. Gatenbie secund. die Februarii
Thomas filius Johis. Laverocke viij^{vo} Februar.
Johes. filius Petri Agar de Comondale xxviij^{vo} Febr. domi
Johes. filius Nicholai Chapma[n] xxiiij^{to} Februar.
Susana filia Richardi Nellest eod. die
Margareta filia Georgii Cowen xxv^{to} Marcii

Anutiatio. Domini viz. 1628

Helena filia Willmi. Garbat xxx^{mo} Marcii
Willmus. filius Xproferi Marshall xx^{mo} Aprilis
Filia Thome Carre xxv^{to} Aprilis
Franciscus filius Johis. Franckland de Nooke xxvij^{mo} Aprilis
Margeria filia Henrici Boyes xxvij^{mo} Aprilis
Willmus. filius Johis. Agar de Akley Wall iiij^{to} Maii
Richardus filius Johis. Dowson de Woodhead iiij^{to} Maii
Raphus. filius Raphi. Franckland xij^{do} Maii
Thomas filius Thome Slater viij^{vo} Junii
Maria filia Willmi. Hall viij^{vo} Junii
Margreta filia Willmi. Martin viij^{vo} Junii
Thomas filius Robti. Franckland x^{mo} Junii
Jana filia Petri Cartwright xx^{mo} Julii
Cicilia filia Robti. Woodd xxij^{do} Julii
Willmus. filius Raphi. Campio[n] xxvij^{mo} Julii
Euphamia filia Tho. Trowsdale eod. die
Johes. filius Willmi. Phillipps de Comondale xv^{to} Septemb. domi
[*blank*] Robti. Hodgeson de Glaisdale xiiij^{to} Septembr.
Conyers filius Nicholai Stringar xiij^{tio} Octobris domi
Thomas filius Cuthb'ti Prudome xvj^{to} Octobris
Thomas filius Georgii Hobson secundo Novembris
Ana filia Samuelis Prudom ultimo die Novembris
Lucea filia Richi. Fletcher xxj^{mo} Decembr.
Anna filia Thome Frankland iiij^{to} die Januarii
Rebecca filia Richardi Allen vj^{to} die Januarii domi
Radphus. filius Robti. Marshall ix^{no} die Januarii domi
Willmus. filius Thome Woodwarke xiij^{to} Januarii
Margreta filia Willmi. Corney viij^{vo} die Februarii
Raphus. filius Richi. Dale ix^{no} die Februarii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Kettlewell xxiiij^{to} Februarii
Robertus filius Johannis Potter viij^{vo} Marcii
Alicea filia Thomæ Wilson xij^{do} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. vizt. 1629

Johes. filius Henrici Jackson ix^{no} Aprilis
Thomas filius Jacobi Harwoodd xxvj^{to} Aprilis
Thomas filius Georgii Dowson xxvj Aprilis domi
Thomas filius Roberti Campion xvij^{mo} Maii
Elsabetha filia Rogeri Knagges xxiiij^{to} Maii
Milo filius Milonis Harwood ultimo Maii
Ana filia Johannis Lasie xiiij^{to} Junii
Matheus filius Johanis Gatenbye xxj^{mo} Junii
Anna filius Petri Franckland xxj^{mo} Junii
Robtus. filius Thome Watson } primo die Julii
Milo filius p'd. Thome }
Johanes filius Henrici Dale xix^{no} Julii
Willmus. filius Richardi Thomson ix^{no} August.
Richardus filius Robti. Robinson xiij^{mo} Septembr.
Barnardus filius Willmi. Tayler eod. die
Elizabetha filia Thome Colthirst xjth die Octobris
Samuell filius Tho. Nellest vj^{to} Octobris
Robertus filius Willmi. Thomson xviij^{vo} Octobris
Willmus. filius Roberti Dobsonne eod. die Octobr.
Richardus filius Willmi. Garbat eod. die
Alicea spuria Willmi. Thomson et Agnetis Garbat eod. die
Elizabetha filia Johanis Hall xxv^{to} Octobris
Ana filia Rowlandi Bowm[an] xxv^{to} Octobris
Georgius filius Johis. Franckland xxix^{no} Novembris
Jacobus filius Robti. Carington vj^{o} Decembris
Richardus filius Richardi Watson iij^{tlo} Januarii
Jana filia Willmi. Day iij^{tlo} Januarii
Robertus filius Roberti Franckland xxiiij^{to} Januarii
Helena filia Roberti Rayner xxiiij^{to} Januarii
Willmus. filius Petri Nellest xxvj^{to} Januarii
Elizabetha spuria W^{mi} Grey et Jana Rudd iiij^{to} Februar.
Marmaducus filius Georgii Cawen xxj^{mo} Februar.
Thomas filius Persevalli Hill ij Marcii domi

Anuntiatio Domini viz. 1630

Jacobus filius Willmi. Johnson xxvij^{mo} Marcii
Maria filia Thome Robinson xxvij^{mo} Marcii
Marcus filius Radulphi Campion xxix Aprilis domi
Willmus. filius spurius Henrici Gray et Alicæ Rud xix^{no} Julii
Margreta filia Willmi. Frankland de Holsike Howse v^{to} Sept.
Agnes filia Willmi. Fairwether v^{to} Septembris
Thomas filius Nicholai Chapma[n] xix^{no} Septembris
Georgius filius Robti. Campio[n] tertio die Octobris
Michaell filius Johis. Laverocke tertio die Octobris
Margeria filia Robti. Fetherstone xxvj^{to} die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Woodwarke xiiij^{to} die Novembris
Issabella filia Milonis Dowson septimo die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Johannis Potter xiiij^{to} Decembris domi
Jana filia Nicholai Stringar ultimo Decembris
Jana filia Richi. Foard quarto Januarii

Alicea filia Georgii Coverdale xj^{mo} Januar.
Nicholas filius Robti. Hodgeson xxvij^{mo} Decembris
Robertus filius Roberti Hodgeson xxx^{mo} Januarii
Anna filia Petri Agar de Commondale j^{mo} Februarii
Robertus filius Roberti Wood xxv^{to} Februarii
Anna filia Richardi Hill viij^{vo} Marcii
Sara fil. Radulphi Campion x^{mo} Marcii
Agnes filia spuria Janæ Rudde xvj^{to} Marcii
Jana fil. Radulphi Knagges ix^{no} Marcii

Annuntiatio Domini 1631

Rabanckes filius Samuelis Prudome 3° Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Henrici Boyes vij^{mo} Aprilis
Jana filia W^{mi} Wood 3° Aprilis
Georgius filius Radulphi Agar 5to Aprilis
Willmus. filius Laurentii Wood 5to Aprilis
Sarah filia Richardi Alline xxiij^{tio} Aprilis
Georgius filius Georgii Dowson xxv^{to} Aprilis
Georgius filius Johis. Wilson de Lee Furnace xv^{to} Maii
Johannes filius Georgii Dale xxx^{mo} Maii
Nicholaus filius Thomæ Robinson vj^{to} Junii
Agnes filia Petri Hill xxj^{mo} Junii
Anna filia Thomæ Wilson Junior^{s} cler. xxvj Junii
Elizabetha filia Robti. Corney v^{to} Julii
Barbara filia Xpoferi Thomson vij^{mo} Septembris
Maria filia Johis. Jowsey xj^{mo} Septembris
Richardus filius Richardi Garbutte Junioris xxv^{to} Septembris
Elizabetha filia Johis. Franckland xxix^{no} Septembris
Maria filia Thomæ Carre ix^{no} Octobris
Willmus. filius Thome Slater xxx^{mo} Octobris
Willmus. filius Willmi. Garbat xxx^{mo} Octbris.
Jana filia Roberti Franckland xxx^{mo} Octbris.
Michaell filius Thome Trowsedale secundo Octobr.
Agnes filia Thomæ Robinson ultimo Septembris
Mabella filia Robti. Marshall xxvj^{to} Novembris
Johes. filius Robti. Carington ij^{o} Decembris
Richardus filius Johis. Lacye xj^{mo} Decembris apud Glaisdale
Jana filia Georgii Hobso[n] xx^{mo} Novembris
Mabella filia Roberti Marshall xxij^{do} Novemb.
Elizabetha filia Petri Franckland xxij^{do} Decembris
Issabella filia Georgii Cawen vj^{to} Januarii
Thomas filius Thomæ Jowsey iij^{tio} Marcii
Issabella filia spuria Anthonii Gatenby et —— Farewether iiij^{to} M'cii
Gulielmus filius Xpoferi Huton vij^{mo} Marcii
Alsea filia Cuthberti Prudome xviij^{vo} Marcii
Elizabetha filia Robeti Prudome xix^{no} Febr.

Anuntiatio Dni. 1632

Henricus filius Georgii Dale xxvij^{mo} Marcii
Georgius filius Radphi. Campion xxv^{to} Aprilis
Allanus filius Willmi. Petche ulto. Aprilis
Willmus. filius Henrici Jackson xviij^{to} Maii

Anna filia Petri Featherstone xix^{no} Junii
Elizabetha filia Thome Frankland tertio Julii
Willmus. filius Mathei Dickson iiij^{to} August.
Agnes filia Francisci Turpin xxij^{do} August.
Richardus filius Richardi Gatenbie xxvj^{to} Aug.
Dorothea filia Robti. Hodgeson eod. die
Alicea filia Thome Robinson primo Octobris
Jana filia Willmi. Thomson xiiij^{to} Octobris
Richardus filius Lawrentii Wood xxj^{mo} Octobris
Jana filia Francisci Mead eod. die
Willmus. filius Willmi. Franckland xj^{mo} Novembris
Petrus filius spurius Janæ Nellest xvij^{mo} Novembris
Johes. filius Thome Wilson Sax. xv^{mo} Novembris
Petrus filius Willmi. Johnson xviij^{vo} Novembris
Thomas filius Willmi. Mead xxv^{to} Novembris
Willmus. filius Willmi. Thomson secundo Decembris
Elizabetha filia Petri Hill xvj^{to} Decembris
Richardus filius Radulphi Franckland xxvj^{to} Decembris
Petrus filius Willmi. Wood eod. die
Maria filia Johis. Franckland eod. die
Elizabetha filia Richardi Watson decimo tertio Januarii
Maria filia Thome Nellest xxij^{do} Januarii
Franciscus filius Willmi. Cocke x^{mo} Februarii
Sara filia illegittima Dorothiæ Stringar eod. die
Henricus filius Johanis Potter xix^{no} Februarii
Maria filia Robti. Robinson xxiiij^{to} Februarii
Thomas filius Johanis Agar Junioris xxv^{to} Februar.
Alicea fil. Jacobi Harwoodd eod. die
Georgius filius Nicholai Chapman xxvj^{to} Februarii
Tristramus filius Johis. Jowsey v^{to} Marcii
Henricus filius Xpoferi Wilson x^{mo} Februar.
Thomas filius Thomæ Wilson cler. Junioris xxj^{mo} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1633

Thomas filius Johanis Lascelles xxvj^{to} Marcii
Petrus filius Nicholai Stringar vij^{mo} Aprilis
Georgius fil. Robti. Frankland vij^{mo} Aprilis
Samuell filius Thome Jowsey xixth Maii
Jana filia Xpoferi Thomson eod. die
Willmus. fil. Robti. Carrington xj^{o} Aprilis
Wilyam filius Johe. Lauerack 22 May
Ana filia Willmi. Shepheard xxv^{to} Julii
Ana filia Marci Sanderson de Comondale xx^{mo} Aug. domi
Filia Petri Franckland de Botton xxv^{to} August.
Johes. filius Francisci Esh x^{mo} Septembris
Alsia filia Samuelis Prodome vj^{to} Octobris
Anna filia Richardi Alline xxvij^{mo} Octobris
Thomas filius Richi. Hill [*no date*]
Filia Richi. Garbut [*no date*]
Ana filia Robti. Bulman xix^{no} Januarii
Thomas filius Georgii Cov'dale xxviij^{vo} Januarii

Georgius filius Georgii Cawen xx^{mo} Februar.
Margreta filia Johanis Calvert xxiij^{tio} Februar.
Richardus filius Thome Parkin xx^{mo} Marcii
Francisca filia Francisci Turpin xxiij^{tio} Marcii
Franciscus filius Robti. Campio[n] xxiij^{tio} Marcii

Anuntiatio Dni. 1634

Agnes filia Johis. Graystocke xvij^{o} Aprilis
Filia Johis. Franckland vj^{o} Maii
Filius Rodulphi Knagges 9° Maii
Thomas filius Robti. Carington x^{o} Aprilis de Comondale.
Tymotheus filius Thome Wilson cler. xxix^{mo} Maii
Elizabetha filia Johis. Dowson primo Junii
Thomas filius Petri Frankland viij^{vo} Junii
Jana filia Georgii Campion xxij^{o} Junii
Anna filia Thomæ Woodwarke xxiiij^{o} Junii
Robtus. filius Johis. Gatenbie iij^{o} Augusti
Milo filius Henrici Dale xvij^{o} Augusti
Thomas, Johnes. } filii Thomæ Trowsdale iij^{o} Septembris
Filia Richardi Wood ultimo Augusti
Robtus. filius Willmi. Hall Octobr. xix^{no}
Merioll filia Xpoferi Thomson Octobr. xxvj^{to}
Johes. filius Robti. Prudome ij^{o} Novembris
Jana filia Johis. Lacie circa xx^{mo} Octob.
Alsea filia Thome Nellest xj^{mo} Novembris
Marga[r]eta filia Robti. Hodgson xxiiij^{o} Decembris
Stephanus fil. Thomæ Jowsey ultimo Decembris
Robtus. filius Willmi. Petche octauo Februarii
Elizabetha filia Willmi. Wood xxiiij^{o} Februarii
Jaina, Elizabetha } filiæ gemellæ Thomæ Garbut 1° Marcii
Lucea filia Robti. Fetherston xviij^{o} Marcii
Thomas filius Henrici Jackson xix^{o} Marcii
Margareta filia Johis. Potter xxij^{o} Marcii
Maria filia Johis. Knagges xvj Decembris

Anuntiatio 1635

Richdus. filius Georgii Dale xxix^{o} Marcii
Elizabetha filia W^{ml} Shepheard xxx^{o} Marcii
Ephemia filia Cuthberti Prudome ij Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Watson xxiij^{o} Aprilis
Robtus. filius Thomæ Robinson xxiij^{o} Junii
Sara filia spuria Annæ Farewether xxix Junii
Anna filia Robti. Carington xiiij^{o} Aprilis
Johis. filius Henrici Boyes, Willmus. filius Willmi. Wood, Filia Johis. Franckland } xxiij^{o} Augustii
Filia Anthonii Smithe xviij^{o} Octobr.
Alicea filia spuria Thomæ Robinson j^{o} Novembris
Georgius filius Georgii Hodgson Novembris 8
Margareta filia Richardi Dixon xxv^{o} Novembris

Johes. filius Robti. Franckland }
Georgius filius Georgii Cov'dale } xxix° Decemb.
Margareta filia Petri Hill }
Georgius filius Robti. Bulman x Januarii
Johes. filius Richardi Watson ij Februarii
Helena filia Willmi. Johnson xiij° Martii

Annuntiatio 1636

Johes. filius Robti. Robinson xxvij° Martii
[*blank*] filia Willmi Day xxviij° Martii
Johes. filius Richdi. Hill xiiij° Aprilis
Dorothea filia Xpoferi Wilson xvij° Aprilis
Maria filia Georgii Cawen iij° Aprilis
Hester filia Thomæ Carre xxiij° Aprilis
Filius Johes. Franckland de Glaisdale }
Filia [*blank*] } viij° Maii
Agnes filia Robti. Franckland x° Maii
Radphus. filius Thomæ Parkins xxij° Maii
Thomas filius Johis. Graystocke xxij° Maii
Rodphus. filius Thomæ Wilson xxiij° Maii
Elizabetha filia Willmi. Garbut xij° Junii
Nicholaus filius Petri Agar xix° Junii
Jaina filia Willmi. Harland xxxj° Julii
Margeria filia Nicholai Chapman ij° Julii
Maria filia Johis. Laverocke xxj Augusti
Milo filius Petri Campion xxviij° Augusti
Samuell filius Samuelis Prudome xxviij° Octobris
Franciscus filius Pettri Franckland iiij° Novembris
Johannis filius spurius Johis. Lawson v° Novembris
Maria filia Richdi. Alline iiij° Decembris
Jaina filia Johis. Sunley de Comodale. xj° Decembris
Mabella filia Thomæ Franckland xij° Decembris
Maria filia Johis. Calvert v° Januarii
Richdus. filius Johis. Jowsey viij° Januarii
Henricus filius cuiusda[m] peregrini xxij° Januarii
Jaina filia Thomæ Farwether xix° Februarii
Anna filia Johis. Potter xxvj° Februarii
Jaina filia Henrici Boyes xxviij° Februarii
Maria }
Dorothea } geminæ Willmi. Pursglove v° Martii
Jaina filia Willmi. Shepheard xij° Martii

Anuntiaco. 1637

Gemelli Richardi Wood iij Aprilis [*note in the margin*]
Johes. filius Robti. Hodgson x° Aprilis
Filia Thomæ Nellest xiij° Aprilis
Agnes filia Henrici Jackson xvj° Aprilis
Robert. filius Richdi. Hill vij° Maii
Petrus filius Willmi. Hall xvij° Maii
M'greta fil. cuiusdam Spedlnge (?) peregrini xvij° Maii
Filia Robti. Marshall ij° Junii
Filia Anthonii Smythe xvj° Junii

Elizabetha filia Cuthb'ti Prudome [*blank*]
Filia Thomas Woodward } xxvij Augustii
Filia Laurentius Wood }
Jacobus filius Thomæ Trowsdale xxiiij° Septemb.
Willmus. filius Simonis Tweddell xvij Septemb.
Fili. Georgii Grey xv° Octobris
Fili. Anthonii Gatenbie xv° Octobris
Filia Willmi. Thomson xxj° Octobris
Robtus. filius Richdi. Garbutte xxvj° Novembris
Anna filia Radphi. Agar xij° Novembris
Johes. filius Georgii Nicholson iiij° Decembris
Richardus filius Robti. Campion xiij° Decembris
Robtus. filius Robti. Prudome xij° Novembris
Thomas filius Richardi Dixon vj° Februarii
Anthonius filius Richardi Dale xxvj° Novembris
Thomas filius Richardi Dixon vj° Februarii
Margeria filia spuria Joannes Stringar x° Febr.
Agnes filia Thomæ Jowsey iiij° Marcii
Thomas filius Robti. Bulman xj° Marcii
John filius Thomas Preston xij March
Filia Johis. Campion xxj° Marcii

Anuntiatio 1638

Johes. filius Johis. Agar xiij° Maii
Richdus. filius Georgii Coverdale xiij° Maii
Alicea filia spuria Jacobi Harwood xix Maii
Elizabetha fil. Robti. Frankland vj^to^ Maii
Anna filia Thomæ Garbutte xvij° Junii
Elizabetha filia Annæ Láverocke et cuiusdam gymnea[s]tici eod. die
Radphus. filius Petri Campion xv° Julii
Thomas filius Petri Hill xxij° Julii
Alicea filia Thomæ Wilson cler. xvij° Septemb.
Samuell filius Wm Grey xxj° Octobris
Anna filia Richardi Watson xxviij° Octobris
Richardus filius Thomæ Nellest } j Novembris
Jaina filia Johis. Graistocke }
Margareta filia Willmi. Garbutte iiij° Novembris
Elizabetha filia Robti. Hodgson xx° Novembris
Georgius filius Thomæ Garbut vj^to^ Januarii
Anna filia Georgii Cowen 13 Januarii
Willmus. filius Robti. Marshall xv° Januarii
Anna filia Thomæ Franckland vj° Februar.
Tho. filius Tho. Parkins decimo die Mensis Martii die dominici
Peter filius Nicholas Chapman March xvij°
Richard. filius Margret Thompson March xvij°
Nathaniell filius Sam. Prudom Mar. xxj

Glasdale.

Thomas filius Roberti Frankland 13 Maii
Richardus filius Georgii Hicke 18 Junii
Thomas filius Georgii Stonhouse 18 Junii
Jana filia Richardi Boyes 24 Junii

Christoferus filius Valentini Stirtle 7 Septembris
Thomas filius Edwardi Oxley 16 Decembris
Willielmus filius Joannis Lacie 20 Januarii
Jacobus filius Georgii Harwood 28 Februarii
Ussella filia Georgii Marshall 3 Martii
Anna filia Christoferi Wilson 24 Martii

Anuntiatio 1639

Robertus filius Joannis Jowsey 7 Aprilis
Jana filia Joannis Frankland 11 Aprilis
Thomas filius Thomæ Farewether 15 Aprilis
Anna filia Georgii Hodgson 21 die Aprilis
Sara filia Mabella Rud 28 Aprilis
Richardus filius Richardi Foard 23 Maii
Joannes filius Joannis Hartus 2 Junii
Robertus filius Georgi Hicks 3 Junii
Samuell filius Cuthberti Prodam 9 Junii
Robertus filius Simonis Twedale 16 Junii
Anna filia Miles Harwood } 15 Julii
Georgius filius Georgii Dale }
Tomissena filia Joannis Potter 11° Augustii
Maria filia Willielmi Shippard 18 Augustii
Elizabetha filia Laurentii Wood 12 Augusti
Jana filia Jacobi Simpson 15 Septembris
Gullielmus filius Henrici Boyes } 22 Septembris
Gullielmus filius Richardi Garbitt }
Georgius filius Richardi Hill 26 Septembris
Petrus filius Joannis Leaverocke 29 Septembris
Michael filius Petri Franke } June 6
William filius Willielmus Pursglove }
Georgius filius Willielmi Johnson 13 Octobris
Thomas filius Jacobi Harwood 27 Octob.
Joannes filius Roberti Leavrocke 17 Novembris
Anna filia Thomæ Preston 27 Novembris
Willielmus filius Willielmi Frankland } 16 Februari
Alicia filia Anthonii Smith }
Radolphus filius Thomæ Woodward 25 Februarii
Margeria filia Roberti Frankland 26 Februarii
Franciscus filius Thomæ Frankland 12 Martii
Arthur filius Willielmi Wood 16 Martii

Annuntiatio 1640

Georgius filius Joannis Lawson 15 Aprilis
Hellena filia Henrici Dale 10 Maii
Joannes filius Richardi Wood 17 Maii
Joannes filius Roberti Bulman 24 Maii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Dale 25 Maii
Thomas filius Milonis Dowson 31 Maii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Gray 2 Augusti
Anna filia Joannis Jowsey 10 Septembris
Maria filia Samuelis Levingstoune cler. 29 Septembris
Anna filia Edwardi Oxley 18 die Octobris

Samuel filius Joannis Osburne 1 Novembris
Willielmus filius Anthonii Gatenby 8 Novembris
Richardus filius Thomæ Trowsdaile 20° Novembris
Alisia filia Petri Hill 29 Novembris
Alisia filia Henrici Jackson 6to die Decembris
Anna filia Leodovici Hall } 19 die Januarii
Margareta filia Roberti Marshall }
Joannes filius illeg. Elizabethæ Leaverocke ultimo Januarii
Anna filia Richardi Dixson 8vo die Februarii
Anna illegittima filia Willielmi English 14to die Februarii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Cowen 23° die Februarii
Matheus filius Simonis Tweddaile 28° die Februarii
Alisia filia Willielmi Shepheard 7° die Martii
Alisia filia Richardi Watson 13 die Martii
Elizabetha filia Richardi Suggat 14° Junii
Maria filia Christoferi Thompson 9 Septembris
Dorathea filia Richardi Pursglove 13 Decembris
Thomas filius Hugonis Ellerington (Etherington ?) 3 die Januarii
Petrus filius Roberti Campion 14 die Februarii
Anna filia Jacobi Harwood 28 die Februarii
Thomas filius Georgii Marshall 21 Martii

Annuntiatio 1641

Joannes filius Willielmi Marten 4to die Aprilis
Thomas filius Roberti Prudome 5th die Aprilis
Robertus filius Georgii Coverdale } 18 die Aprilis
Willielmus filius Jacobi Atkinson }
Thomas filius Roberti Hodgson 9° die Maii
Joannes filius Joannis Potter xxv° die Maii
Joannes filius Joannis Graystocke xxx die Maii
Willielmus filius Roberti Frankland xx die Junii
Georgius filius Thomæ Preston xxvij die Junii
Anna filia Thomæ Frankland xj die Julii
Maria filia Willielmi Dale viij die Augustii
Alisia filia Richardi Garbatt xxix° die Augustii
Anna filia Roberti Frankland xvij die Octobris
Willielmus filius Peteri Garbatt xxiiij die Octobris
Willielmus filius illegittimus Georgii Dickinson xix Decembris
Georgius filius Richardi Gatenby ix° die Januarii
Richardus filius Thomæ Fairwether xvj die Januarii
Jana filia Willielmi Petch xxx die Januarii
Susanna filia Thomæ Perkins iij° die Februarii
Georgius filius Thomæ Coulthirst xxiiij die Februarii
Alisia filia Petri Campion xxvij die Februarii
Anna filia Richardi Hill ij (?) die Martii
Jana filia Richardi Garbatt vj die Martii
George filius Georgii Hewit ix die Martii
Elisia filia Thomæ Garbatt xiij die Martii
Elisia filia Petri Campio[n] xx die Martii
Thomas filius Joannis Gatenby xx Martii

Annuntiatio 1642

Willielmus filius Willmi. Grey xxvij Martii
Martha filia Samuelis Levingstoune cler. xxv die Aprilis
Robertus filius Jacobi Eggelfield xvij Julii
Maria filia Richardi Suggat xxiiij die Julii
Thomas filius Thomæ Fletcher xx Augustii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Marshall xj Septembris
Maria filia Joannis Jowsey xiij die Novembris
Maria filia Richardi Dickson viij Decembris
Joannes filius Willmi. Harwood xxvij die Decembris
Georgius filius Roberti Marshall ix Februarii
Elisia filia Georgii Gray xij die Februarii
Anna filia Joannis Agar xvj die Febr.
Willielmus filius Willmi. Frankland xxvj die Februarii

Annuntiatio 1643

Maria filia Thomæ Preston xxiij Aprilis
Richardi filius Nicolai Meed xj die Julii
Thomas filius Willielmi Shepheard vj Augustii
Joannes filius Simonis Tweddale xx Augustii
Maria filia Willmi. Garbatt xx Augustii
Anna filia Willmi. Hill xxvij die Augustii
Bernardus filius Thomæ Trowsdale x Septebr.
Joannes filius Petri Garbatt j die Octobris
Richardus filius Petri Hill x die Decembris
Robertus filius Joannis Lawson xiiij Decembris
Will. filius illegit. Margert. Lockson xvij die Decembris
Joannes filius Thomæ Knoales xxxj die Decemb.
Petrus filius Thomæ Frankland vj die Januarii
Elsia filia Thomæ Coulthirst xiiij die Januarii
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Egglefield xxviij Januarii
Anna filia Roberti Hodgson 4to die Feberuarii
Johannes filius Richardi Garbatt xj Februarii
Willielmus filius Georgii Cowen iij die Martii
Georgius filius Joannis Hartus x die Martii
Anna filia Jacobi Atkinson x die Martii
Maria filia Richardi Pursglove xvij Martii
Anna filia Anthonii Gatenby xxiiij die Martii

Annuntiatio 1644

Willmus. filius Richardi Watson xiiij Aprilis
Elisia filia Willmi. Gray xxiij die Aprilis
Willmus. filius Cuthberti Prudome xxx Aprilis
Willmus. filius Georgii Coverdale xxx Aprilis
Susanna filia Johannis Graystocke xix Maii
Allenus filius illegit. Mabellæ Dunn xxvj Maii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Atkinson x Junii
Tomisona et Elizabethæ filiæ Robti. Bulmon ij Julii
Margareta filia Francisi Esh vij die Julii
Thomas filius Willmi. Dale xxj die Julii
Anna filia Thomæ Fairwether xxj die Julii
Elizabetha filia Petri Campion xxviij Julii

Priscilla filia Joannis Tinsley xj Augusti
Margreta filia Richardi Hill xxv Augusti
Thomas filius Richardi Garbatt xvij Septembris
Thomas filius Willmi. Petch xxv die Septembris
Anna filia Thomæ Perkins xxv die Septembris
Jacobus et Petrus filii Roberti Frankland vj Octobris
Elizabetha filia Johannis Jowsey xx die Octobris
Jacobus filius Henrici Jackson j die Decembris
Willimus. fil. Thomæ Grange xxx die Januarii

Annuntiatio 1645

Ann. filia Thomæ Taylor iij die Aprilis
Susanna filia Richardi Dixon xxix Aprilis
Jana filia Thomæ Jowsey iiij die Maii
Phillippus filius Georgii Douglas vij die Junii
Thomas filius Thomæ Coulthirst xxix Junii
Willielmus filius Willielmi Hill xxiiij Augusti
Robertus filius Georgii Harrison xvij Septembris
Nicolaus filius Nicolai Chapman iij die Octobris
Georgius filius illegitt. Georgii Dickinson xxviij Octobris
Anna filia Thomæ Marshall xxxj die Octobris
Maria filia Thomas Richardson 11 die Novembris
Maria filia Joannis Agar xii die Novembris
Willmus. filius Fransisci Esh ix Decembris
Alisia filia Roberti Marshall viij Februarii
Thomas fil. Thomæ Preston v die Martii
Robertus filius Radolphi Parkins v die Martii
Jacobus filius Thomæ Thompson } xix Martii
Annas filia Simonis Tweddale }

Annuntiatio 1646

Elisia filia Willmi. Shepheard v° Aprilis
Isabella filia Richardi Fotherley v° Aprilis
Margreta filia Edwardi Hoope 10 Maii
Isabella filia Willmi. Harwood 14 Junii
Jana filia Joannis Nickson 4 Augustii
Petrus filius Petri Garbat 12 Augustii
Georgius filius Willmi. Gray 1° Septembris
Samuel filius Roberti Hodgson 9 Octobris
Petrus filius Richardi Garbatt 6 Novembris
Sara filia Petri Hill 15 Novembris
Joannes filius Joannis Arsome 5 Decembris
Joannes filius Joannis Jowsey 22 Decembris
Petrus filius Georgii Cowen 3 Januarii
Maria filia Roberti Frankland 12 Januarii
Anna filia Radolphi Hodgson 12 Februarii
Maria filia Richardi Hill 17 Februarii
Elisia filia Joannis Hartus 7 Martii
Susanna filia Jacobi Atkinson 11 Martii
Margerata filia Richardi Watson 25 Martii

Annuntiatio 1647

Anna filia Jacobi Eggellfield 25 Aprilis

Maria filia Thomæ Jowsey 3° Maii
Joannes filius Joannis Pearson 19 Junii
Jacobus filius Georgi Coverdale 1° Augusti
Margerata filia Tho. Grange 16 Septembris
Thomas filius Alexandri Platts j Januarii
Petrus filius Georgi Nellest 13 Februarii

Anuntiatio 1648

Robertus filius Joannis. Nickson 4 Aprilis
Margareta filia Edwardi Nellest 13 Aprilis
Joannes filius Richardi Garbatt 23 Aprilis
Anna filia Roberti Marshall 9 Maii
Tho. filius Petri Frankland 8 Junii
Jana filia Thomæ Coulthirst 25 Junii
Anna filia Cuthberti Prudome 25 Julii
Anna filia Willmi. Grey 27 Augustii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Petch 3 Septembris
Maria filia Georgii Ducke 13 Septembris
Margereta filia Radolphi Hodgson 20 Septembris
Elizabetha filia Tho. Preston 29 Januarii
Willmus. filius Joannis Lawsonn } 14 Martii
Jana filia Richardi Reed }
Joannes filius Willmi. Meed 22 Martii

Anuntiatio 1649

Maria filia Thomæ Pearson 26 Aprilis
Margareta filia Thomæ Jowsey 15 Maii
Willmus. filius Thomæ Thompson ii Julii
Willmus. filius Richardi Garbatt 17 Julii
Thomas filius Joannis Jowsey 7 Augustii
Willmus. filius Radolphi Scarth 25 Augustii
Anna filia Joannis Rigge 4 Octobris
Maria filia Thomæ Nellest 8 Novembris
Willmus. filius Joannis Jackson 20 Januarii
Joannes filius Joannis Agar 6 Februarii
Jana filia Thomæ Marshall 23 Martii

Glaisdale

Elizabetha filia Laurentii Frankland 7° Octobris
Jana filia Roberti Stringer 12 Octobris
Petrus filius Joannis Lacy 30 Octobris
Anna filia Joannis Tinsley 11 Novembris
Robertus filius Petri Lacy 19 Novembris
Jana filia Rodolphi Pennocke 26 Novembris
Gulielmus filius Petri Campion 26 Decembris
Radolphus filius Laurentii Wood 3 Februarii
Franciscus filius Georgii Rud 10 Februarii

Annuntiatio 1650

Willielmus filius Joannis Arsome 5 Maii
Radolphus filius Samuelis Campion 3 Junii
Anna filia Georgii Harrison 16 Junii
Richardus filius Thomæ Woodward 13 Julii
Thomas filius Radolphi Hodgson 25 Augustii

Margereta filia Roberti Frankland 26 Septembris
Anna filia Petri Hill 29 Septembris
Richardus filius Volent. Stirtle } 6 Octobris
Judetha filia Petri Rogers }
Robertus fili[us] Petri Frankland } 10 Octobris
Juditha filia Jacobi Atkinson }
Jana filia Radolphi Temple 12 Novembris
Alisia filia Edwardi Nellest 7 Decembris
Anna filia Georgii Stonhouse 10 Decembris
Isabella filia Willielmi Gray 21 Decembris
Petrus filius Richardi Hill 26 Decembris
Robertus filius Roberti Corney 15 Januarii
Willielmus filius Thomæ Perkins 31 Januarii
Maria filia Marmaduci Chapman 9 Februarii
Willmus. filius Roberti Thompson 16 Februarii
Jana filia Richardi Frankland 23 Februarii
Willielmus filius Thomæ Fletcher 8 Martii
Joannes filius Joannis Suggatt 13 Martii
Alisia filia Jacobi Harwood 24 Martii
Petrus filius Milis Dale 29 Junii
Margereta filia Richardi Suggat 10 Septembris

Annuntiatio 1651

Jana filia Richardi Wood 30 Martii
Georgius filius Georgii Nellest } 6 Aprilis
Isabella filia Thomæ Preston }
Elizabetha filia Willmi. Hodgson } 8 Aprilis
Dorothea filia Roberti Barker }
Joannes filius Joannis Nickson 20 Aprilis
Jana filia Joannis Cockrill 6 Maii
Elizabetha filia Jo[a]nnis. Graystocke 29 Maii
Maria filia Willm. Scarth 19 Junii
Joannes filius Petri Lacy 5 Julii
Elizabetha filia Stephani Dowson 20 Augustii
Helena filia Thomæ Grange 2 Septembris
Maria filia Roberti Petch 7 Septembris
Elizabetha filia Joannis Agar 28 Septembris
Helena filia Hugonis Etherington 30 Septembris
Georgeus filius Thomæ Johnson } 5 Octobris
Elizabetha filia Richardi Fotherley }
Alisia filia Roberti Hodgson 16 Octobris
Petrus filius Roberti Johnston 20 Octobris
Franciscus filius Roberti Marshall 21 Decembris
Alisia filia Thomæ Petch 4 Januarii
Dorathea filia Radolphi Frankland 18 Januarii
Elizebetha filia Joannis Rigge 29 Januarii
Arthurus filius Radolphi Dickinson 23 Januarii
Thomas filius Joannis Lawson 23 Martii

Annutiatio. 1652

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Jowsey 20 Aprilis
Maria filia Roberti Wood 30 Maii
Georgius filius Thomæ Thompson 8 Junii

Georgius filius Joannis Jackson 15 Junii
Richardus filius Radolphi Hodgson 8 Julii
Franciscus filius Fraunciscí Jowsey } 5 Octobris
Alisia filia Richardi Collison }
Georgius filius Georg. Douglas 2 Decem.
Maria filia Roberti Corney 2 Januarii
Anna filia Richardi Garbatt 11 Januarii
Joannes filius Willmi. Petch 17 Januarii
Robertus filius Roberti Meed } 6 Februarii
Maria filia Thomæ Johnston }
Anna filia Roberti Barker 13 Februarii
Thomas filius Thomæ Marshall 5 Martii
Anna filia Petri Frankland 10 Martii
Alisia filia Roberti Thompson 20 Martii

Annuntiatio 1653

Thomas filius Samuelis Campion 28 Martii
Euphema filia Petri Hill 24 Aprilis
Willmus. filius Thomæ Dowson 1 Maii
Josephus filius Georgii Harrison 5 Junii
Margereta filia Roberti Petch } 4 Septembris
Anna filia Joannis Suggatt }

Births of Children sett downe in this Register Accordinge to A Late Acte of Parliament.

Samuell the sonn of William Hodgson the 10th of October
Margeret the daughter of John Agar the 29th of October
Thomas the sonn of John Nickson the 10th of December
Alice the daughter of Reuben Wood the 13th of December
Mary the daughter of Robt Hodgson the 20th of December
Tymothie the sonn of Richard Hill the 3th of January
Three infants of James Harwoods the 19th of January
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Prudam the 17th of January
Joseph the sonn of Thomas Petch the 27th of January
George the sonn of Ralph Dickinson the 3th of February
William the sonn of Robert Boyes the 13th of February
William the sonn of Thomas Preston the 17th of February

The 21th day of September 1653

Whereas I have received a Certificate from the Inhabitants of the parrish of Danbye that they have made choice of one Joseph Plats for their parrish Register. I doe hereby approue of the sayd Election and doe authorize the sayd Joseph Plats to act as the sayd Register according to the late Act of Parliament in that behalfe made and provided. In witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand the day and year above written. Geo: Marwood.

Anuntiatio 1654

Ralph son of Ralph Temple the 4th of Aprill
Mary daug. of Mathew Gatenby the 2th of May
Ann daug. of Peter Lacye the 4 of May
Elizabeth the daughter of Robt. Franckland the 21th of May
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Franckland 23 of May
Jane daughter of Thomas Grange the 14th of June

Mary daughter of John Lacye the 18th of June
John sonn of John Rigge the 29th of June
Jane daughter of William Caluert the ij of July
Robt. sonn of William Frankland the 23th of July
Mary daughter of Edward Nellist the 25th of July
Joseph sonn of John Cockrell the 5th of August
John sonn of John Watson the 12th of August
Jane daughter of John Jackson the 18th of August
Jane daughter of Richard Collison the 20th of August
Issabell daughter of William Scarth the 20th of September
Jane daughter of Tho. Stockton the 15th of Octobr.
Thomas sonn of John Hartas the 17th of Octobr.
Jane daughter of James Eglefeild the 7 of Decembr.
Marie daughter of Robt. Barker the 10th of Decembr.
Jane Fotherlay daughter of Rich: Fotherley the 7th of Octobr.
Thomas Johnson sonn of Rich: Johnson the 28th of Octobr.
Anthony sonne of William Hill the 12th of Decembr.
Elizabeth daughter of William Pearson the 16th of Decembr.
Ellis Moone daughter of Rich: Moone the 18th of Decembr.
Clara daughter of Richard Lacye the 18th of January
Mary daughter of James Attkinson the 29th of Decembr.
John sonn of Thomas Jowsie the 28th of January
Lawrance sonn of Robt. Warde the 1th of February
Valentine sonn of William Agar the 14th of February
Symon sonn of James Harwoode the 18th of March
George sonn of George Ducke the 24th of March

Annuntiatio 1655

Barbara daughter of Tho: Frankland the 24th of Aprill
Richard sonn of Reubin Wood the 2th of May
Mary daughter of William Gray the 2th of May
Margerett daughter of John Laueracke the 6th of May
Samuell sonn of Thomas Prodam the 17th of May
Issabell daughter of William Thompson the 13th of June
Mary daughter of Samuell Campion the 24th of June
Ann daughter of John Lawson the 12th of July
John sonn of Mathew Hodgson the 10th of August
Robt. sonn of Robt. Thompson the 12th of August
Thomas sonn of George Duglas the 23d of August
William Agar and Ann Warde published in the Church in the year 1655.
William Agar and Ann Warde were married the first day of March 1655. Parent to Ann Warde, Laurance Ward, and by the consent of William Agars nearest freinds. Ben Norcliffe.
Ann daughter of Thomas Thomson the 9th of Nouember
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Clay the 18th of Nouember
Ann daughter of Robt Petch the 5th of Decemb.
Elizabeth daughter of Henry Boyes the 28th of January
Mary daughter of Richard Garbutt the 24th of February
James the sonn of Edward Harwood the 2th of March
Elizabeth the daughter of Ralph Wood the 19th of March

Glaisdale

Elinor the daughter of Ralph Pennocke the 11th of Aprill
Jane the daughter John Franckland the 24th of Aprill
Jane the daughter of Edward Wood the 16th of May
John the sonn of Danvers Alline the 15th of June
Mary the daughter of James Hall the 8th of July
Robart Harwood the sonn of James Harwood the 25th of July
Elizabeth Hobson the daughter of Tho. Hobson the 6th of October
Hanna Coverdale the daughter of William Coverdale October 6th
Nicholas Stringer the sonn of Robart Stringer the 13th of October
Elizabeth the daughter of John Tinsley the 19th of Decemb.
Jane the daughter of John Harrison the 27th of Decemb.
Robt. Johnson the sonn of Richard Johnson ye 29th of Decemb.
William the sonn of Richard Franckland the 29th of Decembr.
Ann the daughter of Peter Harwood the 30th of Decembr.
Ann the daughter of William Pearson the 17th of February
Priscilla Franckland the daughter of Peter the 6th of March
Ann the daughter of Marmaduke Chapman the 9th of March
Ann the daughter of Peter Lacye borne the 10th of March

The Annuntiation 1656

Hanna the daughter of Thomas Dowson the 6th of Aprill
Ellizabeth the daughter of Robt. Ward the 20th of Aprill
George the sonn of William Hill the 23th of Aprill
Robt. the sonn of Miles Corney the 2th of Maii
Thomas the sonn of Robt Medd the 5th of Maii
John the sonn of Richard Collison the 10th of Maii
Phillis the daughter John Agar the 1th of Julii
Robt. the sonn of Robt Suggitt the 8th of Julii
Mary the daughter of George Harrison the 23th of July
Nicholas the sonn of Thomas Prodam the 2th of Septembr.
Elizabeth the daughter of Robt. Barker the 3th of Septembr.
Elizabeth the daughter of William Calvart the 19th of Septembr.
John the sonn of Mathew Chapman 22th of Septembr.
Robart the sonn of Ralph Temple the 24th of Septembr.
Thomas the sonn off Thomas Hall the 13th off Octbris.
Ann the daughter off Roger Ketluell ye 16th Octobris
Samuell the sonn off William Petch the 29th off Octobr.
Elizabeth the daughter off Tho: Readman ye 15th of Nouembr.
Elizabeth the daughter off Thomas Hill the 16th off Nouemb.
Ralph the sonn off John Snawdon the 18th off Nouembr.
Thomas the sonn off Thomas Slaiter the 28th off Nouembr.
Jane the daughter off Thomas Frankland ye 14th of Decembr.
Robart the sonn off Gregory Pearson ye 26th of January
Michaell the sonn off Rueben Wood the 30th off January
Elizabeth the daughter off Willm. Coverdale ye 13th off March

The Annuntiation 1657

John the sonn off Roger Garbutt the second off Aprill
Hanna the daughter off Rich: Fotherley sixth off Aprill
Elizabeth the daughter off Allin Petch the nyneteenth off Aprill
Ellis the daughter off Mathew Hodgson the third off May

Thomas the sonn off John Lavoracke the twelvth of May
Robt. the sonn off William Agar the fifteenth of June
Ann the daughter off Peter Lacye the nineteenth of June
Ann the daughter off Edward Harwood the 24th off June
William the sonn off Richard Dowson the 31th off July
Christopher the sonn off Thomas Jowsie the 25th of August
Samuell the sonn off Samuell Campion the 2th off Septemb.
A Childe off Robt. Thomson's borne the 14th off Novembr.
Clemment the sonn off Thomas Prodam the 14th off Novembr.
Issabell the daughter off Robt. Thompson the 20th off Novembr.
George the sonn off Ralph Hodgson the 13th off Decembr
A Childe off Francis Marshall's called Elizabeth the 21 of Decembr.
Ann the daughter off Henry Chicken, a wanderer, the 14th off Februarii
Robart the sonn off Henry Venice the 21st off March

Annunciation 1658

Margeret the daughter off John Hartas ye 4th off Aprill
Jane the daughter off George Nellist the 6th off Aprill
Richard the sonn off Rich. Collison the 25th off Aprill
Mary the daughter off Richard Garbutt the 13th of Maii
Margery the daughter off Ralph Wood the 17th off January 1657
Mary the daughter off William Harwood the 8th off February 1657
Ann the daughter off William Winspeare the 14th off February 1657
Barbara the daughter off Ralph Pennocke the 25th off March 1658
Margeret the daughter off John Tinsley the 16th off May 1658
William the sonn off Henry Fairfax the 20th off May 1658
Thomas the sonn off Miles Watson the 3th off June 1658
Elizabeth the daughter off Richard Wood the 7th off June 1658
John the sonn of John Harrison the 1th off August
William the sonn of John Crosby, of Westerdayll, the 2th of Augus.
Ann the daughter of Tho. Hill, of Westerdall, the 14th of August
Mabell the doughter of Will. Graystock the 15th of August
John the sonn of Edward Nellest the 26th of August
Thomas the sonn of Will. Thompson the 18th of Septembr.
Johnna. the son of Tho. Graing the 2th } October
Jann the doughter of Tho. Thomson the 2th }
Robert the sonn of Robert Pech the 3th of Octobr.
Jann the doughter of William Scarth the 20th of Octobr.
Jann the doghter of Rubin Wood the } 23th of October
Morgret the doughter of Raph Dickeson the }
Elizabeth the doughter of Richard Watson the 24th of October
Ann the doughter of Richard Ellerby the 30th of Octobr.
Ann the doughter of James Hall the 16th of Decembr.
Sara the doughter of Georg Duck the 30th of Nouembr.
Willyam the sonn of Peter Campion the 18th of December
Lowrance the sonn of John Webster the 20th of Decembr.
Willyam sonn of Thomas Readman the 22th of December
Peter sonn of Willyam Johnson the 26th of December
Margret doughter of John Wood the 27th of Decembr.
Willyam sonn of Robert Thomson the 2th of January
Jhn. sonn of John Laueracke the 5th of January

Ann doughter of John Lasey the 6th of January
Elizabeth doughter of James Atkinson the 7th of January
Thomas sonn of Mathew Chapman the 6th of February
Ellis doughter of John Brakan the 7th of February
Mary doughter of Robert Suget the 12th of February
Elizabeth doughter Marmeduke Chapman the 13th of February
Ann doughter of Nicholas Litster the 13th of February
Richard sonn of Richard Mone the 13th of March
Volentine sonn of Thomas Slator the 14th of March
Roger sonn of Roger Ketlwell the 28th of March

The Annuntiation 1659

Robert the sonn of John Watson the 30th of March
Thomas the sonn of John Frankland the second of Aprill
Mary the doughter of Thomas Frankland the 10th of Aprill
Ann the doughter of Thomas Prudum the 16th of Aprill
Isack the sonn of Robert Mead the second of May
Jann the doughter of Richard Dowson the third of May
Georg the sonn of Willyam Greene the third of May
Jann the doughter of Raph Brotton the 8th of May
Jann the doughter of Peter Lasey the 9th of May
Robert the sonn of Raph Temple the 14th of May
Thomas the sonn of Will. Couerdayll the 12th of June
Jann the doughter of John Ridge the 14th of June
John the sonn of Edward Harwood the 21th of June
Willyam the sonn of } Richard Garbut the 22th of June
Jann the doughter of }
Dority the doughter of Robert Franckland the 5th of July
Elizabeth the doughter of Richard Ford the 4th of Septembr.
Willyam the son of Will. Pearson the 11th of September
Ann the doughter of Rich. Fotherleay 2th of October
Rebecka the doughter of Peter Fraunckland 4th of October
Antony the son of Robert Marshill the 16th of October
Aylse the doughter of Tho. Dowson the 17th of October
Richard the son of Thomas Lauerack the 20th of October
James the son of Willyam Wood the 21st of October
Janne the doughter of Richard Garbut the 22th of Octobr.
Francis the son of Willyam Stonas the 6th of Novembr.
Ann the doughter of Samvell Campion the 10th of November
Ann the doughter of Willyam Hill the 29th of Novembr.
John the son of John Consit the 6th of Decembr.
George the son of Robert Ward the 9th of December
John the son of John Wood the 1th of January
Jann the doughter of Willyam Agar the 2th of January
Hanna the doughter of Willyam Hodgson the 3th of January
Willyam the son of Robert Barker the 13th of January
Willyam the son of Will. Wood the 18th of January
Hellin the doughter of John Dayle the 18th of January
Elizabeth the doughter of John Prudum the 2th of February
Ann the doughter of Will. Graystock the 6th of February
Martha the doughter of Richard Collison the 13th of February

Peter the son of Willyam Harwood the 14th of February
Barbary the doughter of John Temple the 16th of February
Mary the doughter of Peter Franckland the 4th of March
Willyam the son of John Sugget the 5th of March
Mary the doughter of Raph Dowson the 13th of March

The Anuntiation 1660

Mary the doughter of Francis Marshall the 26th of March
John the son of John Tinsleay the 15th of Aprill
Willyam the son of Thomas Hill the 24th of Aprill
Willyam the son of John Harison the 29th of Aprill
Mirriall the doughter of Robert Soulleay the 29 of May
Jann the doughter of Thomas Cock the 16th of July
Henry the son of Henry Vinnice the 17th of July
Thomas the son of Mathew Hodgson the 22th of July
Thomas the son of Richard Ellerby the 6th of August
Andrew the son of Willyam Harwood the 7th of August
Mighell the son of Thomas Slater the 29th of August
Peter the son of Peter Harwood the 23th of Septembr.
Isabel the doughter of Raph Wood the 30th of Septembr.
Elizabeth the doughter of Thomas Prudum the 30th of Septembr.
Ann the doughter of Robert Thomson the 4th of Octobr.
Mary the doughter of Raph Penack the 18th of Octobr.
Peter the son of Willyam Cartwright the 23th of Octobr.
Elizabeth the doughter of Willyam Gray the 4th of November
Sara the doughter of John Gearry the 11th of Novembr.
Mary the doughter of Will. Couerdayll the 8th of January
Robert the son of George Campion the 13th of January
Robert the son of Thomas Frankland the 29th of January
Jann the doughter of Willyam Thomson the first of February
Willyam son of Willyam Wood the 24th of February
James son of John Gatenby the 24th of February
Will. and Dority chilldren of Richard Lasey the 27th of February
Will. son of John Bracan the 28th of February
Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Boyes the 8th of March
Richard son of Richard Dowson the 17th of March

The Annuntiation 1661

Georg the son of Henrey Boyes the 22th of Aprill
Willyam son of Peter Franckland the 27th of Aprill
Mergret doughter of John Ridgge the 5th of May
Margret, Jane } daughters of John Rigg bapt. May the 28
Thomas sonne to William Couerdaill bapt. June ye 12
John sonne to Edward Harwood, William sonn et Jane daughter Richard Garbutt } June 22
Dorithy daughter to Robert Franckland July 5
Mary daughter Willyam Hauerd July 22
Fan daughter to John Lauerack August 4
Aron sonne to Georg Duglas, Abraham son to Robert Sowley } September 15th

Baptis. 1661

Sept. 8th Elice daughter to Richard Garbat 1661
Septem. 13th Will. sone to John Lacye Sep.
Nouember : 11th Will. sone to Georg Johnson Nove.
Decemb. 6. William son to Richard Johnson Decem.
December 12th Allice daughter to Edward Harwood
December 29. Thomas son to Raiph Dickinson et Thomas sonn to Thomas Essith (Esh ?)
January 19. Jane daughter to Henery Venice
x day. Anne daughter to Thomas Laueracke
9th Georg son to Robert Barker Feberuary
30. John son to William Stonas January
February 9th Anne daughte to Richard Frankland
13th Ralph son to Ralph Hodgson
23th Samuell son to Georg Campion
March 16th Barbary daughter to John Suggit

Anuntiatio Anno Domi. 1662

April 20th Francis fili. Franc. Rudd
29th Hellen daughter John Harrison
John son to Thomas Graystock
May 4th Mary daughter to Richard Couerdaill
11th Ann daughter to Georg Lauerack
20th Richard sonne to Robert Potter
25. Willyam sonne to Willyam Harwood
June 3th Jane daughter to Robert Wardd
John sone to Robert Suggit
Septr. 12th Samuell son to George Greenside natus
Oct. 12th William sonne to John Strowps baptized
Septem : 25. John sonne to Thomas Slaitour natu.
October 16th Elizabeth daughter to Nichollas Dixon
Octo. 27th Anne daughter to Mathew Hodgson nat.
Decem. 15th William sonne to Thomas Lowerance nat.
Jan : 22. Anne daughter to Peter Stringer
Feb. 2th Robert sonne to William Cartwright de Glaisdale
Rch. filius Gulielmo Harwod June 29
Maria filia Gulelmo Wood August 17th
Eliz. filia Petri Franland Decem. ye 19th
Hanna filia Jacobi Harwod Decem. ye 26th
Thome filius Gulielmi Pearson Jan. ye 1
Maria filia Gulielmi Johnson Jan. ye 25
Richard filius Gulielmi Boyes primo Februarii
Georgi filius Johans. Tinsley Feb. 8
Anna filia Thomæ Hill Martii ye 5th
Maria filia Gulelmo Winspeer Martii 21th

Annuntiatio Domini 1663

Gulelmus filius Gulielmi Lauerack baptiz. Aprilis ye 9
Maria filia Richardus Jowseye baptiz. Aprilis ye 19th
Elice filia Georg Johnson } Aprill the 26th
Easter filia Gulielmo Couerdale }

Elinor filia Thomæ Pruddum May the 10th
Mary filia Roberti Sowley May the 28th
Anna filia Thomæ Boyes May the 31th
Ann filia Thomæ Vanes (Venice) June the 7th
Thoma filius Rich. Lacye June the 21th
Margeta filia Radolphi Wood June the 25th
Elizabeth filia Thomæ Dale July the 26th
Cornelius filius Samuell Campion August 9th
Gulielmus filius Cristopher Stones } August the 16th
Sam: fil. Reubin Wood }
Elizabeth filia Thomæ Frankland August the 19th { Note these should have been set down 19th & 26 July
Anne filia Gulielmo Agar August the 26 }
Debora filia Thomæ Nellist nat[a] August the 26th
Roberti filius Thomæ Armstrong Septembr. the 13th
Johanni filius Georgii Campion Septem. the 4th
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Hobson Septem. the 8th
Mary filia Francisci Rudd October the 9th
Mary filia Richard Dowson Octo. the 25
Sushannah fillia Thomæ Lacye Nouembr. the first
Georg filius George Cowne Nouember the 22th
Mary filia Johani Wood Nouem. the 29th
Nathaniell fillius Georg Campion } December the 6th
Thomesii filia Miloni Dale }
Richardus filius Richard Dale Jan. the 23th
Anne filia Elizabeth Airsome ilitgetimat Feb. the 4th
Mary filia Samuell Prudum Feb. the 9th

Annuntiatio Domini vizt. 1664

Frances fillia Elizabeth Frankland March the 25th
Thomas filius Johannis Preston Aprill ye 17th
Thomas filius Johanis Suggit May the 31th
Johannis filius William Cartwright June the 5th
Maria filia Michaell Aiskell, clarke, June the 26th
Elice filia Nicholas Dixson }
Ann filia Richard Garbat }
Georg filius William Lashells } July the 24th
Ann filia Georg Chapman }
Sushanah filia Georg Grensides July the 25th
Peter filius Petrus Frankland Septembr. the 7th
Elice filia Robert Wardd October 16th
Elizabeth filia Mathew Hodgson Nouem. ye 28th
Dorathy filia Richard Meed Decem. the 28th
William filius Robert Petch Jan. 10
Thomas filius Thomas Venice } Feb. the 5th
Thomas filius Michaell Trowsdalle }
Johannis filius William Lauerack Feb. the 19th
Author filius Petter Stringer March the 9th
William filius Samuell Proddam March ye 16th

Glaisdale. Baptis. 64

Clara et Sara filiæ Johanis Lacye March ye 20th

Hester filia Johanis Dale Aprill the 21th
Elizabeth filia Robert Garbat May 8
Georgius filius Radulphi Dickinson June ye 5th
Radulphus filius Radulphi Pennacke Junii 23th
Anna filia Johanis Harrison July the 3th
Mary filia Robert Campion Nouem. the 20th
Johanis fillius Jacobi Harwood Januy. 8th
Sara filia Radulphi Temple Jan. the 14th
Gulielmus filius Johanis Temple Feb. the 8th
Elice filia Thomæ Watson July ye 10th
Gulielmus filius Johani Bracken Octobr. the 21th

Sic venit ad me Quidem.

Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1665

Ricardum fillius Nicholas Dixson September the 17th
Josuay fillius Samvell Campion October the 18th
Anna fillia Robertum Sugget Nouembr. the 19th
Exspoffer fillius Exspoffer Stones Decembr. the 29th
Edwardu. fillius Robertum Barker January the 25th
Dority fillia Willielmo Agar February the 4th
Robertus fillius Robertu. Southeay March the 4th
Thome fillius Thome Franckland March the 8th
Thomas filius Thome Prudom 20mo die Julii 1665

Anuntiatio Domini 1666

Willielmus fillius Willielmo Scarth March the 26th
Barnard fillius Richard Trowesdayll May the 6th
Aylse filia Samvell Prudum May the 27th
Hanna fil. Thomæ Leagard Esq. de Newcastle decimo quarto die Junii
Johannes filius Ricardi Lacy 30mo die Junii
Robertum fillius Robertum Pech July the 8th
Robertum filius Waler. Franckland July the 15th
Petrum fillius Gulelmus Nellst July the 29th
Thome fillius Stepanum Joysey August the 26th
Gulielmus filius Roberti Garbut 20 die Augusti
Richardus filius Johannes Suggit 12 die Septembris
Janeta filia Thomæ Franckland 10 die Septembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Stones 16 die Septembris
Sara filia Georgii Campion 7 die Octobr.
Maria filia Radulphi Temple 12 die Octobr.
Merilla filia Thomæ Pruddom 20mo die Novembr.
Johannis filius Johannis Hartas 3tio die Decembr.
Margereta filia Georgii Bullman 23tio die Decembr.
Susanna filia Roberti Souley 24to die Januarii
Georgius filius Radulphi Pennock 27mo die Januarii
Thomas filius Thomæ Harwood 2do die Februarii
Thomas filius Petri Harwood 3tio die Februarii
Anna filia Gulielmi Stonas 3tio die Februarii
Thomas filius Radulphi Campion 11mo die Februarii
Janeta filia Gulielmi Wood 12do die Februarii
Richardus filius Thomæ Garbut 17mo die Februarii
Radulphus filius Thomæ Dale 18 die Februarii

Margereta filia Petri Franckland 24to die Februarii
Maria Greensides filia Georgii Greensid 21mo die Martii

Annuntiatio Domini 1667

Janeta filia Thomæ Venice 31mo die Martii
Georgius filius Jacobi Easton 7mo die Aprilis
Josephus filius Thomæ Nellest 14 die Aprilis
Ellicia filia Thomæ Franckland 23tio die Aprilis
Isabella filia Roberti Potter 7mo die Maii
Thomas filius Thomæ Hill 19no die Maii
Gulielmus filius Radulphi Dickinson 21mo die Maii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Johnson 26to die Maii
Janeta filia Gulielmi Harwood 16to die Junii
Sarah filia Thomæ Garbut 14to die Julii
Sarah filia Samuelis Pruddom 4to die Augusti
Gulielmus filius Milonis Meed 11mo Augusti
Johannes filius Ricardi Dowson eodem die
Martha filia Nicholai Willson 25to die Augusti
Timotheus filius Roberti Warde 26to die Septembr.
Sarah filia Gulielmi Duck de Westerdale 6to die October
David filius Thomæ Lacy 10mo die Octobris
Radulphus filius Radulphi Wood 13tio die Octobr.
Gulielmus filius Ricardi Garbut 19mo die Octobris
Janeta filia Thomæ Boyes 20mo die Octobr.
Robertus filius Ricardi Fotherbey 3tio die Nouembr.
Dinah filia Roberti Meed 10mo die Nouembr.
Johannes filius Thomæ Harwood 24to die Nouembris
Gulielmus filius Roberti Fetherstone 2do die Januarii
Anna filia Ricardi Watson 30mo die Januarii
Georgius filius Thomæ Lauerack 23tio die Januarii
Alicea filius Thomæ Pruddom eodem die 13 die Januarii [*sic*]
Gulielmus filius Georgii Hartas 12do die Februarii
Gulielmus filius Nicholai Dickson 23tio die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1668

Elizabetha filia Georgii Cowen 29no die Martii
Maria filia Christopheri Stonues 19no die Aprilis
Juditha filia Georgii Campion 28vo die Aprilis
Ellicia filia Richardi Trowsdale 3tio die Maii
Christopherus filius Thomæ Hobb 8vo die Maii
Maria filia Thomæ Thackery 24to die Maii
Theophilus filius Roberti Noble 25to die Junii
Johannes filius Eduardi Adamson 19 die Julii
Maria filia Thomæ Franckland 26to die Julii
Maria filia Johannis Kirby 9no die Augustii
Gideon filius Samuelis Campion 11mo die Octobris
Anna filia Gulielmi Agar 26to die Nouembr.
Samuell filius Nathanielis Pruddom 23tio die Decembr.
Timotheus filius Timothei Scarth 24to die Decembr.
Timotheus filius Roberti Corner 19no die Januarii
Petrus filius Thomæ Watson 24to die Januarii
Maria filia Thomæ Lacy 27mo die Januarii

Thomas filius Johannis Brecan 2do die Februarii
Johannes filius Jacobi Trowsdale 7mo die Martii
Nicholaus filius Nicholaii Willson 7mo die Martii
Elizisabetha filia Georgii Marshall 21mo die [Martii]
Dorothea filia Richardi Jowsey eodem die ut supra 21 Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1669

Ellicia filia Thomæ Venice 28vo die Martii
Johannes filius Milonis Meed 2do die Maii
Johannes filius Gulielmi Meed 2do die Maii
Maria filia Henrici Venice 9no die Maii
Jana filia Gulielmi Hartas 17mo die Maii
Robertus filius Roberti Fetherstonn 20mo die Maii
Priscilla filia Stephani Jowsey 11mo die Julii
Hanna filia Roberti Sowley 11mo die Julii
Jana filia Thomæ Franckland 18vo die Julii
Cornelius filius Johannis Franckland 22do die Julii
Richardus filius Richardi Turpin 5to die Septembris
Johannes filius Thomæ Hill 5to die Septembris
Thomas filius Bernardi Trowsdale 8vo die Septembris
Anna filia Gulielmi Thompson 26to die Septembris
Radulphus filius Radulphi Dickinson 31mo die Octobris
Caleb filius Roberti Harland 7mo die Nouembris
Maria filia Gulielmi Crossby 14to die Nouembris
Maria filia Thomæ Harwood 14to die Nouembris
Thomas filius Georgii Lauerack 21mo die Decembris
Thomas filius Jacobi Easton 5to die Januarii
Maria filia Gulielmi Wood 9no die Januarii
Maria filia Petri Cooke 13tio die Januarii
Thomas filius Richardi Dowson 16to die Januarii
Thomas filius Richardi Oxsley 23tio Januarii
Johannes filius Petri Franckland 6to Februarii
Johannes filius Roberti Noble 22do die Februarii
Juditha filia Georgii Hartas 24to die Februarii
Anna filia Georgii Duck 27mo die Februarii
Elizabetha filia Roberti Egglefeild 27mo die Februarii
Jacobus filius Nicholai Hartas 29no die Februarii
Maria filia Thomæ Dale 1mo die Martii
Elizabeth filia Johannes Gattenby 1mo die Martii
Thomas filius Thomæ Garbut 6to die Martii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Jackson 7mo die Martii
Maria filia Petri Harwood 8vo die Martii
Maria filia Johannis Peirson 13tio die Martii
Jana filia Johannis Cooke 13tio die Martii
Maria filia Thomæ Harwood 20mo die Martii
Robertus filius Georgii Marshall 20mo die Martii
Thomas filius Thomæ Lauerack 22do die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1670

Richardus filius Richardi Trowsedale 27mo die Martii
Gulielmus filius Samuelis Prudom 2do die Aprilis
Robertus filius Roberti Garbut 15to die Maii

Gulielmus filius Eduardi Harwood 23tio die Maii
Thomas filius Johannis Graystock 5to die Junii
Gulielmus filius Petri Campion 12do die Junii
Johannes filius Johannis Temple 14to die Junii
Johannes filius Laurentii Sheilds 15to die Junii
Richardus filius Timothei Scarth 17mo die Junii
Alicia filia Nicholai Dickson 23tio die Junii
Margareta filia Gulielmi Lauerack 7mo die Augusti
Jana filia Nicholai Willson 2do die Octobris
Alicia filia Georgii Cowen } 16to die Octobris
Jana filia Christopheri Stonas }
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Couerdale 6to die Nouembris
Gulielmus filius Ricardi Watson 23tio die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Nicholai Willson 20mo die Nouembris
Georgius filius Roberti Hill 20mo die Nouembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Shemining 27mo die Nouembris
Maria filia Thomæ Graystocke 4to die Decembris
Barbara filia Thomæ Hob 4to die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Harwood 18vo die Decembris
Johannes filius Nathanielis Pruddom 24to die Decembris
Thomas filius Georgii Campion 4to die Januarii
Anna filia Matthei Marshall 22do die Januarii
Thomas filius Thomæ Lacy 5to die Februarii
Johannes filius Radulphi Wood 5to die Februarii
Petrus filius Petri Franckland 12do die Februarii
Loretto filia Gulielmi Winspeare 19no die Februarii
Georgius filius Johannis Lauerack } 5to die Martii
Margareta filia Christopheri Pybus }
Jana filia Roberti Porrett }
Thomas filius Roberti Warde 8vo die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1671

Franciscus filius Radulphi Cooke 26to die Martii
Cordelia filia Samuelis Campion 9no die Aprilis
Maria filia Georgii Marshall 12mo die Aprilis
Robertus filius Georgii Bullman 23tio die Junii
Anna filia Jacobi Trowsdale 6to die Julii
Anna filia Johannis Dale 6to die Julii
Michaell filius Bernardi Trowsdale 10mo die Septembris
Petrus filius Roberti Fetherstone 17mo die Septembris
Radulphus filius Georgii Greensides 19no die Septembris
Josephus filius Milonis Dale 22do die Octobris
Thomas filius Thomæ Greene 5to die Nouembris
Johannes filius Thomæ Nellest 30mo die Nouembris
Johannes filius Roberti Thompson 10mo die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Wood 7mo die Januarii
Thomas filius Johannis Person 10mo die Januarii
Johannes filius Thomæ Watson 17mo die Januarii
Margareta filia Thomæ Prudom 23tio die Januarii
Jana filia illegitima Janæ Franckland 4to die Februarii
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Petch 6to die Februarii

Robertus filius Richardi Turpin 15to die Februarii
Jacobus filius Nicolai Hart 16to die Februarii
Christiana filia Johannis Brecan 19no die Februarii
Maria filia Gulielmi Agar 5to die Martii
Petrus filius Gulielmi Nellest 17mo die Martii
Elizabetha filia Roberti Noble 21mo die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1672

Jana filia Roberti Souley 21mo die Aprilis
Maria filia Johannis Mercer 22do die Aprilis
Johannes filius Thomæ Venice 26to die Maii
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Watson 16to die Junii
Anna filia Georgii Johnson 18vo die Augusti
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Grainge 10mo die Septembris
Franciscus filius Petri Franckland 29no die Septembris
Anna filia Johannis Garbut 13^{tio} die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Richardi Trowsedale 13^{tio} die Octobris
Johannes filius Johannis Graystock 27mo die Octobris
Crispinus filius Thomæ Lauerack 24to die Nouembris
Maria filia Nicholai Willson 8vo die Decembris
Nathaniell filius Samuelis Pruddom 23^{tio} die Januarii
Georgius filius Roberti Harrison 12do die Februarii
Matthæus filius Matthei Burgess ut dicitur p. Elizabetha[m] Bullman, nothus, 25 Febr.

Glaisdale 1672

Maria filia Geo : Lauerack 14 Aprilis
Margareta filia Roberti Harland 14 Aprilis
Johannes filius Henrici Venice 14 Aprilis
Geo : filius Roberti Dale 26 Maii
Ellis filia Roberti Dale 26 Maii
Petrus filius Ricardi Lacy 28 Augusti
Maria filia Johannis Barry 28 Augusti
Michaell filius Thomæ Lacy 13 Septembris
Johannes filius Gulielmi Hartus 23 Septembris
Robt : filius Petri Campion 13 Octobris
Franciscus filius Milonis Meed 3 Nouembris
Maria filia Richardi Brecan 3 Nouembris
Robt : filius Johannis Harland 3 Decembris
Ricardus filius Ricardi Dowson 12 Decembris
Michaell filius Johannis Temple 18 Decembris
Maria filia Bernardi Trowsdale 2 Februarii
Johannes fil. Petri Brecan 10 Februarii
Juditha filia Thomæ Hill 25 Februarii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1673

Elizabeth filia Timothei Scarth 10mo die Aprilis
Georgius filius Christopheri Stones 3^{tio} die Augusti
Margareta filia Nicolai Dixson 10mo die Augusti
Jacobus filius Jacobi Jackson eodem die ut supra
Lucas filius Gulielmi Agar 18vo die Decembris
Jana et Maria } filiæ Georgii Marshall 16to die Decembris

Jana filia Johannis Peirson 2do die Januarii
Simon filius Ricardi Turpin 20mo die Nouembris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Flintoft 17mo die Januarii
Susanna filia Johannis Ridley 18vo die Januarii
Samuel filius Georgii Greensides 27mo die Januarii
Georgius filius Georgii Cowen 29no die Januarii
Dinah filia Ricardi Boyes de Commondale 3tio die Februarii
Georgius filius Thomæ Adamson 2do die Martii

Glaisdale 73

Tho: filius Thomæ Abraham 13tio die Aprilis
Jo: filius Petri Franckland 11mo die Maii
Gulielmus filius Johannis Knaggs 25to die Maii
Elizabetha filia Radulphi Dickinson 25to die Junii
Elizabetha filia Johannis Cooke 24to die Augusti
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Sunley 31mo die Augusti
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Garbut 9no die 9bris
Maria filia Radulphi Campion 9no die 9bris
Gulielmus filius Eduardi Adamson 20mo die 9bris
Johannes filius Gulielmi Peirson 14to die 10bris
Thomas filius Roberti Thompson 18vo die 10bris
Johannes filius Gulielmi Slater 27mo die Decembris
Johannes filius Thomæ Hall 28vo die 10bris
Margareta filia Thomæ Hob 29no die 10bris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Stonas 6to die Januarii
Anna filia Thomæ Lacy 25to die Januarii
Loretta filia Gulielmi Winspere 31mo die Januarii
Reeve filius Ricardi Dowson 9no die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1674

Georgius filius Roberti Robts. 26to die Marcii
Maria filia Christopheri Pybus 19no die Aprilis
Sarah filia Gulielmi Harwood 10mo die Maii
Johannes filius Stephani Jowsey 24to die Maii
Maria filia Georgii Nellest 28vo die Maii
Georgius filius Georgii Bullman 31mo die Maii
Anna Grainge filia Gulielmi Grainge 10mo die Octobris
Maria filia Roberti Ward 10mo die Nouembris
Georgius filius Timothei Scarth 17mo die Nouembris
Johannes filius Nicolai Dixson 10mo die Decembris
Merilla filia Johannis Graystocke 21mo die Februarii

Glaisdale 1674

Marcus filius spurius Thomæ Hall 30mo die Aprilis
Anna filia spuria Gulielmi Watson eodem die ut supra
Johannes filius Petri Harwood 14to die Junii
Robertus filius Roberti Dale 17mo die Octobris
Eduardus filius Milonis Meed 25to die Octobris
Jacobus filius Bernardi Trousdale 25to die Octobris
Johannes filius Johannis Dale 15to die Nouembris
Johannes filius Johannis Gatenby 9no die Decembris
Milo filius Thomæ Watson 26to die Decembris
Johannes filius Petri Campion 11mo die Januarii
Johannes filius Gulielmi Gatenby 4to die Martii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1675

Maria filia Ricardi Turpin 9no die Maii
Helena filia Thomæ Mercer 22do die Septembris
Johannes filius Johannis Tate 26to die Septembris
Georgius filius Georgii Greenside 25to die Nouembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Preston 28vo die Decembris
Isabella filia Christopheri Pybus 6to die Februarii
Maria filia Gulielmi Thompson 27mo die Februarii
Elizabetha filia Samuelis Prudom 14to die Martii
Sarah fil. Francisci Bullman 19no die Martii

Glaisdale 1675

Andreas filius Petri Cook 11mo die Aprilis
Maria filia Eduardi Chapman 15to die Aprilis
Georgius filius Johannis Cook 18vo die Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hartus 25to die Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Newum 16to die Maii
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Thackery 13tio die Junii
Georgius filius Johannis Barrie 3tio die Octobris
Maria filia Johannis Temple 10mo die Nouembris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Lacy, gen., 16to die Nouembris
Maria filia Radulphi Dowson 28vo die Nouembris

Annuntiatio Dom. 1676

Elizabetha filia Georgii Preston 23tio die Aprilis
Helena filia Gulielmi Nellest 17mo die Maii
Thomas filius Georgii Beadhall (?) 4to die Junii
Jacobus filius Roberti Noble 4to die Julii
Thomas filius Gulielmi Agar 14to die Septembris
Daniell filius Nathanielis Pruddom 14to die Septembris
Johannes filius Georgii Bullman 17mo die Septembris
Robertus filius Thomæ Coulthirst 8vo die Octobris
Maria filia Thomæ Adamson 14to die Octobris
Jana filia Johannis Franckland 26to die Nouembris
Maria filia Thomæ Preston 19no die Decembris
Jana filia Gulielmi Grainge 26to die Decemb.

Glaisdale 1676

Hester filia Johannis Nixson 2do die Aprilis
Radulphus filius Johannis Knags 6 die Augusti
Sam : filius Thomæ Hob 7 die Novembris
Hester filia Anthonii Dale 26 die Novembris
Jana filia Nicolai Hart 9 die Octobris
Maria filia Gulielmi Jackson 21 die Octobris
Georgius filius Thomæ Dale 10 die Decembris
Jacobus filius Thomæ Harwood 12 die Decembris
Henricus filius Roberti Dale 17 die Decembris
Thomas filius Gulielmi Peirson 24 die Decembris
Margareta filia Petri Harwood 6 die Januarii
Anna filia Ricardi Dowson 21 die Januarii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Atkinson 28 die Januarii
Elizabetha filia Bernardi Trowsdale 4to die Februarii
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Dale 4to die Martii

Annuntiatio Domin. 1677

Margareta filia Johannis Peirson 1 die Aprilis
Georgius filius Georgii Nellest 6 die Maii
Georgius filius Henrici Dobson 13 die Maii
Anna filia Francisci Jowsey 20 die Maii
Anna filia Nicolai Dixson 7 die Junii
Robertus filius Roberti Sowley 15 die Julii
Georgius filius Johannis Gray 5 die Augusti
Anna filia Georgii Marshall 26 die Augusti
Elizabetha filia spuria Johannis Carter et Elliciæ Green 23 Septembris
Barbara filia Gulielmi Arsome 7 die Octobris
Thomas filius Thomæ Adamson 4 die Novembris
Johannes filius Johannis Franckland 16 die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Christopheri Stones 30 die Decembris
Johannes filius Johannis Warde 30 die Decembris
Ricardus filius Ricardi Jowsey 10 die Januarii
Jacobus filius Christopheri Pybus 3tio die Februarii

Glasedale 1677

Gulielmus filius Thomæ Hall 20 die Maii
Johannes filius Petri Franckland 13 Junii
Maria filia Jacobi Harrison 5 die Augusti
Georgius filius Stephani Porret 8 die Augusti
Dorothea filia Thomæ Stonas 12 die Augusti
Ricardus filius Johannis Dale 16 die Augusti
Radulphus filius Thomæ Lacy, gen., 23 die Octobris
Georgius filius Georgii Harwood 28 die Octobris
Margareta filia Radulphi Dowson 25 die Novembris
Margareta filia Johannis Brecan 26 die Decembris
Anna filia Thomæ Watson 13 die Januarii
Anna filia Gulielmi Gatenby 10 die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1678

Elizabetha filia Francisci Crossby ult. die Martii
Robertus filius Roberti Noble, clerici, 16to die Maii
Ellenor filia Petri Nellest 26 die Maii
Petrus filius Petri Franckland 2 die Junii
Jana filia Thomæ Coverdale ult. die Junii
Johannes filius Timothei Scarth 14 die Julii
Elizabetha filia Henrici Dobson 28 die Julii
Hannah filia Johannis Graystock 4 die Augusti
Alicia filia Roberti Warde 12 die Augusti
Johannes filius Georgii Greensides 10 die Octobris
Jacobus filius Ricardi Turpin 15 die Octobris
Johannes filius Francisci Jowsey 20 die Octobris
Anna filia Ricardi Trowsdale 10 die Nouembris
Johannes filius Thomæ Preston 17 die Nouembris
Thomas filius Samuelis Prudom 28 die Nouembris
Ellina filia Gulielmi Grainge 28 die Nouembris
Maria filia Francisci Franckland 10 die Decembris
Petrus filius Ricardi Lynn 20 die Decembris
Jana filia Thomæ Coulthirst 16 die Februarii
Robertus filius Gulielmi Flintoft 23 die Marcii

Glasedale 1678

Tomasina filia Anthonii Dale 4to die Marcii
Robertus filius Thomæ Prudom 4 die Marcii
Maria filia Gulielmi Slater 10 die Marcii
Philipus filius Philipi Dowson 28 die Aprilis
Anna filia Roberti Franckland 7 die Junii
Anna filia Milonis Meed 14 die Junii
Elizabetha filia Radulphi Campion 1 die Augusti
Bernardus filius Bernardi Trowsdale 22 die Septembris
Martha filia Johannis Cooke 20 die Octobris
Jana filia Georgii Johnson 12 die Novembris
Anna filia Thomæ Harwood 24 die Februarii

Annuntiatio Domi. 1679

Daniell spurius filius Thomæ Chapman 25 die Maii
Elizabetha filia Johannis Franckland 10 die Augusti
Abigail filia Nathanielis Pruddom 14 die Augusti
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pruddom 2 die Septembris
Anna filia Gulielmi Aresome 19 die Octobris
Johannes filius Johannis Grey 26 die Octobris
Georgius filius Johannis Peirson 25 die Novembris
Johannes filius Johannis Blackburne 2 die Januarii
Maria filia Francisci Jowsey 10 die Februarii
Elizabeth filia Georgii Bullman 29 die Februarii
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Adamson 21 die Martii

Glaisdale 1679

Ellis filia Petri Campion 27 die Aprilis
Helena filia Johannis Gatenby 26 die Junii
Robertus filius Johannis Temple 29 die Junii
Thomas filius Eduardi Chapman 13 die Junii
Catherina filia Thomæ Lacy, gen., 7 die Augusti
Petrus filius Johannis Nickson 12 die Augusti
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pruddom 17 die Augusti
Gulielmus filius Johannis Potter 2 die Octobris
Eduardus filius Eduardi Adamson 14 die Octobris
Anna filia Radulphi Campion 9 die Novembris
Johannes et Thomas filii Roberti Hill 16 die Novembris
Maria fili[a] Johannis Knagges 16 die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Petri Lacy 21 die Decembris
Beniamin filius Anthonii Dale 28 die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Georgii Woodwark 11 die Januarii
Johannes filius Thomæ Watson 17 die Januarii
Georgius filius Georgii Harwood 1 die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1680

Richardus filius Richardi Lynn 25 die Marcii
Lawrentius filius Johannis Warde 30 die Marcii
Georgius filius Petri Nellest 20 die Aprilis
Georgius filius Thomæ Preston 6 die Junii
Anna filia Roberti Harrison 5 die Julii
Georgius filius Georgii Marshall 1 die Nouembris
Jacobus filius Francisci Crosby 18 die Nouembris

Jana filia Johannis Jowsey 23 die Nouembris
Thomas filius Gulielmi Grainge 25 die Nouembris
Maria filia Georgii Dickinson 23 die Decembris
Sarah filia Georgii Nellest 27 die Decembris
Anna filia Francisci Franckland 3 die Marcii
Samuel filius Samuelis Pruddom 10 die Marcii

Glaisdale 1680

Tho: filius Gulielmi Thackery 27mo die Marcii
Maria filia Georgii Johnson 13 die Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Atkinson 18 die Aprilis
Alicia filia Johannis Franckland 9 die Maii
Richardus filius Roberti Garbut ult. die Maii bapt.
Anna filia Petri Franckland 11 die Julii
Anna filia Bernardi Trowsdale 15 die Augusti
Dinah filia Johannis Dale 3 die Octobris
Anna filia Thomæ Dale 14 die Octobris
Georgius filius Georgii Marshall 7 die Novembris
Tho: filius Philippi Dowson 15 die Novembris
Milo filius Milonis Meed 7 die Decembris
Johannes filius Johannis Cook 9 die Decembris
Anna filia Thomæ Stonas 2do die Januarii
Sarah filia Roberti Franckland 2 die Februarii
Radulphus filius Richardi Dowson 6 die Februarii
Johannes filius Thomæ Hall 6 die Februarii
Johannes filius Johannis Peirson 17 die Marcii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1681

Maria filia Timothei Scarth 29 die Marcii
Franciscus filius Thomæ Petch 14 die Aprilis
Johannes filius Francisci Bullman 17 die Aprilis
Petrus filius Johannis Graystock 8 die Maii
Elizabetha filia Johannis Trotter de Skelton, armigeri, 19no Maii
Breretonus filius Thomæ Lacy, generosi, 31 die Maii
Johannes filius Thomæ Pruddom 13 die Septembris
Maria filia Gulielmi Aresome 16 die Octobris
Anna filia Johannis Franckland 30 die Octobris
Georgius filius Thomæ Coverdale 17 die Decembris
Thomas filius Richardi Trowsdale 18 die Decembris
Dorothea filia Roberti Franck 22 die Decembris
Gracia filia Petri Nellest 27 die Decembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Preston 16 die Februarii
Elizabetha filia Johannis Grey 19 die Februarii

Glaisdale 1681

Johannes filius Roberti Dale 8 die Maii
Maria filia Gulielmi Thaccherie 12 die Junii
Johannes filius Gulielmi Atkinson 8 die Julii
Emma filia Gulielmi Slater 28 die Augusti
Anna filia Eduardi Chapman 28 die Augusti
Johannes fili[us] Radulphi Campion 20 die Octobris

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1682

Johannes filius Roberti Sannderson 18 die Aprilis

Maria filia Johannis Allen 7 die Maii
Vbancus (? Ewbankus) filius Johannis Warde 16 die Maii
Anna filia Gulielmi Thompson 30 die Maii
Robertus filius Roberti Hill 19 die Junii
Thomas filius Thomæ Coulthirst 20 die Augusti
Anna filia Gulielmi Dowson ult. die Octobris
Gulielmus filius Roberti Boasman 5 die Nouembris
Daniell filius Georgii Greensides 9 die Januarii
Thomas filius Georgii Thompson 18 die Februarii

Glaisdale 1682

Robertus filius Georgii Johnson 23 die Aprilis
Josephus filius Thomæ Watson 8 die Maii
Margareta filia Bernardi Trowsdale 8 die Junii
Anna filia Petri Lacy 11 die Junii
Anna filia spuria Elizabethæ Bransdale 22 die Julii
Georgius filius Petri Campion 3 die 7bris
Jana filia Gulielmi White 28 die 7bris
Anna filia Richardi Brecan 8 die 8bris
Anna filia Johannes Petch 15 die 8bris
Eliz: filia Thomæ Stonas 23 die 8bris
Georgius filius Eduardi Adamson 19 die 9bris
Johannes filius Thomæ Prudom 26 die 10bris
Margareta filia Radulphi Campion 21 die Januarii
Radulphus filius Richardi Hodgson 28 die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1683

Gulielmus filius Ricardi Lynn 6to die Maii
Anna filia Gulielmi Storry 10 die Maii
Thomas filius Francisci Jowsey 10 die Maii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Thompson 26 die Maii
Johannes filius Johannis Agar 7 die Junii
Maria filia Thomæ Adamson 19 die Junii
Jacobus filius Johannis Franckland 1 die Julii
Maria filia Thomæ Franckland 19 die Augusti
Gulielmus filius Roberti Sannderson 25 die Septembris
Jonah filius Gulielmi Grainge 25 die Octobris
Petrus filius Francisci Franckland 25 die Nouembris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hill 26 die Decembris
Gulielmus filius Petri Nellest 3 die Januarii
Maria filia Gulielmi Nellest 10 die Februarii
Georgius filius Georgii Dickinson 17 die Februarii

Glaisdale 1683

Thomas filius Milonis Meed 25 die Martii
Jana filia Georgii Woodwark 4to die Aprilis
Eduardus filius Thomæ Lacy, gen., 26 die Aprilis
Anna filia Richardi Oxsley 13 die Maii
Richardus filius Gulielmi White 1 die Junii
Georgius filius Georgii Lauerack 23 die Julii
Richardus filius Anthonii Dale 12 die Augusti
Georgius filius Johannis Dale 2 die Septembris
Anna filia Johannis Temple 28 die Octobris

Eduardus filius Eduardi Chapman 29 die Nouembris
Eduardus filius Eduardi Wood 6 die Februarii
Johannes filius Thomæ Dale 20 die Martii
Jana filia Roberti Franckland 20 die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1684

Jana filia Johannis Warde 22 die Aprilis
Jacobus filius Jacobi Harrison 4 die Aprilis
Anna filia Timothei Scarth 12 die Aprilis
Rabancus filius Samuelis Pruddom 22 die Junii
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Thompson 13 die Julii
Alicia filia Johannis Graystock 14 die Septembris
Thomas filius Nathanielis Pruddom 18 die Septembris
Margareta filia Richardi Hodgson 16 die Octobris
Maria Unthanke 18vo die Octobris
Thomas filius Gulielmi Preston 2do die Nouembris
Elizabetha filia Georgii Duck, jun., 23tio die Decembris
Maria filia Roberti Franck 27 die Decembris
Robertus filius Roberti Boasman 11 die Januarii
Richardus filius Johannis Blackburn 11 die Januarii
Elizabetha filia Johannis Peirson 24 die Martii

Glaisdale 1684

Thomas filius Gulielmi Willson 1 die Aprilis
Jana filia Thomæ Watson 4 die Augusti
Johannes filius Gulielmi Hill 7 die Septembris
Georgius filius Georgii Johnson 9 die Nouembris
Maria filia Thomæ Whitfield 7 die Decembris
Johannes filius Jacobi Harrison 18 die Decembris
Jana filia Thomæ Lacy, gen., 5 die Februarii
Margareta filia Gulielmi Atkinson 15 die Februarii
Elizabetha filia Ricardi Boyes 15 die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1685

Robertus filius Johannis Campion 8 die Maii
Jacobus filius Richardi Lynn 17 die Maii
Thomas filius Thomæ Petch 28 die Maii
Timotheus filius Thomæ Laverack 31 die Maii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Franckland 8 die Junii
Johannes filius Roberti Harrison 21 die Junii
Jacobus filius Johannis Pybus 9 die Junii
Gulielmus filius Eduardi Barker 23 die Augusti
Johannes filius Georgii Barker 11 die Octobris
Thomas filius Ricardi Boyes 13 die Decembris
Daniell filius Thomæ Adamson 17 die Decembris
Isabella filia Gulielmi Thompson ult. die Decembris
Johannes filius Roberti Corney 26 die Januarii
Radulphus filius Radulph. Campion 21 die Martii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Thompson eodem die ut supra

Glaisdale 1685

Georgius filius Gulielmi Lauerack 5 die Aprilis
Ellis filia Bernardi Trowsdale 24 die Maii
Ricardus filius Ricardi Oxsley 26 die Julii

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Tomson 6 die Augusti
Thomas filius Thomæ Hall 25 die Octobris
Juditha filia Thomæ Pruddom 22 die Nouembris
Christopherus filius Christopheri Wright 23tio die Nouembris
Isabella filia Georgii Ward 24 die Nouembris

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1686

Nathaniel filius Timothei Scarth 13 die Aprilis
Georgius filius Ricardi Trowsdale 2 die Maii
Johannes filius Thomæ Chapman 9 die Maii
Anna filia Thomæ Coulthirst 16 die Maii
Gratia filia Johanis Warde 30 die Maii
Thomas filius Thomæ Couerdale de Friup 17 die Augusti
Thomas filius Thomæ Laverack 20 die Augusti
Hellena filia Francisci Franckland 29 die Augusti
Elizabetha filia Phillippi Dillefew 1 die Septembris
Georgius filius Georgii Duck, jun., 14to die Septembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Coverdale de Botton 21 Septembris
Thomas filius Johannis Harland 31 die Octobris
Robertus filius Roberti Franck 9 die Decembris
Robertus filius Francisii Jowsey 30 die Decembris
Johannes filius Gulielmi Preston 23 (?) die Januarii
Georgius filius Georgii Preston 1 die Martii

Glaisdale 1686

Martha filia Jacobi Harrison 29 Martii
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Wilson 4 Aprilis
Maria filia Anthonii Dale 18 Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Ricardi Garbut 20 Junii
Georgius filius Georgii Woodwark 27 Junii
Nathan filius Radulphi Temple 18 Julii
Johannes filius Johannis Potter 1 Augusti
Maria filia Johannis Dale 8 Augusti
Jacobus filius Milonis Meed 20 Augusti
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Corney 24 Augusti
Gulielmus filius Roberti Franckland 26 Septembris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Laverack 26 Septembris
Jana filia Johannis Jackson 29 Septembris
Johannes filius Thomæ Whitwell 3 Octobris
Maria filia Thomæ Watson 17 Octobris
Jacobus filius Georgii Johnson 14 Nouembris
Johannes filius Ricardi Boys 21 Nouembris
Jana filia Jacobi Thompson 2do Januarii
Christopherus filius Johannis Smith 3 Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1687

Johannes Summerson 10 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Gulielmi Hill 10 die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Johannis Grey 17 die Aprilis
Jana filia Roberti Petch 12 die Maii
Johannes filius Bernardi Trowsdale 11 die Junii
Margareta filia Johannis Franckland 14 die Junii
Anna filia Petri Nellest 26 die Junii

Dorothea filia Samuelis Pruddom 10 die Julii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Fletcher 10 die Julii
Anna filia Thomæ Franckland 21 die Augusti
Thomas filius Jacobi Thompson 4 die Septembris
Maria filia Thomæ Mercer 11 die Septembris
Elizabetha filia Roberti Boasman 2 die Octobris
Thomas filius Johannis Blackburne 16 die Octobris
Joshua filius Radulphi Campion 16 die Octobris
Epham filia Thomæ Wood 28 die Decembris
Maria filia Thomæ Chapman 2do die Februarii
Johannes filius Thomæ Lavorack 19no die Februarii

Glaisdale 1687

Georgius filius Ricardi Gatenby 24 die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Milonis Brecan 29 die Maii
Maria spuria Annæ Winspeare 3 die Julii
Margareta filia Ricardi Hill 16 die Augusti
Jana filia Johannis Lacy 23 die Octobris
Georgius filius Thomæ Dale 23 die Octobris
Anna filia Christopheri Wright 6 die Novembris
Margareta filia Thomæ Lacy, generos., 11mo die Decembris
Anna filia Gulielmi Willson 4 die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1688

Anna filia Thomæ Adamson 1mo die Aprilis
Robertus filius Gulielmi Coverdale 10 die Aprilis
Margareta filia Phillippi Dillefew 24 die Maii
Johannes filius Georgii Thompson 7 die Octobris
Danvers filius Johannis Allen 20 Novembris
Radulphus filius Johannis Warde 29 die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Arsome 27 die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Wood 9 die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Coverdale 29 die Januarii
Anna filia Jacobi Thompson 20 die Februarii
Franciscus filius Gulielmi Thompson 17 die Marcii

Glaisdale 1688

Maria filia Jacobi Harrison 3tio Aprilis
Maria filia Thomæ Pruddom 6 or 16 (?) Aprilis
Ricardus filius Ricardi Oxley 30 die Aprilis
Maria filia Gulielmi Laverack 3tio die Junii
Maria filia Jacobi Thompson 15 die Julii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1689

Georgius filius Thomæ Coulthirst 28 die Aprilis
Johannes filius Ricardi Boyes de Commondale 23 die Maii
Robertus filius Gulielmi Sugget 26 die Maii
Elizabetha fil. Gulielmi (?) Preston [*see below, second entry*]
Gulielmus filius Georgii Barker 4 die Junii
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Preston 11 die Junii
Jana filia Roberti Franck 13 die Junii
Robertus filius Roberti Petch 27 die Junii
Thomas filius Johannis Grey 7 die Julii
Anna filia Thomæ Chapman 20 die Augusti

Jana filia Bernardi Trowsdale 19 die Septembris
Thomas filius Johannis Hall 10 die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Christopheri Wright } 13tio die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Valentini Slater }
Ricardus filius Thomæ Fletcher 22 die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Johannis Summerson 26 die Decemr.
Hellena filia Jacobi Harrison 27 die Decembris
Margaria filia Johannis Pierson 23 die Januarii
Maria filia Radulphi Campion 27 Februarii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Coverdale 6to die Marcii
Anna filia Thomæ Watson Marcii 28
Petrus filius Georgii Johnson 29 Marcii

1689 Glaisdale

Jana filia Briani Pierson 26 die Octobris
Maria filia Ricardi Marshall 12 die Januarii
Anna fil. Johannis Franckland 13 die Januarii
Johannes fil. Eduardi Wood 2 die Februarii
Anna fil. Gulielmi Atkinson 23 die Marcii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1690

Nathaniell fil. Phillippi Dillefew 27 die Aprilis
Jana fil. Nicolai Laverack 11 die Maii
Barnabas filius Stephani Jowsey 10 die Julii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Adamson } 31 (*sic*) die Septembris
Miriam filia Roberti Boasman }
Maria filia Thomæ Fletcher 14 die Septembris
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Harrison 23 die Septembris
Josephus filius Thomæ Laverack 23 die Novembris
Johannes filius Johannis Allen 27 die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Preston 2 die Decembris
Maria filia Ricardi Boyes de Comondale 7mo die Decembris
Thomas filius Gulielmi Thompson 15 die Februarii

Glaisdale

Lucretia fil. Gulielmi Willson 19 die Octobris
Thomas fil. Thomæ Watson 2do Augustii
Maria fil. Thomæ Wood 26 die Maii
Maria fil. Johannis Franckland 26 die Maii
Jana fil. Ricardi Boyes 16 die Augusti
Barbara fil. Johannis Brecon 30 Octobris
Maria fil. Gulielmi Hill 9no die Novembris
Maria fil. Johannis Smith 26 die Novembris
Elizabeth fil. Radulphi Temple 7mo die Decembris

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1691

Thomas filius Thomæ Chapman 21 die Aprilis
Anna filia Johannis Langaran 24 die Maii
Maria filia Petri Nellest 2 die Julii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dowson 5 die Julii
Thomas filius Thomæ Franckland 2 die Augusti
Anna filia Phillippi Dillefew 24 die Augusti
Johannes filius Gulielmi Coverdale 3 die Septembris
Gulielmus filius Johannis Warde 10 die Septembris

Anna filia Thomæ Coverdale 17 die Septembris
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Shepherd 3 die Octobris
Robertus filius Volantini Slater 11 die Octobris
Doileus fil. Thomæ Saunders de Cotebanck, genoros., 10mo die Novembris, parochia de Lyth
Elizabetha filia Annæ Thompson spuria 15to die Novembris ut dicitur genita p. Johannem Lawrence
Susanna filia Georgii Thompson 29 die Novembris
Josephus fil. Francisci Jowsey 21 die Januar.
Johannes fil. Christopheri Wright 1 die Februarii
Dorothea fil. Lawrentii Persibell de Commondale 6to die Februarii
Jana filia Gulielmi Pybus 23 die Februarii
Tobias fil. Tobiæ Taylor 13tio die Martii 169½
Jana filia Gulielmi Stevenson 17 die Marcii
Maria filia Eduardi Wood 17 die Marcii

Glaisdale 1691

Radulphus filius Anthonii Dale 20 die Julii
Gulielmus filius Jacobi Wood 9no die Septembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Wood 2do die Julii
Franciscus filius Ricardi Woodwark 6to die Octobris
Michaell filius Georgii Johnson 29 die Novembris
Jana filia Thomæ Pearson 24 die Marcii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1692

Georgius filius Roberti Franck 26 die Aprilis
Anna filia Ricardi Garbut 8 die Maii
Jonathan filius Johannis Lacy 16 die Maii
Alicia filia Johannis Grey 22 die Maii
Jana fili[a] Leonardi Knaggs 23 die Maii
Georgius filius Gulielmi Thompson 26 die Junii
Anna filia Thomæ Fletcher 3 die Julii
Elizabetha filia Roberti Hall 17 die Julii
Margareta fil. Johannis Summerson 31 die Julii
Ricardus filius Johannis Peirson 13 die Septembris
Anna filia Gulielmi Thompson 13 die Septembris
Maria filia Gulielmi Coverdale 6 die Octobris
Gulielmus filius Johannis Hall 11 die Novembris
Jacobus filius Jacobi Robinson primo die Novembris
Robertus filius Gulielmi Preston 29 die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Coverdale 4to Decembris
Johannes filius Roberti Venice 27 die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Sugget 27 die Decembris
Anna filia Gulielmi Coverdale 24 die Januarii
Anna filia Radulphi Campion 5 die Februarii
Gulielmus filius Johannis Allen 21 die Februarii

Glaisdale 1692

Maria filia Johannis Brecon 10 die Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Johannis Franckland 10 Aprilis
Michaell filius Jacobi Thompson 5 die Junii
Loretta fil. spuria Annæ Winspere 4 die Septembris
Thomas filius Ricardi Marshall 11 die Decembris
Samuell filius Gulielmi Willson 26 die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1693

Gracia filia Nicholai Willson 23 die Aprilis
Radulphus filius Gulielmi Scarth 7 die Maii
Johannes filius Thomæ Fletcher 27 die Augusti
Franciscus filius Francisci Jowsey 21 die Septembris (?)
Barbara filia Gulielmi Aresom 1 die Octobris
Anna filia (Annæ Lawson, spuria) et Johannis Unthank ut dicitur 24to die Octobris
Jacobus filius Gulielmi Noble 7mo die Novembris
Johannes filius Johannis Simson 3tio die Decembris de Thunderbus[h] Commondale
Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Lawrence 19 die Decembris
Maria filia Gulielmi Preston 13 die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1693 Glaisdale

Radulphus filius Johannis Lacy 11 die Junii
Maria filia Gulielmi Atkinson 23 die Julii
Jacobus filius Gulielmi Laverack 4 die Septembris
Michaell filius Johannis Harwood 22 die Octobris
Mathæus filius Radulphi Temple 24 die Decembris
Jana filia Francisci Rudd 4 die Februarii
Robertus filius Georgii Johnson 4to die Februarii
Thomas filius Jacobi Winspere 14to die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1694

Maria filia Ricardi Garbut 27 die Marcii
Johannes filius Roberti Franck 12 die Aprilis
Samuell filius Johannis Grey 22 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Roberti Petch 1mo die Maii
Johannes filius Gulielmi Dowson 20 die Maii
Nicolaus filius Nicolai Willson 28 die Maii
Anna filia Gulielmi Garbut 5 die Junii
Anna filia Thomæ Dowson 17 die Junii
Elizabetha filia Johannis Linskill de Comdale. 13tio Julii
Jana filia Gulielmi Garbut 15to die Julii
Elizabetha filia Johannis Warde 22 die Julii
Thomas filius Thomæ Fletcher 26 die Augusti
Jana et Anna } filiæ gemellæ Johannis Wood 4to die Septembris
Anna filia Tobiæ Taylor 9no die Septembris
Jana filia Gulielmi Fetherstone 27 die Septembris
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Coverdale 13 die 8bris
Maria filia Petri Nellest 30 die Octobris
Maria filia Gulielmi Thompson 6to die Novembris
Georgius filius Johannis Hall 4to die Decembris
Maria filia Roberti Medd 12mo die Februarii
Josephus filius Gulielmi Thompson 24 die Februarii

Glaisdale 1694

David filius Thomæ Lacy 8 die Aprilis
Anna filia Thomæ Wood 8 die Aprilis
Anna filia Cornelii Franckland 15 die Julii

Ricardus Woodwark 21 die Octobris
Jana filia Francisci Pearson 10 die Novembris
Hellena filia Leonardi Twing 2 die Decembris
Thomas filius Johannis Lacy 16 die Decembris
Ricardus filius Gulielmi Laverack 1 die Januarii
Sara filia Thomæ Pierson 1 die Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1695

Johannes filius Volantini Slater 26 die Marcii
Anna filia Bernardi Trowsdale 9 die Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Georgii Jackson 19 die Maii
Georgius filius Johannis Saunderson de Comondale 18 die Junii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Harrison 27 die Junii
Hannah filia Gulielmi Garbut 30 die Junii
Petrus filius Georgii Nellest 2 die Julii
Thomas filius Gulielmi Pybus 14 die Julii
Josephus filius Johannis Allen 3tio die Septembris
Georgius filius Johanni Summerson 5to Septem.
Hellena filia Roberti Hall 22 die Septembris
Ellicia filia Thomæ Dowson 6to die Octobris
Ellicia filia Johannis Petch 15 die Octobris
Maria filia Georgii Thompson 28 die Octobris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Milles 5 die Novembris
Hellena filia Radulphi Winspere 7 die Januarii
Gulielmus filius Petri Fentris de Comondale 21 die Januarii
Daniell filius Georgii Duck 30mo die Januarii
Robertus filius Roberti Venice 10 die Martii

Glaisdale 1695to

Elizabetha filia Jacobi Wood 19 die Januarii
Johannis filius Johannis Franckland 1 die Martii
Dorothea filia Francisci Rudd 9 die Februarii
Georgius filius Radulphi Campion 1 die Martii
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Atkinson 22 die Marcii

1696–7

Elizabetha filia Georgii Lawrence nata 23 die Decembris
Maria filia Johannis Unthanke nata 19 die Januarii
Michaell filius Michaelis Temple natus 29 die Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1696

Maria filia Gulielmi Sugget 26 die Martii
Ricardus filius Gulielmi Garbut 19 die Maii
Gulielmus filius Matthæi Lisle ult. die Maii
Juditha fil. Samuelis Nellest 11 die Junii—26 annos circiter
Anna filia Thomæ Chapman 20 die Julii
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Watson natus 19 die Julii
Maria filia Gulielmi Fetherstone 28 die Julii
Maria filia Gulielmi Coverdale 20 die Augusti
Georgius filius Gulielmi Preston 22 die Septembris
Georgius filius Georgii Nellest 26 die Septembris
Johannes filius Georgii Barker 12 die Novembris
Ephraim filius Stephani Jowsey 15 die Novembris
Samuell filius Radulphi Campion 26 Novembris

Ricardus filius Gulielmi Garbut 4to die Decembris
Maria filia Roberti Corner 10 die Decembris
Anna filia Roberti Petch bapt. 17 die Decembris
Josephus filius Roberti Medd 31 die Decembris
Gulielmus filius Roberti Petch 25 die Februarii
Johannes filius Johannis Laverack 4 die Marcii
Gulielmus filius Ricardi Watson 4 die Marcii
Maria filia Thomæ Gatenby 14 die Marcii

Glaisdale 1696

Thomas filius Thomæ Wood 19 die Aprilis
Maria filia Leonardi Knaggs 31 die Maii
Georgius filius Francisci Burton 30 die Augusti
Christopherus filius Jacobi Thompson 30 die Augusti
Petrus filius Johannis Lacy 31 die Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1697

Ricardus filius Thomæ Fletcher 15 die Aprilis
Jana filia Jacobi Slater 11 die Maii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Garbut 25 die Maii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Scarth 1 die Junii
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Franckland 27 die Junii
Maria filia Francisci Jowsey 27 die Junii
Thomas filius Mathæi Lysle 11 die Julii
Maria filia Thomæ Dowson 25 die Julii
Sarah filia Matthæi Bullman 8 die Augusti
Robertus filius Johannis Warde 23 die Septembris
Jana filia Gulielmi Thompson 26 die Decembris
Johannes filius Bernardi Trowsdale 2 die Januarii
Thomas filius Gulielmi Dowson 3 die Januarii
Jana filia Thomæ Venice 20 die Januarii
Radulphus filius Georgii Duck 8 die Februarii
Thomas filius Gulielmi Porter 11 die Februarii
Anna filia Johannis Wood 1 die Martii
Maria filia Johannis Brown 10mo die Martii
Sarah filia Johannis Allen 23 die Martii

Glaisdale 1697

Jacobus filius Eduardi Wood 3^{tio} die Aprilis
Jana filia Johannis Brecon 25 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Cornelii Franckland 6 die Julii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pierson 19 die Decembris
Thomas filius Samuelis Pruddom 30 die Januarii
Johannes filius Johannis Pybus 30 die Januarii
Franciscus filius Leonardi Knaggs 6to die Marcii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1698

Elizabetha filia Johannis Hall 29 die Marcii
Johannes filius Thomæ Dobson 30 die Marcii
Thomas filius Gulielmi Garbut 6to die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Fetherstone 12 die Aprilis
Anna filia Thomæ Harrison 10 die Maii
Elizabetha filia Michaelis Pierson 17 die Maii
Thomas filius Richardi Bullmer 22 die Maii

Valentinus filius Valentini Slater 12 die Junii
Johannes filius Johannis Unthank natus 20 die Julii
Maria filia Gulielmi Hall 30 die Augusti
Johannes filius Georgii Lawrence natus 25 die Sepbris.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Coverdale 11 die Octobris
Sarah filia Roberti Temple 18 die Novembris
Anna filia Gulielmi Preston 1 die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Petri Fentris de Comondale 8 die Decembris
Issabella filia Radulphi Wood 13 die Decembris
Leonardus filius Richardi Watson 15 die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Samuelis Hodgson nata 24 die Decembris
Dorothæa filia Tobiæ Taylor 5 die Januarii
Jacobus Lawrence filius Georgii Lawrence 12 die Januarii circiter annos 17 apud Annunciationem Dominæ [16]99
Josephus filius Radulphi Winspere 17 die Februarii
Maria filia Roberti Petch 21 die Februarii
Georgius filius Dorotheæ Barker 20 die Marcii

Glaisdale 1698

Anna filia Radulphi Perkin 27 die Marcii
Josephus filius Thomæ Lacy 17 die Aprilis
Anna filia Francisci Rudd 21 die Maii
Elizabetha filia Francisi Burton 13 die Novembris
Maria filia Johannis Burbanck 19 die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1699

Jana filia Richardi Garbut 8 die Aprilis
Sarah filia Jacobi Wood 10 die Aprilis
Maria filia Gulielmi Pybus 24 die Aprilis
Marcus filius Roberti Medd 1 die Maii
Jana filia Roberti Houlsforth 9 die Maii
Anna filia Thomæ Trowsdale 20 die Maii
Jana filia Roberti Sannderson de Commondale 25to Junii
Maria spuria filia Sarah Harwood et Eduardi Barker 23 Julii
Daniel filius Gulielmi Dove 5 die Septembris
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Garbut de Bellhouse 18 die Septembris
Elizabetha filia Johannis Gowton 3^{tio} die Octobris
Robertus filius Johannis Brown natus 18 die Octobris
Radulphus filius Johannis Sannderson de Commondale 10 die Octobris
Thomas filius Thomæ Dowson 25 die Octobris
Maria filia Gulielmi Garbut 12 die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Coverdale 30 die Novembris
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hall 12 die Decembris
Johannes filius Isaaci Medd 10 die Januarii
Dorothæa filia Johannis Unthank nata 17 die Februarii
Robertus filius Mathæi Bullman 1 die Martii
Maria filia Thomæ Dale 3^{tio} die Martii

Glaisdale 1699

Johannes filius Samuelis Pruddom 24to die Junii
Anna filia Johannis Lacy 26 die Aprilis
David filius Leonardi Knaggs 7 die Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1700

Anna filia Richardi Bullmer 26 die Marcii
Maria filia Valantini Slater 2 die Aprilis
Samuell filius Georgii Duck 23tio die Aprilis
Jana filia Johannis Nellest 25 die Aprilis
Richardus filius Gulielmi Watson 9 die Maii
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Garbut de Croslyside 12 die Maii
Daniell filius Georgii Lawrence natus ultimo die Maii
Johannes filius Johannis Petch 9 die Junii
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Slater 23 die Julii
Anna filia Georgii Nellest 4to die Augusti

Glaisdale 1700

Anna filia Jacobi Winspere 31 die Marcii
Ellicia filia Gulielmi Lacy 25 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Gulielmi Dickinson 26 die Augusti
Thomas filius Saræ Allen 21 die Octobris
Anna filia Richardi Watson 24 die Octobris
Anna filia Thomæ Gatenby 3 die Novembris
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Scarth 10 die Nouembris
Johannes filius Johannis Hall 24 die Nouembris
Jana filia Georgii Thompson 8 die Decembris
Anna filia Georgii Scarth 2 die Januarii
Matthæus filius Gulielmi Preston 4to die Martii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1701

Alicia filia Aliciæ Moon vid. 19 die Aprilis
Petrus filius Gulielmi Fetherstone 27 die Aprilis
Robertus filius Roberti Harrison 7 die Maii
Hannah filia Roberti Peirson nata 7 die Maii
Jana filia Johannis Pruddom 11 die Maii
Jana filia Matthei Lisle 11 die Junii
Georgius filius Johannis Laverack 6 die Julii
Isabella filia Roberti Ellerby 20 die Julii
Hannah filia Radulphi Winspere 10 die Augti.
Maria filia Johannis Frankland 28 die Sepbris.
Johannis filius Gulielmi Hall 10 die Novbris.
Franciscus filius Gulielmi Dowson 20 die Novbris.
Michael filius Thomæ Trowsdale 27 die Novbris.
Maria filia Georgii Nellist 4 die Januar.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Wood 6 die Jan.
Maria filia Richardi Turpin 8 die Jan.
Margreta filia Gulielmi Garbut 14 die Jan.
Josephus filius Georgii Duck 15to die Jan.
Elizabetha filia Isaaci Medd 20 die Jan.
Elizabetha filia Matthei Bullman 24 die Feb.
Sarah filia Gulielmi Garbut 18 die Feb.
Gulielmus filius Richardi Bulmer 26 die Feb.
Tomisona filia Thomæ Dale 5 die Martii
Thomas filius spurius Thomæ Watson et Mariæ Sugget } 12 Martii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Garbut }
Maria filia Gulielmi Dove 17 die Mar.

Glaisdale 1701

Margareta filia Johannis Burbank 20 die Aprilis
Margareta filia Radulphi Dowson 24 Augusti
Elizabetha filia Johannis Lacy 13 die Novem.
Maria filia Eduardi Wood 20 die Novem.
Elizabetha filia Francisci Rudd 16 Febr.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1702

Esther filia Gulielmi Tweddil de Com. 25 die Aprilis
Richardus filius Richardi Garbut 9 die Maii
Jana filia Gulielmi Coverdale 23 die Augusti
Samuel filius Georgii Lawrence natus 6 die Sepbris.
Elizabetha filia Johannis Pursglove nata 24 die Augusti
Johannis filius Roberti Medd 9 die Sepbris.
Gulielmus filius Thom. Dowson 18 die Sepbris.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Watson 30 die Sepbris.
Georgius filius Johannis Unthank natus 23 die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Johannis Scarth, cler., 1st Novbris.
Georgius filius Richardi Watson 12 Novbris.
Jacobus filius Johannis Sanderson de Comdale. 15 Nov.
Robertus filius Petri Featherstone 24 Novembris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Gatenby 1 die Decembr.
Jacobus filius Johannis Hall 2 die Feb.

Glaisdale 1702

Eliz. filia Roberti Temple 5 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Thomæ Lacy 25 Aprilis
Jacobus filius Jacobi Harrison 17 Maii
Jana filia Thomæ Pearson 24 Maii
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Brecon 25 Maii
Johannis filius Milonis Brecon 28 Junii
Radulphus filius Gulielmi Dickinson 20 Aug.
Maria filia Thomæ Theakstone 30 Aug.
Eliz. filia Gulielmi Child 26 Decbris.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1703

Eliz. filia Johannis Nellist 1 die Apri.
Gulielmus filius Matthei Lisle 3 die Apri.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Hall 15 die Aprilis
Marcus filius Thomæ Graistock }
Maria filia Thomæ Graistock præd. } 9no die Maii
Gulielmus filius Georgii Nellest }
Johannis filius Georgii Duck 11 die Maii
Jana filia Gulielmi Preston 3 die Junii
Maria filia Jacobi Slater 6 die Junii
Thomas filius Roberti King de Comdale. } 22 Aug.
Anna filia Johannis Rickeby de Comdale. }
Richardus filius Richardi Turpin 9 die Sep.
Constancia filia Georgii Cowen 5 die Octbris.
Anna filia Georgii Harrison 7 die Octbris.
Nathaniel filius Johannis Pruddom 21 Ocbris.
Stephanus filius Gulielmi Corner 26 Decbr.
Ellicia filia Bernardi Trowsdale 1 Jan.

Hannah filia Thomæ Agar 5 die Januar.
Susannah filia Gulielmi Anderson de Mid[dleton] in Cleav[land] 9 Januarii
Ellin filia Gulielmi Garbut 21 die Febr.
Margareta filia Johannis Slater 29 Feb.
Sarah filia Johannis Unthank nata 1 die Martii
Lydia filia Johan. Unthank præd. nata 1 die Martii
Richardus filius Thomæ Bowmar 1 die Martii

Glaisdale 1703

Jana filia Georgii Wood 25 die Martii
Jana filia Gulielmi Lacy 11 die Aprilis
Anna filia Reevi Dowson 6 die Junii
Anna filia Johannis Burbank 6 die Junii
Jacobus filius Johannis Wedgwood 18 Novbris.
Johannis filius Gulielmi Brecon 21 die Novbris.
Maria filia Radulphi Dowson 20 die Decbris.
Gulielmus filius Radulphi Dickinson 23 Decbris.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Franklan 9 Decbris.
Margareta filia Francisci Rudd 27 Januarii
Josephus filius Jacobi Harrison 16 Martii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1704

Johannes filius Johannis Harrison 7 die Maii
Isaac filius Gulielmi Scarth 9 die Maii
Amos filius Amos Agar 14 die Maii
Josephus filius Georgii Unthank natus 4 die Junii
Hannah filia Thomæ Dale 15 die Junii
Jana filia Gulielmi Garbut 18 die Junii
Abigail filia Johannis Scarth 22 die Junii
Maria filia Richardi Bowmar 26 die Junii
Maria filia Isaaci Medd 12 die Sepbris.
Hannah filia Gulielmi Coverdale 5 die Octbris.
Ellicia filia Leonardi Knaggs 8 die Octbris.
Valentinus filius Valentini Slater 10 die Octbris.
Gulielmus filius Georgii Lawrence natus 23 die Octbs.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Garbut 2 die Januarii
Sarah filia Richardi Watson 11 die Jan.
Elizabetha filia Francisci Marshal 21 Jan.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Dove 22 Jan.
Hannah filia Georgii Duck 13 die Feb.
Ellin filia Thomæ Dowson 17 Feb.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Thompson 20 Feb.
Jana filia Johannis Huntley 20 Feb.
Alicia filia Thomæ Graistock 11 die Martii

Glaisdale 1704

Anna filia Gulielmi Dickinson 26 die Marci
Johannis filius Thomæ Johnson 16 die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Josephi Temple 28 Maii
Johannes filius Roberti Temple 9 die Julii
Daniel filius Lorettæ Winspere 1 die Octobr.
Jonathan filius Cornelii Frankland 4 Octobr.
Sarah filia Johannis Lacy 19 die Octobris
Maria filia Thomæ Brecon 2 die Novembris

Annunciatio Dominæ 1705

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hall 25 Martii
Josephus filius Johannis Hall 15 die Aprilis
Margareta filia Amos Agar 10 die Junii
Johannis filius Georgii Harrison 10 Julii
Jana filia Georgii Gray 22 die Julii
Puer Jacobi Pybos natus 20 die Augusti
Gulielmus filius Annæ Gatenby 2 die Sepbris.
Thomas filius Merillæ Agar vid. 15 die Octbris.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Clarkson 2 die Decbris.
Maria filia Gulielmi Garbut 16 die Decbris.
Susannah filia Johannes Slater 26 die Decbris.
Samuel filius Johannis Pruddom 10 die Jan.

Glaisdale 1705

Gulielmus filius Thomæ Pearson 15 die Aprilis
Johannis filius Reevi Dowson 8 die Julii
Johannis filius Georgii Porret 1 die Januarii
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dickinson 13 die Jan.
Georgius filius Radulphi Dickinson 22 die Feb.
Georgius filius Georgii Wood 24 Februarii
Johannis filius Thomæ Theakstone 24 Febr.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1706

Martha filia Bernardi Trowsdale Martii 31
Johannes filius Johannis Scarth 7 die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Harrison 1 die Maii
Hannah filia Johannis Hartass 16 die Junii
Jana filia Thomæ Gatenby 23 die Junii
Johannes filius Jacobi Pybas 8 die Augusti
Anna filia Roberti Bulman 20 die Sepbris.
Margareta filia Johannis Pursglove nata 15 Octbris.
Gulielmus filius Marci Robinson 29 Octbris.
Thomas filius Johannis Nellist 17 die Novbris.
Petrus filius Petri Featherstone 21 Novbris.
Johannes filius Thomæ Thackeray 24 die Novbris.
Robertus filius Johannis Frankland 27 die Novbris.
Jana filia Gulielmi Hall 3 die Decembris
Abrahamus filius Guliel. Anderson 8 die Decbris.
Anthonius filius Francisci Marshall 12 Decbris.
Georgius Lawrence filius Geo. Lawrence natus 14 Decbris.
Hannah filia Johannis Lacy 16 die Januarii
Richardus filius Richardi Bowmar 19 Jan.
Georgius filius Georgii Duck 18 die Februarii
Maria filia Richardi Watson 25 die Febru.
Matthæus filius Matthæi Bullman 17 die Martii

Glaisdale 1706

Ellicia filia Gulielmi Campion 7 die Apris.
Radulphus filius Gulielmi Potter 15 Aprilis
Maria filia Radulphi Dowson 9 die Junii
Robertus Fotherly filius Rob^{ti} Fotherly 9 die Junii
Elizabetha filia Leonardi Knaggs 1 die Septbris.

Gratia filia Andrei Cook 24 die Novembris
Johannis filius Johannis Dale 9 die Decbris.
Dorothea filia Thomæ Lacy 17 die Februarii
Anna filia Johannis Adamson 17 die Febri.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1707

Anna filia Isaaci Medd 27 die Martii
Sarah filia Amos Agar 6 die Maii
Katherina filia Gulielmi Sanderson 21 die Aprilis
Maria filia Gulielmi Frankland 24 die Aprilis
Thomas filius Thomæ Dennison 30 die Aprilis
Miriam filia Jacobi Rogers 18 die Maii
Johanes filius Johannis Huntley 28 Maii
Gulielmus filius Roberti Temple 23 Junii
Maria filia Johannis Hall 10mo Julii
Robertus filius Roberti King de Common. 20 Julii
Guliel. filius Guliel. Watson 3tio die Augusti
Susannah filia Johannis Agar 7 die August.
Maria filia Gulielmi Jackson 30 die Aug.
Johannis filius Gulielmi Garbut 25 die Sepbris.
Gulielmus filius Georgii Harrison 30 Sepbris.
Jacobus filius Jacobi Pybas 2do die Octobris
Maria filia Petri Watson 22 die Octobris
Bettricia filia Johannis Rickeby de Comdale. 16 Novbris.
Esther filia Georgii Unthank nata 4to die Decbris.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Coverdale 1mo Febri.
Johannes filius Marci Robinson 16 Feb.
Ruth filia Radulphi Dickinson 24 Febr
Hannah filia Gulielmi Clarkson 26 Feb.

Glaisdale 1707

Jonathan filius Thomæ Brecon 20 Apris.
Elizabetha filia Reevi Dowson 5 die Octobris
Eliz. filia Gulielmi Potter 10 die Decbris.
Johannis filius Johannis Harwood 27 Feb.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1708

Johan. filius Johannis Slater 2 die Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Trowsdale 8 die Aprilis
Maria filia Gulielmi Corner 23 die Maii
Margareta filia Thomæ Frankland 4 die Julii
Petrus filius Johannis Frankland 17 Octbris.
Jana filia Thomæ Smith 3 die Novbris.
Johannis filius Georgii Cowen 3 die Novbris.
Thomas filius Johannis Pruddom 8 Novbris.
Maria filia Johannis Nellist 21 Novbris.
Martha filia Georgii Duck 9 die Decbris.
Thomas filius Thomæ Theakstone 14 die Decbris.
Anna filia Roberti Temple 29 die Decembris
Johannis filius Roberti Bulman 5 die Januarii
Gulielmus filius Roberti Robinson 6 die Januarii
Jana filia Johannis Scarth 21 Januarii
Jacobus fil. Thomæ Dinnison 24 Janua.

Maria filia Franciscæ Farefax ut dic: Johan: Tweddill 30 Jan.
Anna filia Gulielmi Featherstone 3 die Februarii
Thomas filius Francisci Marshall 10 die Februarii
Johannes filius Roberti Campion 13 die Feb.

Glaisdale 1708

Maria filia Johannis Dale 3 die Junii
Richardus filius Gulielmi Lacy 26 Sepbris.
Johannes filius Thomæ Pearson 24 Octobris
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Dickinson 27 Jan.
Gulielmus filius Reevi Dowson 30 die Januar.
Johannes filius Radulphi Dowson 27 Februa.

Annunciatio Doæ. 1709

Maria filia Roberti King de Commondale 4 die Septembris
Maria filia Jacobi Slater 25 die Sepbris.
Richardus filius Richardi Watson } Octob. 9 die
Maria filia Jacobi Pibass }
Eliz. filia Gulielmi Sanderson 11 die Octobris
Johannes filius Johannis Thompson 16 Octobris
Maria filia Johannis Huntley 9 Novembris
Hellena filia Johannis Harwood 29 die Decbris.
Phillis filia Gulielmi Hall 2 die Januarii
Thomas filius Reevi Dowson 15 die Februarii
Johan: fil. Thomæ Rickaby de Commondale 1 Novbris.

Glaisdale 1709

Richardus filius Georgii Wood 24 die Maii
Johannes filius Leonardi Knaggs 13 die Junii
Georgius filius Georgii Porrett 4 die Decbris.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1710

Christopherus filius Johannis Rickaby de Comondale 7 die Maii
Daniel filius Danielis Hugill 25 Maii
Jacobus filius Jacobi Harrison 28 Maii
Robertus filius Jacobi Rogers de Comdale. 11 die Maii (?)
Gulielmus filius Johannis Lacy 20 die Junii
Johannes filius Johannis Harrison 4 die Julii
Elizab. filia Johannis Frankland 6 Aug.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Sanderson 2 Octobris
Thomas filius Petri Watson 10 die Octobris
Maria filia Richardi Dale 31 die Octobris
Jana filia Gulielmi Watson 5 die Novbr.
Samuel filius Annæ Nellist spurius ut dic. Gul. Grey 7 Nobris.
Robertus filius Johannis Slater 7 die Decbris.
Hannah filia Isaaci Medd 21 Decbris.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Sanderson 1 Jan.
Roberti filius Gulielmi Garbutt 16 Jan.
Anna filia Jacobi Pibass 1 die Februarii
Johannes filius Johannis Agar 8 die Februarii
Johannes filius Thomæ Gatenby 11 die Martii
Simson filius Gulielmi Unthank natus 12 Martii

Glaisdale 1710

Aulielmus filius Gul. Potter 12 Augusti
Gnna filia Georgii Hopperton 16 Novembris

Annunciao. Dominæ 1711

Maria filia Johannis Scarth 1 die Aprilis
Esther filia Marci Robinson 10 die Aprilis
Anna filia Johannis Thompson 12 Aprilis
Hannah filia Roberti Bullman 6 Maii
Anna filia Danvers Allen 10 die Maii
Margareta filia Gulielmi Hall 5 Junii
Johannes filius Roberti Grey 30 die Junii
Thomas filius Georgii Harrison 28 Aug.
Sarah filia Richardi Bowmar 25 Octobris
Margareta fil. Roberti King de Comdale. 11 Novbris.
Anna filia Guliel. Milburn } ambo de Comdale. bapt. 18 Novbris.
Tho. filius Johannis King }
Petrus filius Roberti Campion 10 Jan.
Jonathan filius Matthæi Cook 27 Januarii
Maria filia Jacobi Harrison 4 die Martii
Maria filia Gulielmi Unthank nata 5 die Martii

Glaisdale 1711

Anna filia Gulielmi Campion 8 die Aprilis
Hannah filia Johannis Dale 15 die Februa.
Anna filia Gulielmi Lacy 9 die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1712

Timotheus filius Thomæ Bowmar 25 Maii
Jana filia Johannis Bullman 10 Junii
Maria filia Georgii Cowen } 22 Julii
Gulielmus filius Petri Featherstone }
Nicholas filius Georgii Hoggard 10 Aug.
Gratia filia Marci Robinson 2do die Octobris
Jana filia Johannis Rickaby de Commondale 5to Octobris
Matthew filius Edvardi Chapman } 19 Octobris
Guliel. filius Guliel. Sanderson }
Anthonius fil. Reevi Dowson 21 Octobr.
Gulielmus fil. Tho. Dinnison 3 Novbris.
Anna filia Matthei Bullman 2 Novbris.
Jonathan filius Johannis Hall 12 Novbris.
Hannah filia Thomæ Graistock 16 Novbris.
Michael filius Roberti Temple 5 Decbris.
Georgius filius Gulielmi Sanderson } 30 Decbris.
Gulielmus filius Roberti Holdforth }
Margareta filia Johannis Helm 31 die Decbris.
Johannes filius Johannis Frankland 1 Janua.
Elizab. filia Danvers Allen 29 die Januarii
Margareta filia Johannis Agarr 24 Martii

Glaisdale Annunciao. Doæ. 1712

Jacobus filius Andrei Cook 30 die Sepbris.
Richardus filius Roberti Fotherley 14 Octbris.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1713

Robertus filius Francisci Marshall 21 Apri.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Garbutt de Ell. 30 Apr.
Hannah filia Johan. Pruddom, agric., 29 Maii

Johannes filius Roberti Cornforth, agric., 31 Maii
Isabella filia Jacobi Pybass, agric., 11mo Junii
Thomas filius Johannis Venice, agric., 23 Junii
Eliz. filia Johan. Peirson, agric., 25 Junii
Anna filia Richardi Dale, agric., 5 Julii
Jana filia Johannis Harrison, agric., 26 Julii
Mathæus filius Gulielmi Tweddill, Comdale., 23 Aug.
Josea filius Roberti King de Comdale. 30 Aug.
Mathæus filius Thom. Peirson 1 Octobris
Zechariah filius Geor. Gatenby 1 Novbris.
Hannah filia Roberti Johnson, Agric., 1 Novbri.
Isaac filius Johannis Lacy } 19 Novbris.
Anna filia Georgii Grey }
Radulphus filius Marcii Robinson } 29 Decbris.
Ellicia filia Jacobi Harrison }
Johannes filius Petri Watson 19 Januarii
Gulielmus filius Johan. Slater } 21 Januar.
Margareta filia Petri Featherston }
Maria filia Reevi Dowson 2 Martii

Glaisdale 1713

Anthon. filius Benja. Dale, yeom., 2 Maii
Johan. filius Cornel. Frankland 9 Julii
Geor. filius Geor. Laverack 6 die Sepbris.
Maria filia Rich. Dale 27 die Novbris.
Tho. filius Christop. Hobson 10 Decembris
Geo. filius John. Dale 11 die Januarii
Tho. filius Leonardi Knaggs 20 Januarii
Gracia filia Guliel. Potter 21 Februarii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1714

Margareta filia Johan. Scarth, cler., 6 Aprilis
Guliel. filius Guliel. Lacy } 15 die Aprilis
Eliz. filia Geor. Porrett }
Jana filia Gulielmi Shepherd 25 Julii
Anna filia Roberti Campion 17 Octob.
Thomas filius Danielis Hugill 6 Jan.
Hellena filia Danveri Allen 11 Januarii
Jana filia Thomæ Peirson 13 Januarii
Johannes filius Johan. Pruddom 18 Janu.
Margareta filia Johan. Frankland 22 Februar.
Jana filia Marci Robinson 8 Martii

Glaisdale 1714

Robertus filius Thomæ Watson 30 Decbris.
Maria filia Johan. Meed 3tio Januarii
Hannah filia Guliel. Sunley 2do Februarii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1715

Gulielmus filius Guliel. Sanderson 2do Octobris
Jacobus filius Richardi Blackburn 8vo die Decbris.
Jana filia Thomæ Dinnison 13 die Decbris.
Anthonius filius Anthon. Fostr 20 die Decbris.
Anna filia Johannis Bullman 22 Januarii

Robertus filius Marci Robinson 23tio die Februarii
Robertus filius Abraham Sowley 28 die Februarii
Johannes filius Josephi Lawrence 13 die Martii
Hannah filia Thomæ Peirson 18 die Martii

Glaisdale 1715

Johannes filius Johannis Hill 27 die Martii
Radulphus filius Georgii Wood } 10 die Maii
Georgius filius Georgii Hoggart }
Tho. filius Tho. Rigg 20 Julii
Richardus filius Richardi Ellarby 20 Sepbris.
Hester filia Robt Cornforth 4 die Octobris
Anna filia Georgii Laverack 9 Decbris.
Anna filia Radulphi Knaggs 20 Decbris.
Gul. filius Reevi Dowson 2do Januarii
Josephus filius Richardi Dale 25 Januarii
Johan. filius Richardi Jowsey 14 Feb.
Johan. filius Robti. Johnson 11 die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1716

Elizabetha filia Guliel. Shepherd 15 Aprilis
Maria filia Johannis Peirson 9 die Octobris
Thomas filius Tho. Gatenby 10 die Octobris
Michael filius Tho. Fletcher 11 die Octobris
Franciscus filius spur. Eliz. Summerson ut dicit. Francisci Petch } 25 Octbis.
Johan. filius Johan. Venice }
Maria filia Johan. Slater 7 die Februarii
Timotheus filius Danielis Hugil 20 Martii

Glaisdale 1716

Robertus filius Roberti Johnson 26 Martii
Judetha filia Guliel. Campion 21 die Maii
Johan. filius Johan. Adamson 26 Junii
Guliel. filius Johan. Dale 15 Julii
Maria filia Eduardi Chapman 12 Augusti
Tho. filius Tho. Garbutt 4 die Novembris
Eliz. filia Tho. Ellarby 5 Novembris
Hannah filia Tho. Watson 10 Novembris
Anna filia Johan. Hill 1 die Januarii
Johan. filius Richar. Oxley } 9 Januarii
Anna filia Geor. Porret }
Jana filia Philipi Dowson 21 Februarii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1717

Thomas filius Johan. Ventrice 2 die Maii
Maria filia Roberti Campion 12 die Maii
Timotheus filius Johan. Scarth, cler., 14 die Maii
Anna filia Johan. Agar 15 die Maii
Lawrentii filius Marci Robinson 18 die Junii
Margareta filia Thomæ Coverdale 9 die Julii
Anna filia Johan. Wood 10 die Julii
Maria filia Christop. Hobson 8 die Sepbris.
Gulielmus filius Milo Mead 22 die Sepbris.
Gulielmus filius Roberti Gray 21 die Novembris

Johnathan filius Thomæ Dinnison 22 die Novbris.
Elizab. filia Jacobi Pybass 24 Novbris.
Jane filia Georgi Laverack 9 die Februarii
Franciscus filius Francisi Marshall 25 Febru.
Josephus filius Josephi Lawrence 8 die Martii
Anna filia Tho. Garbutt 16 die Martii
Tho. filius Roberti Holdforth 16 die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1718

Franciscus filius Johan. Frankland 24 Aprilis
Jana filia Richardi Blackburn 18 die Maii
Sarah filia Johan. Pruddom 22 die Maii
Gulielmus filius Guliel. Shepherd 1 die Junii
Hannah filia Richardi Dale } 15 die Junii
Eliz. filia Georgii Coverdale }
Eliz. filia Guliel. Sanderson 22 Junii
Elizab. filia Marci Robinson 20 Julii
Jana filia Petri Fetherstone 17 die Augusti
Georgius filius Johan. Pierson 26 Octobris
Georgius filius Johan. Scarth, cleric., 31 Januarii
Hannah filia Danvers Allen 19 Martii

Glaisdale 1718

Elizabetha filia Georgii Hoggert 31 die Martii
Robertus filius Roberti Cornforth 16 die Aprilis
Maria filia Georgii Wood 15 die Aprilis
Guliel. filius Guliel. Sunley 23 die Aprilis
Guliel. filius Guliel. Lacy 16 die Maii
Maria filia Benjamini Daile 18 die Maii
Anna filia Georgii Porret 8 die Junii
Maria filia Richardi Oxley 23 die Junii
Maria filia spuria Mariæ Franckland dicit. Rich. Garbutt (? 5to) Sept.
Maria filia Georgii Hopperton 18 die Octobris
Radulphus filius Radulp. Knaggs 28 die Octobris
Johan. filius Tho. Wood 2do die Novembris
Jana filia Johan. Hill 23 die Januarii
[*blank*] fil. Roberti Johnson 1 die Martii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1719

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pearson 2 die Augusti
Anna filia Gulielmi Coverdale 4 die Augusti
Judetha filia Marci Robinson 30 die Augusti
Jacobus filius Jacobi Pybass 26 die Septeris.
Georgius filius Roberti Campion 11 die Octobris
Guliel. filius Jacobi Harrison 27 die Octobris
Hannah filia Thomæ Coverdale 24 die Januarii
Elizabetha filia Petri Fetherstone } 2do Februarii
Elizabetha filia Antho. Foster }
Hannah filia Daniel. Duck 16 die Feb.
Richardus filius Johan. Agar 29 Feb.

Glaisdale 1719

Johan. filius Johan. Dale 18 Aprilis
Phil. filius Johan. Dale 23 Aprilis

[*blank*] fil. Johan. Mead 27 Aprilis
Jana filia Guliel. Potter 10 Maii
Johan. filius Johan. Potter 10 Augusti
Catherina filia Johan. Wood 8 Sepbris.
Johan. filius Tho. Watson 9 Sepbris.
Eliz. filia Johan. Harwood 12 Sepbris.
James filius Milon. Mead 25 Sepbris.
Jana filia Tho. Wood 2 Decembris
Tho. filius Phil. Dowson 29 Decembris
Johan. filius Johan. Frankland 23 Februarii
Johan. filius Georg. Hoggart 29 Februarii
Johan. filius Geo. Laverack 29 Februarii
Hannah filia Richardi Oxley 1 Martii
Anna filia Davidis Lacy 13 Martii
Guliel. filius Rogeri Ness 13 Martii
Johan. filius Rich. Dale 15 Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1720

Georgius filius Josephi Lawrence 5to Aprilis
Maria filia Georgii Coverdale 1 die Maii
Hannah filia Josephi Peirson 22 die Maii
James filius Thomas Thomson 9 die August.
Grace filia Marci Robinson 16 die Octobris
Josephus filius Johannis Pearson 20 die Octobris
Daniel filius Georgii Lawrence 5to Novembr.
Johannes filius Roberti Fotherley 27 Decbris.
Margareta filia Richardi Garbutt 9no Martii

Glaisdale 1720

Robt. son of Robti. Cornforth 4to die Aprilis
Milo filius Milonis Mead 7 die Augusti
Danvers filius Danveri Allan 27 Septembris
Maria filia Gulielmi Lacy 25 Octobris
Richardus filius Richardi Breckon 9no Decbris.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Campion 9 Janrii.
Maria filia Christopheri Hobb 2do Febrii.
Ricardus filius Ricardi Ellerby 12 Febrii
Johanes filius Johannis Mead 21mo Martii
Maria filia Roberti Campion dto. Martii
Mathus. filius Georgii Porrett dto. Martii

Annunciatio Domii. 1721

Robertus filius Johanis Rickaby 18vo Junii
Johanes filius Georgii Coverdale 9no die Junii
Richardus filius Gulielmi Allan 20mo Julii
Cordilla filia Petri Agar de Comondale eod. die Julii
Georgius filius Petri Nellest 13 Augustii
Johanes filius Georgii Sanderson 8vo die 7bris
Johanes filius Thomæ Webster 8vo die 8bris
Thomas filius Thomæ Coverdale 9no die Novbris.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Watson 27 die Decembris
Matt. filius Johanis Agar 6to die Febrii.
Radulphus filius Gulielmi Hill 10 die Febrii.

Edw. son of Edw. Watson Dec. 17th, Rosedale
Dorothea filia Richardi Dunning 26 die Febrii.
Franciscus filius Josephi Pearson 28 die Febrii.
Thomas filius Josephi Lawrence 2o die Martii

1722

Jonathn filius Petri Featherstone 3tio die Aprilis
Johannis filius Gulielmi Sanderson 10 die Aprilis
Sarah filia Richardi Garbut 14 die Junii
Marcus filius Marci Robinson 22 die Julii
Maria filia Thomæ Pruddome 1 die Januarii
Jana filia Gulielmi Allan 2 die Januarii
Margareta spuria Petri Watson 5to Jan'ii
Jacobus filius Jacobi Potter 19 Martii
Thomas filius Johanis Pearson 21 die Martii
Jana filia Johanis Frankland 3tio die Martii

Anun. Domii. 1723

Sarah filia Johanis Frank 12 die Aprilis
Georgius filius Jacobi Turner, clerici, natus 23tio Junii
Anna filia Johannis Huntley 27 die Junii
Josephus filius Josephi Pearson 23 Januarii
Georgius filius Ricardi Turpin 30 Januarii
Georgius filius Georgi Coverdale 4 die Februarii
Georgius filius Georgi Trowsedale 6to die Februarii

Glaisdale

Jacob filius Xtopheri Thompson 21 die Aprilis, labourr
Robertus filius Georgii Hoggert 6to Maii, hous-holdr
Jacobus filius Roberti Winspear eod. die, blaksmith
Thos filius Johanis Mead 13 die Maii, hous-holdr
Mercy filia Jarvi Coats 22do die Maii, carpentr
Anna filia Thomæ Wood 16 die Junii, bouchr
Sarah filia Richardi Oxley eod. die, hus-holdr
David filius Davidis Lacy 30 die Junii, bouchr
Jana filia Miles Corner 8vo die Novbris., marinr
Anna filia Johanis Wood 15 die Decbris., labourr
Issabella filia Thomæ Watson 4to die Februarii, householdr
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Wilson 8vo die Februarii, fullr

Ano. Domii. 1724

Georgius filius Gulielmi Watson 15to die 7bris
Georgius filius Georgii Sanderson 20mo die 7bris
Hanna filia Petri Featherstone eodem die
Sarah filia Johis. Huntley 18 die Auguti.
Georgius filius Gulielmi Watson 20 die Augusti
Hanah filia Roberti Petch 20mo die Decembris

Glaisdale 1724

Jana filia Johannis Harwood 16 die Aprilis
Samuel filia Gulielmi Potter 28 Augustii
Johanes filius Johis. Knaggs 7 die 7bris
Thos. filius Thomæ Pearson 20 die 8bris
Thos. filius Rogeri Ness 17mo die Novembris
Radulphus filius Willielmi Child 19 die Januarii

Richardus filius Ricardi Bows 27 die Januarii
Edvardus filius Edvadi. Adamson 1 die Febrii.
Eliz. filia Jervas Coats 10 die Febrii.
Jonathan filius Davidis Lacy 23 die Februarii
Franciscus filius Milei Mead dit. Febrii.
Ricardus filius Ricardi Dale eod. die
Maria filia Nicholai Hoggert eodem die
Thomas filius Thomæ Garbutt 12 die Martii

Ano. Domii. 1725

Jana filia Danielis Duck 15to die Aprilis
Johanes filius Marci Robinson 27mo 8bris
Sarah filia Gulielmi Allan 4 die 9bris
Gulielmus filius Wilielmi Coverdale iij^{tio} die 9bris
Catherina filia Jacobi Turner, cler: nata 29 die Novbris.
Radulphus filius Jnis. Smith bap. 13^{tio} die Decbris.
Robertus filius Jonis. Venice bapt. 14to die Decbris.

Glaisedale Ano. Domii. 1725

Elizabetha filia Georgii Laverack 4to die Aprilis
Maria filia Georgii Woodwork 4to die Maii
Maria filia Thomæ Wood 31mo Maii
Jana filia Richardi Oxley 19no die Septembris
Christopherus filius Christ. Thompson 12mo die Octobris
Anna filia Francisci Woodwork 17mo die 8bris
Thomas filius Thomæ Mead 21mo Octobris
Caralus filius Danvrsi Allin 28vo die 9bris
Robertus filius Roberti Winspear 29no 9bris
Gulielmus filius Radulphi Knaggs 2do die Januarii
Anna filia Gulielmi Frankland 14to die Januarii
Johanes filius Thomæ Dale 10mo die Februarii
Elizabetha filia Philipi Dowson eod. die
Jacobus filius Jacobi Mead 12do die Martii

Ano. Domii. 1726

Jana filia Georgii Trowsdale 12 die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Isaaci Towlson 3^{tio} die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Andrew de Staithes 23 Sept.
Anna filia Thomæ Webster 30 die Octobris
Thomas filius Thomæ Bulmer 13^{tio} die Decembris
Richardus filius Ricardi Turpin 11 die Decembris

[Glaisdale]

Jones. filius Thomæ Watson 30mo die Maii, Lealholm
Robertus filius Georgii Dale 30mo die Maii, housho^{r}
1726. June 19. Judith dau^{r} of Will. Milner, tanner [*Glaisdale MS.*]
Juditha [Thomas son of *in the Glaisdale MS.*] filia Gulielmi Milner 9mo die 7bris, blacksmith
Josephus filius Samuelis Wilson 23 die 7bris, houshold.
Gulielmus filius Wilielmi Frankland 9no die 8bris, sail^{r}
Margareta filia Thomæ Pearson 30mo 8bris, Windhill
Georgius filius Georgii Woodwork 7mo Novbris., hous-hold^{r}
Gulielmus filius Miles Corner 29mo Novembris, sail^{r}
Johnson filius Johanis Harwood, household[e]r, 9 Januarii

Maria filia Thomæ Wilson 23 Febrii, taillr.
Tamer filia Davidis Lacy 5to Martii, boucher
Eliz. filia Roberti Campion 19 Martii, labourer
W^{m} son of George Sanderson 18 May, 1726

The following are written on the back of the Glaisdale baptisms, in a different handwriting, and the year is not given :—

Thos. ye son of Jno. Peirson bap. 1st March
Wm. ye son of Wm. Sleightham bap. 2^{d} March
Jane ye dr. of M'duke Harrison bap. 14th March

A. Domii. 1727

Josephus filius Johanis Huntley 20mo die Junii
Margareta filia Jacobi Turner nata 26to die Junii
Maria filia Jacobi Potter 1mo die 8bris
Anna filia Jonii. Frank 31mo die 8bris
Gulielmus filius Gulii. Husband 9no die Novbris.
Thomas filius Thomæ Prudome 14to die Novembris
Mabella filia Thomæ Fotherley 21mo die Novembris
Johanes filius Richardi Wilson 23^{tio} die 9bris
Georgius filius Georgii Sumerson 19no die Decembris
Robertus filius Roberti Petch 21mo Decembris
Thomas filius Richardi Garbutt 2do die Janii.
Thomas filius Thomæ Pearson 4to die Janii.
Anna filia Thomæ Bulmer 1mo die Febri.
Robertus filius Georgei Sanderson 20mo die Febrii.
Maria filia Georgei Trowsdale 22do die Februarii

Glaisdale Ano. Domii. 1727

Thomas filius Thomæ Croft 12mo die Maii
Eleanor filia Johanis Mead 2do die Maii, housho^{d}
Hanah filia Thomæ Wood 14to die Maii, bouch^{r}
Georgius filius Christopheri Hobson 28vo die Maii, houshold^{r}
Rodalphus filius Rodalphi Mackridge 29no die Maii, full^{r}
Elizabetha filia Rodulphi Penock 23^{tio} die Julii, housho^{r}
Dorothea filia Johanis Oxley 1mo die 8bris, houshold.
Anna filia Gulielmi Hall 9no die Novembris, boucher
Jana filia Francisci Woodwark 12mo die 9bris, taler
Gulielmo filius Johanis Frankland 21mo die Novembris, houshd^{r}
Johanis filius Milis. Mead 22do die 9bris, houshold^{r}
Richdus. filius Thomæ Dale 27° die Decembris, household^{r}
Meriel wife and Hana filia Gulielmi Garbutt 6to die Februarii, meatman
Franciscus filius Johanis Knaggs 20mo die Feb., householder
Maria filia Thomæ Mead 19no die Febr., household.

[No baptisms in this book between the years 1727 and 1735 exclusive.]

From here, 1728 to 1734, the baptisms are copied from scraps of paper giving those celebrated at Glaisdale.

Jno. son of Jno. Langburn 4th of June
Isabel dau^{r} of Jo^{s} Laurence 11th June
Barbar. daugh. of Robt. Frankland 7ber 5th
W^{m} son of Jno. Winspear 7ber 15th
Jno. son of James Clark 17 Sept^{r}

Thos et Eliz. et Jane son and Dautes. of Tho. Garb. 19 7br.
W^{m} son of Robt. Grange bap. 23
Mathew son of Reb: Prodam eod. die

1731 Glaisdale Xtings.

Ap. 4. John son of John Harwood
Ap. 20. Thom^{s} son of Witt. Watson
May 6. Jane dau. of John Thompson
May 16. Myles son of John Mead
July 2 (?). John son of John Knags
Augt. 30. Will. son of Will. Bonus
Sept. 5. Geo^{e} and Rich^{d} sons of Thomas Fletcher
Dit[to] Francis son of Matt^{w} Woodhouse
Oct. 26. Marget. dau. of Thos Wood
Nov. 4. Francis son of George Nelson
Dit[to] Peter son of Peter Fawsit
Nov. 18. Peter son of Danvers Allen
Nov. 24. Thos. son of Thos Dale
Oct. 1. Joseph son of Thos Watson
Oct. 2. Thos son of David Lacy
Dec. 28. Will. base son of Margrit Watson
Jan. 5. Ann dau^{r} of Joseph Oxley
Jane et Margt. drs. of Rd. Granbut and Wm. Watson bap. Feb. 13
March 13. Thos base son of Mary Mead, widow

Jonath^{n} Robinson, Cu^{t} Ibid.
Tho. Watson } Cap^{l}
William Milner } Wardens

1731

Eliz. d^{r} of Jno. Peirson 9th of May
Jane d^{r} of Wm Sleightham 13th of June
W^{m} son of Wm Cotham 11th Julii
Hanah d^{r} of Wm Peirson 11th July
Eliz. Dodsforth buried 26th July
Eliz. d^{r} of Thos Dodsforth 28th July
Eliz. d^{r} of Robt. Peirson 4th 9^{ver}
Jane Watson buried 14th Nov^{r}
Jane Medd buried 12th February
Hanah d^{r} of Jno. Fletcher 20th of Feb.
Wm Frankland buried 24th February
Eliz. d^{r} of Jno. Dodsforth bur^{d} 11th March
Jno. Watson buried 15 of March
John Potter buried 16th of March

1732

Geo. son of Jas. Clark } 8b^{r} 10th
Geo. son of Hen. Watson }

1733

Hannah dau. of Richd. Baker Feb. 19

Glaisdale 1734

Mar. 26. Ann dau. of Will. Milner, innkeeper
Ap. 25. John son of Peter Fausit
May 1. Will. son of John Perkin

June 3. Robt. son of Robt. Hodgson
July 23. Laurence son of David Lacy
July 26. John and Bernard sons of Will. Bonus
Sep. 11. Joseph son of Joseph Harison
Oct. 11. George son of Will. Waller

1734

William son of William Watson ye 29 7br.
Jane daugh^r of Ralp. Rudd ye 6 8^br
Martha dau^r of Joshua Campion ye 25 8br.
W^m son of Ephraim Jowsey ye 15 day Janry.
James son of Ja^s Clark ye 21st day of Janry.
Anne d^r of John Foster ye 5th day of Feb^ry

Baptisms for the year 1735

Thomas son of Geo. Sanderson ye 4th of May
Mary d^r of Samuel Prudom ye 20th of May
Nathaniel son of Nath^el Prudome ye 26th
Adonia ye dau^r of Richd Dilifield ye 9th Oct^r
Susanah daur. of Robt. Petch ye 30th Oct^r
Ann dau^r of Wm Preston Novr ye 25th
Anne dau^r of John Toes ye 26th of Nov^r
Robt. son of Jno. Smith the 28th of Nov^r
Susanah dau^r of Robt. Featherstone ye 18th day of Dec^r

Glaisdale

Ann da^r of Wm Milner March ye 26th
John son of Peter Fawsett April ye 25th
Robt. son of Robt. Hodgson June the 3^d
Willm son of Jno Perkin May the 1st
Lawrence son of David Lacy ye 23^d July
Joseph son of Joseph Harrison ye 11th of 7ber
Geo. son of Willm Waller Octr the 4th

A. Doii. 1736

Hester and Ann daughters of Nicholas Wilson the 26th day of August
Ralph son of Geo. Sanderson ye 24th October
W^m son of John Dale the 4th of Nov^r
Mary da^r of Geo. Thompson the 17th of 8ber
Sarah da^r of Geo. Watson ye 7th of Nov^r
Geo: son of Wm Watson ye 10th of November
Mary d^r of John Agar ye 25th of Nov^r
Joseph son of Ralph Rudd ye 13th January
Joshua son of Joshua Campion ye 17th Feb^ry

Gl[aisdale]

Hannah dau^r of Miles Corner ye 11th Apl., sailer
Robt. son of Joseph Harrison Ap^l ye 24th, ho: hold^r
Jane dau^r of Christopher Collier ye 11th of May, turner
Dorothy dau^r of Thos Mead ye 16th of May, ho: holder
Roger son of Roger Ness ye 17th of May, ho: holder
Ellis dau^r of Joseph Oxley ye 11th of July, ho: holder
Elizabeth dau^r of Geo. Slater ye 15th of August, ho: holder
Nancy dau^r of Mathew Woodhouse ye 5th of 7ber, sail^r
Hester dau. of Thos. Wood ye 5th of 7ber

Sarah dau^{r} of Thos Milner ye 26th of 7ber, ho: holder
Jane dau^{r} of William Miller ye 3 of Sept^{r}, tailer
Anne dau^{r} of Thomas Dowson the 25 Nov^{r}, labour^{r}
Rich^{d} son of Newark Robinson 17th Feb.
Jonathon son of John Frankland ye 14th March, sail^{r}

Ano. Doii. 1737

John son of Ralph Easton ye 20th of 7ber
Eliz. dau^{r} of Nich^{s} Hoggert ye 16 of 8ber
Michael son of Rab. Prudome ye same day
Margaret daur. of Geo. Sum'son ye 5th of Nov^{r}
Hanah dau^{r} of Willm Preston bap: Novr ye 3^{d}
Robert son of Robert Burton ye 20th Dec^{r}
W^{m} son of Jno. Toes ye 16th Nov^{r}
Rich. son of John Dale ye 19th March
Anne daur. of Thos Wilson ye 27 of Nov^{r}
Jonathon son of Wm Petch ye same day

Glaisdale

Rich^{d} son of Geo. Wood ye 17th of April
Anne dau^{r} of Robt. Hodgson ye 11 of May
Jane Redman sp^{r} the 14th of May
Anne dau^{r} of Wm Wood the same day
Jane dau^{r} of Thos Watson ye 21st of June
Robert son of Jo^{s} Potter, weaver, 14th July
John son of John Breckon ye 16th of July
Rich. son of Wm Watson ye 24th July
Mary dau^{r} of John Harwood, jun^{r}, Aug. 9th
John son of Willm Bonus ye same day
Nancy dau^{r} of Jno. Boyes ye 18th of Augt.
Eliz. dau^{r} of Christ^{r} Collier ye 11th of 8ber
Ralph son of Ralph Potter ye 5th of Dec.
Anne dau^{r} of Jno. Thompson ye 2^{d} of Febry.
Eliz. dau^{r} of Thos Miller ye 19th of March

Ano. Doii. 1738

Mary dau^{r} of Robt. Petch ye sixth of June
Jonathan son of Wm Sunley ye 7th of Janry.
Mary daur. of John Readman ye 21 of May
Hannah dau^{r} of Wm Pearson ye 21 of June
Eliz. dau^{r} of Jno. Breckon ye 23 October
W^{m} son of Joseph Harrison ye same day
Hanah dau. of Robt Featherstone ye 7th of Dec^{r}
Oct. 29th Mary d^{r} of John Boyes
Novr 27. Anne dau^{r} of Robt. Bullman
Dit[to] John son of Robt. Winspear
Dec. 12. Mary dau. of John Porrit
Jan^{r} 14. William son of Jonath^{n} Leng
Febry. 18th Elizth dau^{r} of William Watson
March 4th Mary dau^{r} of Math^{w} Woodhouse

Ano. Domii. 1739

April 29. John son of John Bayley
April 15. Jane dau^{r} of Thomas Wilson

Septr ye 14th Willm son of John Agar
Octr 5th Anne dau^{r} of Robt. Jowsey
Novr 20th Rachel dau^{r} of Geo. Agar

Glaisdale

Apr^{l} 10th Geo. son of Richard Wood, tanner, Gr. houses
Ap^{r} 2th Mary dau^{r} of Christ^{r} Collier, turner, Fryup
May 17th John son of John Harwood, T. hole
June 11th Geo. son of John Dale, reg^{r}
July 5th John son of Thomas Wood, ho: hold^{r}, Leal.
July 10. Charles son of Roger Ness, ho: holder, Lealholm Lawns
July 30. Mary dau^{r} of Ralph Potter, tanner
Augt 16. John son of Robert Hodgson, ho: holder, H. sike
Sepr 23^{d} Eliz. dau^{r} of Christop^{r} Knaggs, shoemaker, L. side
Octr 14th Jane dau^{r} of Wm Hall, bouch^{r}, L. side
Octr 14th Preston son of William Wood, ho: wright
Decr 6th Nathan^{l} son of Thos Miller [Milner *in MS.*], tailer
Decr 27th George son of Peter Fawsett [Fausit *in MS.*], h: hold^{r}
Janry. 6th Mary dau^{r} of Wm Conyer's, a stranger
Febry. 19th Mary dau^{r} of Geo. Wood, ho. hold^{r}, H. Park

A. Domii. 1740

28th 7ber. Robt. son of Tho. Wilson
Ma[r]y daughter of John Holdsforth ye same day
Nov. 19th W^{m} son of Peter Featherstone
Decr 14th Mary dau^{r} of Jno. Foster
14th Janry. Joseph son of John Harrison, Comon.
3^{d} Apl. Joseph son of John Redman
17th May. John son of Jonath^{n} Leng
8th July. Thomas son of Thomas Dawson
3^{d} Augst. Mary dau^{r} of Robt. Bulmer
17th Augst. John son of Newark Robinson
10th Sepr Esther dau^{r} of Francis Pearson
16 Septr Thos son of William Bonus
2 Octr John son of John Boyes
28th Octr Robt. son of John Cornforth
11th Novr John son of John Harwood
16th Novr Russel dau^{r} of Willm Miller
30th Decr Jane dau^{r} of Willm Pearson
8th Febry. Mary dau^{r} of Michael Smith

Ano. Doii. 1741

April. Mary dau^{r} of Geo. Pearson, East. Tuesday
26 Apl. Jane dau^{r} of James Clark
24th May. Mary dau^{r} of John Bayley
4th Octr Saml son of Elizabeth Shepherd, spurius
20th 8ber. Mary dau^{r} of Thos Gray
5 Novr John son of John Venice
8th 8ber. Thos. son of William Porter
29th Decr John son of Ralph Rudd
The same day. Daniel son of Robt. Featherstone
6th Janry. John son of George Agar

2 Janry. Robt. son of John Frank
Hanah dau^{r} of Math^{w} Chapman ye same day
28th Janry. Jacob son of Jacob Pearson, Westerdale
17 Novr Hanah dau^{r} of Ralph Easton, Comondale
1st Decr Willm son of Thomas Hugill
26th March. Jonath^{n} son of Richard Ellerby, labor^{r}
10th May. Catherine dau^{r} of William Watson, innkeeper
4th June. John son of Christopher Collier, turner
26th June. Hanah dau^{r} of Robert Petch, householder
9th Augst. Anne dau^{r} of Thomas Pearson, householder
24th Augst. Mary dau^{r} of Thos Hobson, labourer
21st Jan^{r}y. Eliz. dau^{r} of Anthony Dowson, ho : holder
25 Janry. Moses son of John Boyes, housholder
4th Febry. Ralph son of Ralph Potter, tann^{r}
2 March. Elizabeth dau^{r} of Richard Wood, bap^{d}, tann^{r}
[No baptisms in this book between the years 1741 and 1749 exclusive.
Tempus edax rerum.]

The following, to 1749, are copied from scraps of paper.

A true copy of Glasedale Baptismes Ann. Dom. 1742

Mar^{h} 28. Ann da. of Thomas Campion, houshol^{r}
Apl. 21. Margaret da. of Jno. Cornforth, wright
May 16. Ann da. of John Bennison, housh^{r}
June 13. Eleanor da. of Geo. Fletcher, aged 16 years
July 4. William son of Thomas Millar, tailer
Aug. 8. Jonath. son of Jonath. Leng, housh^{r}
Sept. 29. Mary da. of John Dale, housh^{r}
Decembr. 6. Jane da. of Samuel Fletcher, Fryup
Feb. 6. Michael son of Michael Smith, labour^{r}
Feb. 22. Thomas son of Robt. Hodgson, housh^{r}
Feb. 27. Mary dau. of Samuel Protham, housh^{r}
Mar. 16. Elizabeth base da. of Ann Stonehouse
Dito. Elizabeth da. of Will. Wood, housh^{r}
Mar^{h} 20. Joseph son of Joseph Harison, housh^{r}

George Dale { Capl. / Warden } Jonath^{n} Robinson, Curt. Ibid.

A.D. 174–. Jane dau. of Nich. Hoger[t] ye 21st day of 7ber
John son Geo. Sanderson 22 June 1742, Danby

1743

Hannah d^{r} of Saml Prudom 26th June
Daniel son of Joseph Duck Aug. 4
Joseph son of Jno. Dail 4th 7ber
Eliz. daught^{r} of Jno. Bayley ye 6th 7ber
Mary dau. of Jno. Jowsey ye 15th 7ber
Mary d^{r} of Jno. Venice ye 17th 7ber
Ellis d^{r} of George Thompson 23 8ber
Jane d^{r} of Xter. Carter ye same day
Francis Agar and Jno. son of Jane Agar 23 8ber
Richard son of Wm Preston the 13th Dec^{r}
W^{m} son of Tho. Dowson the 27 of Dec^{r}

Mary daur. of Nich^{s} Hogert ye 15 January
Leon. son of Geo. (?) Watson the 1st Jan.
1744. Oct. 28. Susannah dau. of Josh. Duck, Ainthorpe, yeoman, bap^{d}

1744

Francis son of Robert Jowsey the 27 March
Eliz. d^{r} of Geo. Beadland 12 day of May
Jane d^{r} of Thos Watson ye 3 July Rosedale
John son of Ja^{s} Pybas the 22^{d} day of May
Ja^{s} son of Jno. Swailes illegi. ye 15th day of May
Hanah d^{r} of Jno. Agar 15 Julii
Jno. son of Wm Allan 23 7br.
Sarah dau. of Anth. Dowson 14th Febry.
Jno. son of Wm Allen } Oct. 1
Thomas Dowson }
Hanah daug^{r} of Robt. Slater bap. Oct. 19th

1745

John son of Jno. Lynas bap. the 4 day of Feb.

A copy of Glasedale Baptismes 1748

May 8. John son of Frankland Coats
dito. Isaac son of Thom^{s} Hobb
May 19. John son of Will. Wood, Fryupp
May 22. Hannah daug^{r} of Thomas Yowart
June 12. John son of Will. Nellist, H. Sike
June 19. James son of Peter Faucit
July 17. James son of Richd Ellarby
Aug. 4. Daniel son of Joseph Duck
Sept. 5. Will. son of Jno Ponsonby, sojourner
Sept. 18. Ellin dau^{r} of Robert Dobson
Octr 9. William son of Christop^{r} Colyer
Octr 29. Moses son of David Morley
dito. Will. son of Richd Allan
dito. Sarah dau^{r} of Matthew Chapman
Decr 12. Thom^{s} son of Richd Milner
Jan. 22. James son of Mathew Peacock

Jonathon Robinson, Minister
Thomas Wood { Cap^{l} Warden

1749

Odd Mems.

W^{m} son of Robert Featherstone } Xtined the 11th day of June
Anne daught^{r} of Joseph Green }
George the son of John Coverdale bapt. March ye 18th 1749
Oct. 1. Albert and Eliz. son and d^{r} of Robt. Hodgson
19. Hanah daug. of Robt. Slater
John son of Thos Prudom 26 November
January 7th Jane daughter of Anthony Marshall

1749 Glaisdale

April 30. Hannah dau. of Jonathon Leng
Jul. 4. Mary dau. of William Dale

Aug. 21. Ann dau. of William Sunley
Sep. 24. Jane dau. of Robt. Cornforth
Oct. 29. Jane dau. of William Hawkswell
Nov. 6. Mary dau. of William Nellist
Nov. 20. Ann dau. of Peter Featherstone
Nov. 26. Mary dau. of Richard Ellarby
Nov. 26. John son of Tho. Prudome
Dec. 20. Judith dau. of Thomas Campion
Jan. 17. Mary dau. of John Pearson, mariner
Feb. 20. Thomas son of William Wood
Mar. 18. George the son of John Coverdale

Maritorum. noia.

Anutitio. dni. viz. 1585
Georgius Joneson et Jana Dowson xijth Septembris
Petrus Agar et Ana. Hodshon xiiijth Septembris
Richus. Marser et Agnes Stanus iij^{tio} Octobris
Johes. Scotte et Alicea Penocke xxiijth Novembris
Anthonius Fletcher et Emota Burton xxiiijth Januar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1586
Anthonius Dale et Elizabetha Penocke xij^{mo} Junii
Georgius Rogers et Alicea Hodshon xxj^{mo} Novemb.
Rowlandus Thomson et Jana Trotter xiij^{tio} Decemb.
Richus. Robinson et Alicea Boyes xvj^{to} Januar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1587
Thomas Rudd et Agnes Pearson viijth Junii
Georgius Atkinson et Margeria Tewtinge xvth August.
Henricus Nellest et Effamia Franckland viij^{vo} Octob.
Johes. Watson et Margreta Cawe[n] xxij^{do} Octobr.
Johes. Benyson et Ana Hill xvj^{to} Januar.
Henricus Browne et Alicea Boyes xvj^{to} Januar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1588
Thomus Pearson et Gracia Walker xix Maii
Johes. Nicholson et Issabella Nelsyn iiij^{to} Junii
Edmundus Hill et Margreta Hodshon xvj^{to} Junii
Johes. Suggette et Jana Smith xvj^{to} Junii
Richus. Gatenbie et Agnes Cole xxx^{mo} Junii
Raphus. Hodshon et Emotta Grainge xxij^{do} Septembris
Thomus Pearson et Margreta Salven xij^{do} Novemb.
Johes. Walker et Jana Marshall viijth Decembr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1589
Petrus Swale et Elizabetha Morley xxviijth Maii
Thomus Marshall et Alicea Hartus viijth Junii
Johes. Marshall et Margreta Boyes xviijth Julii
Johes. Garbut et Alicea Nicholson xiiij Septemb.
Hugo Mason et Alicea Mason vth Octobris
Bartholomeus Hodshon et Beatrix Woodd ij^{do} Novemb.
Jacobus Wood et Helina Craven xvjth Novemb.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1590
Georgius Hodshon et Ana Agar vth Julii
Johes. Pearson et Margreta Hall xvjth Augustii
Thomas Dai et Elizabetha Fletcher vjth Octobr.
Johes. Dale et Elizabetha Coverdale primo Decemb.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1591
Stephanus Coverdale et Francisca Fisher iiijth Maii
Georgius Laverocke et Jana Thomson xjth Maii
Robtus. Wilson et Jana Jowsey primo Junii
Thomas Stanus et Elizabetha Campion xth Junii

Jacobus Coverdale et Agnes Agar viijth Julii
Petrus Grange et Jana Hudson xjth Julii
Johes. Franckland et Elizabetha Hodshon ixth Septemb.
Franciscus Swale et Alicea Franckland xxjth Septemb.
Johes. Heslewoodd et Francisca Collier xxiiijth Octobr.
Georgius Boyes et Jana Hartus iiijth Novembris
Rogerus Agar et Agnes Agar xxxth Novembris
Robtus. Gryndon et Sitha Annyson xvjth Decembris
Willmus. Graystocke et Issabella Atkinson xxjth Decembris

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1592

Thomas Whitelocke et Issabella Suggette xxixth Maii
Leon'dus Benson et Agnes Agar ixth Julii
Milo Harwoodd et Jana Farewether xvjth Julii
Petrus Franckland et Ana Calverte xxvijth Julii
Richus. Rogers et Ana Suggette xxvijth Julii
Johes. Ducke et Alicea Hall iij^{tio} Augustii
Johes. als. Jenkyn Rogers et Elizabetha Doncaster xxiijth Novembr.
Johes. Braikan et Issabella Knagges xxvijth Novembr.
Symon Emerson et Francisca Frankland xxxth Januar.

1593

Johes. Mead et Elizabetha Coverdale xixth Maii
Georgius Watson et Margreta Teasdale xxvijth Aug.
Stephanus Coverdale et Alicea Harwoodd viijth Octobr.
Robtus. Grange et Margreta Rogers iiij^{to} Decembris

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1594

Raphus. Slee et Issabella Dickinson xxxth Aprilis
Georgius Woodwarke et Alicea Lawe xijth Maii
Willmus. Laverocke et Agnes Francis xiiij Maii
Jacobus Benison et Margreta Kidson ij^{do} Junii
Michael Stirtle et Elizabetha Temple xvjth Junii
Thomas Harwoodd et Agnes Agar xxvth Junii
Thomas Harwoodd et Margreta Cawe[n] xxvijth Junii
Stephanus Franckland et Gr[a]cia Pearson xijth Novembr.
Willmus. Rogers et Alicea Fletcher xxviijth Novemb.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1595

Petrus Garbut et Ana. Penocke xvijth Septembr.
Johes. Hartus et Mawd Barley xxiij Septembr.
Willmus. Westland et Jana Cartwright ij^{do} Octobr.
Robtus. Suggett et Katherina Oliver vth Octobris
Richus. Rabanckes et Elizabetha Todd xxvth Novembr.
Petrus Nellest et Margreta Avet ij Decembr.
Thomas Chapma[n] et Alicea Rogers ixth Decembr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1596

Edward Marwoodd et Maria Thompson ixth Maii
Thomas Woodd et Agnes Dale xiijth Junii
Raphus. Atkinson et Dorothea Hoggarte vth Julii
Leonardus Benson et Margreta Saunderson vj^{to} Julii
Petrus Rogers et Agnes Boyes xiij Julii
Franciscus Abram et Elizabetha Utley xxjth Augustii
Thomas Wilson clerke et Mabella Thomson xixth October

Xpofer Hobson de Rosdale et M'greta Cole xxiiijth Octobr.
Robtus. Trewthwate et Jana Petche ixth Novembr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1597

Georgius Grange et Elizabetha Braikan xjth Julii
Richus. Harland et Margreta Suggette ixth Octobr.
Georgius Lynesse et Agnes Legge xviijth Octobr.
Johes. Dickinson et Margreta Grange xxxth Octob.
Johes. Thomson et Ana Dixon xth Novembr.
Richus. Dickinson et Alicea Chapma[n] vj^{to} Decembr.
William Medd et Alicea Gray xxiij^{tio} Januar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1598

Thomas Dai et Ana Fetherstone primo Maii
Franciscus Evenwoodd et Ephamia Nellest xjth Julii
Thomas Hill et Elizabetha Franckland xviijth Julii
Anthonius Hill et Ephamia Robinson xv^{to} Octobr.
Georgius Rudd et Katherina Thompson xvj^{to} Novembr.
Francis Agar et Thomysina Robinson xix Novembr.
Robtus. Jowsey et Elizabetha Fletcher de Gisburne xth Decembr.
Johes. Tipladie et Elizabetha Postgate de Gisburne xth Decembr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1599

Johes. Postgate et Beatrix Chapma[n] v^{to} Maii
Richard. Golthorpe geneross. et Lucea Hargill xj^{mo} Maii
Thomas Hodshon et Francisca Trewthwate iij^{tio} Julii
Thomas Eshe et Margreta Hartus xij^{mo} Augustii
Walterus Agar et Margeria Sowleby xiiij^{to} Octobr.
Franciscus Mowbray et Elizabetha Woodd xxixth Octobr.
Willmus. Ducke et Francisca Ducke de Kilton primo Novembr.
Rogerus Dowson et Jana Farewether vj^{to} Novembr.
Willm. Medd de Rosdale et Eliz. Avit xxth Novembr.
Thomas Jowsey junior et Margreta Barber xxjth Novembr.
Thomas Jowsey senior et Agnes Franckland xvth Januar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1600

Johes. Watson et Ana Penocke xxvth Maii
Raphus. Dowson et Dorothea Potter iij^{tio} Junii
P'sevallus Hill et Margreta Pearson xth Junii
Willmus. Morgan et Elizabetha Dixon xxij^{do} Julii
Georgius Benison et Ana Coverdale xxix Julii
Petrus Harwood et Issabella Rudd xxx^{mo} Octob.

Anutiatio. Dni. 1601

Johanes Jowsey et Margreta Harwood xij^{mo} Maii
Jacobus Laverocke et Margeria Rogers primo Junii
Robtus. Corney et Agnes Campion xiiij^{to} Junii
Johnes. Hudson et Essabella Richardson ix^{no} Augustii
Cuthb'tus Saunderson als. Webster et Alicea Hill vj Octobr.
Willmus. Temple et Barberia Stirtle xxiijth Novembris
Richus. Garbut et Elizabetha Scotte xiiij Februar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1602

Nicholas Gray et Elizabetha Pennocke iiij^{to} Maii
Willmus. Robinson et Gracea Lazenbie xviij^{vo} Octobris
Franciscus Rogers et Alicea Massingale xvj Nouembris

Willmus. Gray et Elizabetha Franckland xxvij^{mo} Januarii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1603

Thomas Dale et Alicea Wallis xix^{no} Maii
Willmus. Thomsonne et Jana Dixon xxiij^{tio} Maii
Richus. Beanley et Alicea Carlil xx^{mo} Junii
Robertus Franckland et Agnes Dowson xiiij^{to} Julii
Jacobus Harland et Issabella Robinsonne primo Augustii
Georgius Hobson et Elizabetha Farewether x^{mo} Octobris
Nicholaus Rogers et Dorothea Hartus de Comondale xvj^{to} Octobris
Robtus. Dale et Kath. Hoggart xiiij^{to} Nouembris
Richus. Hill et Agnes Hill xxj^{mo} Nouembris

Anutiatio. Dni. 1604

Johes. Knagges et Alicea Hall x^{mo} Maii
Georgius Farewether et Margreta Fetherstone x^{mo} Julii
Georgius Cowtus et Jana Thomson xxvj^{to} Julii
Thomas Shentall et Marina Gray xj^{mo} Augustii
Georgius Marshall et Margreta Dowson xxx^{mo} Septemb.
Lawrentius Agar et Issabella Lynus vij^{mo} Octobris
Willmus. Osburne et Jana Prudome vj^{to} Novembris

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1605

Richardus Judson et Maria Hodgeson 6to Maii
Georgius Hodshon et Katherina Coppendale ix^{no} Junii
Willmus. Tweddell et Issabella Calv'te xj Junii
Robt. Hodshon and Alice Todd ix^{no} Julii
Robtus. Hodgeson et Ana Laverocke xxx^{mo} Julii
Robtus. Franckland et Mawdlanda Hartus xv^{to} Octobris
Xpoferus Stirtle et Francisca Shepheard xx^{mo} Octobris
Willmus. Dickson et Emotta Place xij^{mo} Novembris
Johanes Clerke et Alicea M'shall xij^{mo} Novembris
Georgius Dai et Ana Rogers xxviij^{vo} Novembris

[1606]

Willmus. Atkinson et Ana Fetherstone primo Junii
Robtus. Rudd et Maria Wilson xxvij^{mo} Julii
Richus. Carter et Ana Hill xxix^{no} Julii
Willmus. Fentris et Elizabetha Easton xxviij^{vo} Octob.
Georgius Marwoodd et Dorothea Hoggarte iiij^{to} Novembr.
Richus. Knagges et Elizabetha Dale vj^{to} Novembr.
Raphus. Clerke et Katherina Suggette ix^{no} Novemb.
Henricus Harland et Jana Hall xxx^{mo} Novembr.
Willmus. Farewether et Ana Pearson vij^{mo} Decembr.
Richus. Prudome et Beatrix Wilson xxvij^{mo} Januarii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1607

Thomas Wilson et Francisca Blacket xix^{no} Julii
Willmus. Harryson et Ana Harwoodd xviij^{vo} Octob.
Johes. Hodgeson et Maria Woodwarke xxviijth Januarii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1608

Robtus. Dune et Jana Hardy xxix^{no} Aprilis
Richus. Nellest et Issabella Fentres x^{mo} Maii
Thomas Preston et Jana Suggett xxix^{no} Maii
Richus. Farewether et Agnes Wilson v^{to} Junii

Georgius Fentresse et Elizabetha Hodgeson xij^{do} Julii
Willmus. Campion et Alicea Harland iiij^{to} Augustii
Robtus. Watson et Margreta Forrowe xxv^{to} Aug.
Thomas Foard and Ciclie Dowson secundo Octobris
Xpoferus Agar et Ana Laverocke xxiij^{tlo} Octobris
Robtus. Pearson et Elizabetha Stanghowe xxvij Oct.
Thomas Dale et Elizabetha Linskell } primo Decembr.
Robtus. Franckland et Alicea Knagges }
Franciscus Rudd et Issabella Harland xx^{mo} Decembr.
Franciscus Abra[m] et M'geria Midlemost xxviij^{vo} Febr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1609

Milo Laverocke et Mabella Fletcher xxj^{mo} Maii
Johannes Woodd et Alicea Harland xxviij^{no} Maii
Thomas Etherington et Mellucina Rawlinge xj^{mo} Junii
Johes. Porrett et Alicia Franckland xxvij^{o} Junii
Stephanus Boyes et Helina Richardson iiij^{to} Julii
Richus. Knagges et Issabella Corner xvj^{o} Julii
Willmus. Harland et Agnes Robinson xxx^{mo} Julii
Humphridus Bamfurth et Elizabetha Stringar ij^{do} August.
Johanes. Franckland et Helina Potter xxvij August.
Xpoferus Hunter et Jana Harwoodd xiij^{tlo} Septem.
Cuthb'tus Suggette et Barbara Wilson xxiiij^{to} Sept.
Thomas Hobson et Elizabetha Wyllson 19° Octobris 1609
Georgius Hope et Ana Benison vij^{mo} Noveb.
Petrus Franckland et Margreta Eshe xxx^{mo} Januarii

1610

Johes. Cawe[n] et Issabella Saunderson xth Junii
Thomas Dowson et Elizabetha Hill xvij^{mo} Junii
Johanis Dale et Dorothea Marwood xvij^{o} Julii
Johes. Hodgson et Anna Boyes xxij^{do} Julii
Robtus. Franckland et Elizabetha Hewgill xvj^{to} Octob.
Wmus. Dunne alias Tinseley et Jana Hobton primo die Decem.

Annuntiatio Dni. viz. 1611

Robtus. Hodgson et Anna Franckland secund die Junii
Raphus. Toes et Elizabetha Thomson ultimo Junii
Johes. Stroopes et Emotta Cowen xvj die Julii
Georgius Cartwright et Elizab. Ellarbye xvij Julii
Johes. Hopper ails. Pearson et Agnes Shepperd xxij^{o} Sept.
Richus. Boyes et Alicea Thomson de Comondale xiiij^{to} Januarii
Robtus. Ward et Ana Marsingall xviij^{vo} Feb.
Lawrentius Thomson et Elizabetha Prudome xviij^{vo} Feb.

Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1612

Thomas Baynebrigge et Anna Nellest xvj^{to} die Julii
Petrus Franckland et Jana Hodgeson xj^{mo} Octobris
Raphus. Hodgeson et Agnes Nellest xv^{to} Octobris

Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1613

Willmus. Corneye et Miria [*sic*] Cartwright xx^{mo} Aprilis
Anthonius Colthous et Alicea Oliver xxv^{to} Junii
Robertus Bulman et Elizabetha Pitcher tertio Augustii
Rogerus Knagges et Issabella Saund'son (?) xxvj^{to} Octob.

Willmus. Pawnor and Francisca Franckland viij^{vo} Novemb.
Johes. Smithe et Agnes Colson de Grimesbie xj^{mo} Novemb.
Johes. Colthous et Gracia Robinson nupti erant xiij^{tio} Febru.

Annuntio. Dni. viz. 1614

Richardus Dixon et Alicea Harland secundo die Maii
Willmus. Wood et Anna Thomson tertio Maii
Johannes Carlill et Dorothea Rogers quinto Junii
Edwardus Hill et Francisca Gill xxvij^{mo} Junii
Robtus. Corney et Agnes Boyes vij^{mo} Julii
Johanes Bowmer et Margreta Necolsonne xvj^{to} Octob.
Petrus Nellest et Thomasina Turpin xxij^{do} Novembris

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1615

Robtus. Fotherley et Mabella Thomson primo Maii
Johes. Rickarbie et Beatrix Coultus ix^{no} Maii
Cuthb'tus Saunderson et Agnes Jowsey xj^{mo} Maii
Johes. Marland et Katherina Anderson xiiij^{to} Maii
Edwardus Lockson et Francisca Jowsey xxj^{mo} Maii
Thomas Nellest et Ana Hill xv^{to} Julii
Thomas Petch et Margreta Boyes v^{to} Septembr.
Jacobus Wood et Elizabetha Pearison v^{to} Nove.
Georgius Johnson et Agnes Watson xxviiij^{no} Novembr.
Richus. Nellest et Ana Hartus xij^{mo} Decembr.
Philippus Cowltus et Gracia Franckland xvj Januar.

Annuntio Dni. viz. 1616

Raphus. Campion et Maria Prodam xj^{mo} Junii
Georgius Dowson et Ana Dale xiij Octobr.
Tristramus Jowsey et Elizabetha Ball xij^{mo} Novebr.
Thomas Wilson et Jana Dai xix Novembr.
Richus. Turpin et Alicea Marshall xxviij^{vo} Nove.
Willmus. Gisburne et Alicea Fentres xiiij^{to} Januar.
Robtus. Fetherstone et Jana Franckland xxviij^{vo} Junii
Bartholomeus Pinder et Ana Hill iiij^{to} Feb.

Anutiaco. Dmi. 1617

Thomas Pearson et Ana Marshall xxij^{do} Junii
Robtus. Dune et Jana Dale ix^{no} Septembris
Willmus. Petche et Alicea Fletcher iiij^{to} Novembris
Thomas Franckland et Agnes Hill xviij^{vo} Novemb.
Marcus Webster et Agnes Prudome xxvj^{to} Novemb.
Georgius Postgate et Jana Boyes secundo Novemb.
Christoferus Hunter et Alicea Wilson primo Feb.
Thomas Coltus et Alicea Franckland secundo Feb.

Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1618

Willmus. Fairewether et Elizabetha Wilson secundo Junii
Georgius Campion et Issabella Agar xxiiij^{to} Junii
Jacobus Mann et Agnes Coltus xxviij^{vo} Junii
Johes. Pibus et Jana Franckland ultimo Junii
Henricus Boyes et Elsabetha Harwood xxij^{do} Septem.
Ragveles [*sic*] Jobson de Comond. et Ana Jowsey xvij^{mo} Novembr.
Willmus. Hall et Maria Evenwood xxiiij^{to} Novemb.
Thomas Watsonne et Anna Dale xxvj^{to} Novembr.

Anutiaco. Dni. vizt. 1619

Jacobus Harwood et Ana Stringar vj^{to} Junii
Richardus Stirtle et Alicea Beanley xiij^{tio} Julii
Peter Campion and Alice Thomson xx^{mo} Julii
Franciscus Petch et Agneas Theackstone xiij^{tio} August.
Robertus Franckland et Jana Lascells als. Jackson xix Sept.
Thomas Richardsonne et Alicea Colthous xxiiij^{to} Novembr.
Johes. Lacye et Claria [Gracia *erased*] Rud primo Decembris

Anutiatio. Dni. vizt. 1620

Johes. Mosey et Agnes Benison xvj^{to} Julii
Johes. Unthanke et Alicea Hill xxvj^{to} Septem.
Johes. Grinckell et Jana Marshall vij^{mo} Novemb.
Robtus. Marshall et Issabella Proddam xxj^{mo} Novemb.
Richus. Judson et Agnes Lauerocke xxviij^{vo} Novembr.

Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1621

Georgius Knagges et Catherina Rogerson iij^{tio} Junii
Robertus Dowson et Jana Hodgeson x^{mo} Junii
Robertus Sowley et Merioll Jowsey xxiiij^{to} Junii
Petrus Franckland et Margreta Sowerbye xxvj^{to} Junii
Georgius Thomson et Alicea Boyes xxvij^{mo} Junii
Nycholaius Chapman et Jana Coulthous viij^{vo} Julii
Richus. Thomson et Jana Gargrave xxviij^{vo} Augustii
Edwardus Lockson et Agnes Richardson xv^{to} Octobris
Franciscus Turpin et Ana Marshall xxviij^{vo} Februar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1622

Robtus. Robinson et Ursula Rickison xxiij^{tio} Maii
Milo Harwoodd et Elizabetha Harwoodd xviij^{vo} Julii
Georgius Dale et Elizabetha Corney xxix^{no} Octobris
Thomas Franckland et Mabella Dai v^{to} Novembr.
Franciscus Dowson et Alicea Marwoodd eod.
Thomas Nellest et Alicea Prudome x^{mo} Novembr.
Thomas Franckland et Alicea Franckland xxv^{to} Novemb.
Robtus. Broune et Lucea Franckland primo Decembr.
Thomas Thompson et Jana Adamson xxiij^{tio} Januarii

Anutiatio. Doni. viz. 1623

Franciscus Mead et Alicea Stanehouse xxvij^{mo} Maii
Franciscus Eshe et Jana Proddam x^{mo} die Junii
Richus. Dale et Elizabetha Boyes v^{to} Octobris
Johes. Nellest et Margreta Petche xviij^{vo} Novembr.
Henricus Dale et Helina Rame ij^{do} Decembris
Raphus. Franckland et Elizabetha Osburne xxvij Januar.
Johes. Dodgesonne (?) et Ana Franckes iij^{tio} Februar.

Annuntiatio Doni. viz. 1624

Robtus. Corney et Ursula Cudworth v^{to} Octobris
Cuthbertus Prodam et Margareta Clerke xix^{no} Octobr.
Thomas Stirtle et Alicea Wood xx^{mo} Januarii
Johes. Jowsey et Margareta Skelton xxiiij^{to} Februarii

Annuntiatio Doni. viz. 1625

Johes. Lauerocke et Beatrix Stanas xxiij^{tio} Maii
Johes. Harland et Anna Franckland xxv^{to} Maii

Willmus. Graystocke et Mabella Scot xxvj^{to} Junii
Thomas Robinson et Margareta Foster xxvij^{mo} Junii
Thomas Car et Elizabetha Rud decimo Julii
Thomas Colthirst et Gratia Boyes xxiiij Julii

Anuntiatio Doni. viz. 1626

Georgius Hobson et Elizabetha Franckland ix^{no} Maii
Xpoferus Thomson et Maria Stirtle ix^{no} Maii
Milo Franckland et Juditha Franckland xviij^{vo} Maii
Robertus Campion et Alicea Hill sexto die Junii
Petrus Harwood et Joana Wood xxiiij^{to} Novembr.

Anuntiatio Domini viz. 1627

Willmus. Garbat et Jana Coverdale viij^{vo} Julii
Johanes Wilson et Margeria Goodwell xxix^{no} Julii
Richardus Foord et Elizabetha Stirtle v^{to} Augustii
Willmus. Martin et Alicea Dickinson xij^{do} Augustii
Richardus Gargrave et Jana Hill xxvj^{to} August.
Thomas Trowsdale et Agnes Hill xx^{mo} Novembr.
Johes. Franckland et Agnes Hodgeson xxvij^{mo} Novemb.
Richardus Jackson et Jana Jowsey xvj^{to} Januarii
Marcus Sanderson als. Webster et Jana Jowsey xx^{mo} Februar.

Anuntio. Dni. vizt. 1628

Johes. Potter et Margreta Knagges xx^{mo} Maii
Robtus. Franckland et Jana Boyes viij^{vo} Junii
Thomas Agar et Cicilia Foster xix^{no} Junii
Henricus Jackson et Maria Hudson xxij^{do} Junii
Willmus. Harland et Agnes Oxley viij^{vo} Julii apud Glaisdale
Willmus. Cocke et Agnes Fairweather xxix^{no} Julii
Raphus. Slee et Agnes Carre xxx^{mo} Septembris
Thomas Wilson et Ana Hoopes xxviij^{vo} Octobris p. licentiam
Josua Petch de Easingw[old] et Margreta Harland de Farndale xiij^{o} Novembr.

Anutiatio. Dni. 1629

Thomas Robinson et Maria Saunderson xxvij^{mo} Aprilis p. licentiam
Georgius Coverdale et Jana Eshe xiiij^{to} Julii
Robtus. Ellerbie et Maria Jowsey xx^{mo} Septembr.
Richus. Hill et Margreta Dale x^{mo} Novembris
Willmus. Franckland et Margreta Jowsey xij^{mo} Novembris
Milo Franckland et Ana Thorpe xvij^{mo} Nove. domi
Robtus. Hodgeson et Elizabetha Coverdale xix^{no} Nove.

Annutiatio. Domini viz. 1630

Richardus Garbat et Francisca Fotherley xxvij^{mo} Maii
Raphus. Knagges et Elizabetha Stringer eod. die
Willmus. Fletcher et Jana Pattison xxiiij^{to} Junii

Anuntiatio Dni. 1631

Robertus Watson et Anna Stonehouse xviij^{vo} Septembris
Franciscus Turpin et Elsabetha Thompson xxv^{to} Octobris

Anuntiatio Dni. 1632

Johes. Ferrye et Bridgitta Foard ulto. Aprilis
Willmus. Shepheard et Jana Francland xxix^{no} Maii
Johes. Mosey et Jana Skirrye eod. die

Johes. Graistocke et Jana Hill xvij^{mo} Julii
Willmus. Thomson et Anna Garbutte xxvj^{to} Septembris
Petrus Franckland et Margreta Kildale vj^{to} Nove.
Georgius Atkinson et Dorothea Dale xxvij^{mo} Novembris

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1633

Thomas Fairwether et Ana Todd ix^{no} Maii
Thomas Perkin et Maria Wilson xviij^{vo} Augustii
Thomas Richardson et Ana Wilson vj^{to} Novembris
Georgius Hewit et Elizabetha Suggett j^{mo} Decembris

Anuntiatio Dni. 1634

Willmus. Wood et Issabella Mead 5° Maii
Thomas Garbutte et Alicea Rudde xj^{o} Maii
Anthonius Gatenbie et Katherina Farewether xix^{o} Augustii

Anuntiatio Dni. 1635

Johes. Rigge et Ana Prestone vij^{o} Aprilis
Robtus. Franckland et Issabella Osburne 7° Augusti
Georgius Gray et Anna Oliver 17° Novembris

Annuntiatio Dni. 1636

Simon Tweddell et Margreta Jowsey xxiiij^{o} Aprilis
Thomas Preston et Elizabetha Harrison xxiij^{o} Novemb.
Robtus. Marchall et Maria Suggette xvj^{o} Februarii

Anuntiatio 1637

Willmus. Gray et Alicea Harland xvj^{o} Julii
Stephanus Kirke et Anna Fentres xxiij^{o} Septemb. per licentiam

Anuntiatio Dni. 1638

Johannes Hartus et Euphemia Rigge xxiij^{o} Aprilis
Edwardus Hoopes et Maria Campion xxix^{o} Maii
Robtus. Gilpin et Ana Rudde xj^{o} Junii
Willmus. Dale et Katherina Campion xxiij^{o} Octob.
Robtus. Laverocke et Anna Abrahame iiij^{o} Nouemb.
Johes. Cockerell et Rosamunda Foord viij^{o} Nouemb.
Francis Chapman et Francisca Hobson iiij^{o} Novemb.
James Harwood et Jaina Oxley xx^{o} Novemb.
Johannes Lawson et Anna Franckland Janu. xxxj
Robertus Franckland et Margreta Colthirst Februar. xix^{o}

Anuntiatio Doni. 1639

Mattheus Carlile et Jana Rudd Julii ij
Thomas Frankland et Elizabetha Frankland Septembris 4°
Thomas Lacie et Anna Agar Octobris j

Annuntiatio 1640

Jacobus Atkinson et Margreta Nellest j Junii
Georgius Harrison et Isabella Petch 24° Junii
Geovrgious Manne et Elizabetha Wood xxvj^{o} Julii
Petrus Garbut et Mabella Harland Augustii 2°
Petrus Campion et Mary Richardsonne ij Augustii
Robertus Frankland et Anna Meed 5° Novembris
Robertus Rud et Jana Harland 8° Novembris
Richardus Dixon et Anna Perkin 21 Januarii

Annuntiatio 1641

Thomas Coulthirst et Alisia Frankland xxv Maii

Jacobus Eggelfield et Elizabetha Man (More ?) xx Junii
Thomas Fletcher et Anna Frankland xxvij Junii
Thomas Marshall et Jana Boyes iij Novembris
Georgius Nellest et Alicea Cartwright xxv Novembris
Willielmus Rud et Jana Bennison xxv Novembris

Annuntiatio 1642

Joannes Hall et Tomisina Agar xx die Julii
Thoma Knowles et Isabella Dowson iij Novembris
Jacobus Cocke et Margerata Cartwright xxiiij Novembris

Annuntiatio 1643

Joannes Rutter et Anna Richardson xxx Maii
Willmus. Petch et Alisia Calvert xij Octobris

Annuntiatio 1644

Thomas Jowsey et Jana Agar xx Augustii
Joannes Campion et Elizebetha Richardson x Septembris
Thomas Grange et Anna Eden xxvj Septembris
John Tod et Jana Fairwether xvij Octobris

Annuntiatio 1645

Thomas Thompson et Isabella Leavorocke v Junii
Radolphus Hodgson et Margeret Slotter xvj Octobris

Annuntiatio 1646

Joannes Robinson et Maria Chapman 4 Maii
Robertus Pybus et Margerat Fairwether 23 Junii
Willmus. Grastocke et Anna Clarke 27 Octobris
Rogerus Calvert et Alisia Skelton 21 Martii

Annuntiatio 1647

Petrus Nellest et Anna Thompson 1° Junii
Thomas Hodgson et Margerata Nellest 10 Junii
Petrus Frankland et Margerata Wilson 24 Junii
Edwardus Nellest et Anna Frankland 15° Julii
Richardus Reed et Anna Cooper 6 Januarii
Radolphus Campion et Jana Roger 3 Februarii
John Rigge et Anna Brotton 14 Februarii

Annuntiatio 1648

Willmus. Hodgson et Elizabetha Nellest 22 Junii
Radolphus Scarth et Jana Shepheard 7 Novembris
Henricus Boyes et Alisia Foster 14 Novembris
Joannes Agar et Jana Reed 9 Januarii

Annuntiatio 1649

Samuel Campion et Maria Etherington 17 Aprilis
Willmus. Scarth et Jana Frankland ij Julii
Radulphus Dowson et Margareta Wood 26 Julii
Rogerus Scot et Alisia Boatman 16 Octobris
Robertus Suggatt et Jana Scot 30 Octobris
Thomas Johnston et Alisia Thompson 26 Novembris
Willmus. Agar et Jana Sowley 17 Decembris
Richardus Collison et Lucia Grinkell 14 Februarii
Thomas Petch et Isabella Dun 26 Februarii

Annuntiatio 1650

Robertus Barker et Alisia Agar 13 Junii

Robertus Meed et Phillida Reed 27 Junii
Willielmus Harland et Alisia Meed 9 Julii
Radolphus Dickinson et Elizebetha Potter (?) 21 Julii
Henricus Noble et Sarah Campion 22 Octobris
Robertus Petch et Jana Calvert 4 Novembris
Joannes Harland et Margereta Posket 5 Decembris

Annuntiatio 1651

Thomas Sanderson et Elzebetha Agar 29 Maii
Willielmus Winspeere et Anna Agar 23 Junii
Robertus Wood et Alisia Agar 2 Octobris
Joannes Stroopes et Elizebetha Huet 4 Decembris

Annuntiatio 1652

Thomas Dowson et Alisia Allin 18 Maii
Willmus. Pearson et Sara Richardson 8 Junii
Joannes Mosey et Jana Clerke 14 Decembris
Richardus Johnston et Dorothea Posket 18 Januarii

Annuntiatio 1653

Franciscus Dowson et Maria Dowson 15 Julii
Thomas Hobson et Alisia Hobson 24 Septembris
Willmus. Calvert et Anna Prudome 27 Septembris

Publication And Marriages Accordinge to A late Acte of Parliament in that behalffe latlye p'vided.

Annuntiatio 1654

Robart Warde and Jane Hobson Published in the Church in the yeare 1653

1654

Robart Warde and Jane Hobson married the 27th March 1654. Parents and Guardian to Robt. Warde and Jane Hobson, Mr. Samuell Levinston and Laurance Warde

Thomas Prudam and Sara Johnson published in the Church in ye yeare 1654 and married the 18th of Aprill. Parents, Cuthbert Prudam and [*blank*] Johnson

Marmaduke Cowen and Jane Moone published in the Church in the yeare 1654 and married the 9th of May. Parents, George Cowen and Rich. Moone

Mathew Hodgson and Elizabeth Warde published in the Church 1654 and married the 18th of May. Parents, [*blank*] Hodgson and Laurance Warde

Richard Lacye and Widdow Rudd published in the Church 1654 and were married the 18th of May. Parents, Widdow Lacye and Widdow Johnson

William Hill and Ellis Carlile published in the Church in the yeare 1654 and married the first of June. William Hill was widdower, John Carlile father to Ellis Carlile

Richard Medd and Dorithie Harper published in the Church 1654 and married the first of June. Parents, John Medd and Roger Harper

Thomas Franckland and Ellis Suggitt published in the Church 1654 and married the 6th of June. Parents, Robt. Franckland and Cuthbert Suggitt

John Gibson and Ellis Harwood published in the Church 1654 and married the 15th of June. Ralph Gibson father to John, James Harwood father to Ellis

William Thomson and Issabell Dowson published in the Church 1654 and married 27th of June. Parents were William Tomson and Issabell Dowson widdow

Peter Moone and Margeret Cowen published in the Church 1654 and married the 3d of October. Parents, Richard Moone and George Cowen

Ralph Wood and Hannah Nellist published in the Church 1654 and married the 28th of June. Parents, James Wood and John Greene

Robt. Cockrell and Ann Harwood published in the Church 1654 and married the 30th of June

Christopher Pyebus and Jane Cartwright published in the Church 1654 and married the 18th November. Parents, [*blank*] and Peter Cartwright

1655

John Franckland and Dorithy Franckland published in the Church 1655 and married the 22th May

John Harrison and Lucye Fletcher published in the Church 1655 and married the 26th of May. Parents, James Harrison and Rich. Fletcher

Thomas Peareson and Maudlin Feizell published in the Church 1655 and married the 14th of June wth consent of their nearest freinds

Nicholas Francke and Jane Shepheard published in the Church 1655 and married the 14th of June wth consent of their nearest freinds

Ralph Dowson and Elizabeth Dale published in the Church 1655 and married the 10th of July wth consent of their nearest freinds

John Jackson and Jane Hansill published in the Church 1655 and married the 22th of August

Henry Dale and Ellis Newton published in the Church 1655 and married the 20th of August

Robt. Dobson and Ellin Platts published in the Church 1655 and married the 20th of August with consent of their freinds

George Campion and Issabell Stonehouse published in the Church and married the 18th of September

William Ducke and Elizabeth Wood published in the Church and married the 20th of October

See an entry of a marriage w^{h} occurred between August and November 1655 inserted among the Baptisms in that year (William Agar and Ann Ward)

Robt. Suggitt and Mary Hall published in the Church 1655 and married the twenty-sixth of Septembr.

Peter Harwoode and Margeret Potter published in the yeare 1655 and married the 10th of October wth consent of both their parents

Thomas Slater and Mary Stirtle published in the Church and were married the 30th of October

Richard Clay and Ann Turpin were published in the Church and married the 30th of October

Thomas Readman and Elizabeth Franckland published in the Church and were married the 8th of November

1656

Robart Johnson and Mary Temple published in the Church and married the 29th of May wth the consent of their nearest freindes and kindred

Robt. Marshall and Elizabeth Coverdale published in the Church and married the 6th of May wth consent of both theire nearest freinds

Roger Kettlewell and Awdry Kaede published in the Church 1655 and married the 11th of February 1655 wth consent of their nearest freinds

Alline Petch and Ann Sheapheard published in the Church 1656 and married the seaventeenth of June wth consent of both theire parents

Richard Dowson and Ann Foard published in the Church 1656 and married the 24th of June wth consent of both their parents

George Lavoracke and Mary Campion published in the Church 1656 and married the 17th of June wth consent of both their nearest freinds

Rabanks Prodam and Ellinour Bentley published in the Church 1656 and married the 23th of August wth consent of their parents

10th September 1656. The solemnizacon of marriage betweene John Snowden of Glaisdale, in ye parish of Danby, labourer, and Elizabeth Knagges of ye same, spinster (being published in ye parish Church of Danby at ye close of ye morning exercise three severall lords dayes, to witt, ye 10th, 17th, 24 of August last) were p'formed before me, Beniamin Norcliffe, esqr., one of ye iustices of peace of ye Northridd. of Yorkshire ye day and yeare above written, in the presence of Henry Dale, George Stonas, Joseph Plattes, and others, according to an act of parliament in this, etc., made and p'vided. Wittnes my hand ye day and yeare aboue written

Robart Prodam and Margeret Breckan marryed the 19th off January

1657

Thomas Petch and Margeret Pennocke were duely published in the Church and married the sixth day off Aprill 1657

William Harwood and Ellinor Gileson (Gibson ?) were duely published in the Church and married the thirteenth off Aprill

Henry Venice and Jane Thompson published in the Church and married before me, Thomas Lassells, the fifth off May

William Wilson and Emm Coulson were duely published and married before Mr. Thomas Lassells, one off the Justices for the north Rydeing, the eleauenth day off May

Miles Watson and Ellin Richardson were duely published and married beffore Mr. Ric. Etherington the two and twentieth off May

Ralph Brotton and Allice Sugitt duely published in the Church and married the second off June beffore Mr. Lassells

William Cartwright and Ann Tooes were duely published in the Church and was married the six and twentieth off Octobr.

Robart Campion and Ann Johnson were duely published in the Church and married the seauenteenth day off November with the consent of their nearest freinds

Thomas Nellist and Ann Lawson duely published in the Church and married by Mr. Levingston the seauenth off February

Anuntiation 1658

Thomas Lavoracke and Ann Holmes the 6th off May

Robert Cowen and Margery Saunderson the 19th off May

William Wood and Elizabeth Campion the 9th off June

Robt. Raysebecke and Elizabeth Hill the 24th off June

John Sugget and Margery Boyes duly published in the Church and maried by Mr. Levingston the thirteenth of October 1659 (? 1658)

Georg Smalle and Elisabeth Dickson duly published in the Church and married the seauenth day of December 1659 (? 1658) by Mr Levingston

Anuntiation 1659

Peter Franckland and Elisabeth Wood duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Levingston the twenty fift of Aprill

Willyam Harwood and Margret Wood was duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Sealle the second of June

Willyam Harwood and Ellis Thomson duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Leauiston the twenty eight of June

John Prudum and Isbell Bracan was duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Leauiston the thirtieth of June

John Geare of the p'ish of Kearby and Mary Leauiston of the p'ish of Danby weare duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and maried by Mr. Leauiston the 18th of October

John Ward and Ann Scot, both of the p'ish of Danby, weare duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Sealle the 15th of November

Anuntiation 1660

Robert Soulleay and Ann Jackson, both of the p'ish of Danby, were duly published in the Church of Danby and marred by Mr. Leauiston the 24th of Aprill

George Greenesides of Westerdayll and Martha Leauiston of Danby were duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 8th of May

Myles Corney and Ellis Watson, both of the p'ish of Danby, were duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Leauiston the 17th of May

Willyam Watson of Rosdayll and Jann Mosey of the p'ish of Danby were duly published in the Church and married by Mr. Leauiston the 24th May

Henry Garbut of Byllsdayll and Ellis Ward of Danby were duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 5th day of June

Raph Atkinson and Anna Allin, both of the p'ish of Danby, were duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Sealle the 21th of June

Robert Potter of the p'ish of Danby and Elisabeth Willson of Farndayll were duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 30th of July

Anthony Gatenby and Margret Corney duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and maried by Mr. Leauiston 12th of Sept.

Robert Corney and Ann Lawson married by Mr. Leauiston the 27th Oct.

George Johnson and Mary Carr was duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston the 31th of Jan.

Anuntiation 1661

Georg Campion and Ann Cauert duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 16th of Aprill

Willyam Boyes and Judith Steuenson duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Seale 16th of Aprill

Robert Couerdayll and Margery Chapman was duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 6th of June

Thomas Graystock and Jann Sneaton duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 18th of June

Thomas Armestrong and Mary Lowneslar duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 5th of Sept.

John Stoupes and Ellis Ellerby duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 19th of Nov.

Robert Pech and Ellis Boyes was duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Leauiston 28th of Dec.

Richard Joysey and Jaine Atkinson was duly published in the p'ish Church of Danby and married by Mr. Aiskill 6th of Feb.

Anuntiation 1662

Richard Garbut et Ell. Rudd published and maryed 8th May

Michaell Trowsdall et Eliz. Garbut was duely published in ye p'ish Church of Danbye and maryed by Mr. Aiskill 21th May

Thomas Venice et Elice Couerdale published and maryed in the p'ish Church of Danby ye 17th of June

George Conn et Als. Chapman pub. duely and maryed in the p'ish Church of Danbye ye 24th of June

Robert Corney et Ana Watson duely published and maryed in ye p'ish Church of Danby the 24th of June

Richard Collison and Jane Frankland duely published and maryed in the p'ish Church of Danby 3th of February

Richard Dale and Mary Dale published and maryed the 3th of Feb.

Michaell Aiskell clarke and Mary Callvertt published duely and maryed by Mr. Smethman in the p'ish Church of Danby fifth of Feb.

Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1663. Maritoru[m] No[mi]na

Richard Garbutt and Margret Hill April ye 24th

Samuell Proddum and Jane Petch May ye 19th

Robert Garbutt and Ann Jowsie May the 21th

Johannis Preston and Jane Petch June the 24

Thomas Rudd and Hannah Atkinson July the 6th

James Bacchas and Mary Gatonby Feb. 4th

Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1664

Thomas Garbutt and Magdlen Pearson Jan. 14th

Thomas Hill and Elizabeth Litster Feb. the 7th

Vauller Frankland and Ann Willson Mar. the 28 Anno Dom. 1665

Annuntiatio Domini vizt. 1665

William Glouer of the parish of Scauby and Els. Prouddum of this p'ish, the banns of matrimony was published 3 several Sundays in our P'ish Church of Danbye, and maryed the 27th of Aprill

William Nelist and Isbell Tomson of this p'ish mar. the 27 of April

Richard Trowsdale and Elice Garbut May the 23th

William Slater and Margret Gatonbye May the 25th

Iacobus Eiglefeild et Anna Garbut November the 7th

Thome Harwood and Elisabeth Hartus November the 26th

Johanum Marshill and Jann Hill November the 28th

Robertum Hall and Dority Mead
Thome Franckland and Margret Fetherston } November the 30th

Georgius Bullman and Anna Hodgson February the 20th

Georgius Hartas and Mary Dayll February the 22th

Anuntiatio Dom. 1666

Thomas Willson and Mary Shipard June the 14th

Thomas Greensha and Janne Ward July 3th
Christopher Thorp and Elisabeth Franckland July the 5
Jacobus Easton et Isabella Campion 4to die Septembris
Robtus. Fetherstone et Janeta Lauerack 11mo die Octobr.
Peter Franckland et Janeta Ellerby 12do die Novembr.
Tho. Harwood et Elizabetha Leadley 19no die Novembr.
Stephanus Porret et Anna Nicholson 20mo die Novembr.
Tho. Franckland et Anna Willkinson 5to die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1667

Thomas Petch et Alicia Harwood 18vo die Aprilis
Peter Cooke et Anna Easton 9no die Maii
Cuthbert Bland et Anna Dowson 4to die Junii
Michaell Temple et Anna Ellerby 11mo die Junii
Johannes Ward et Susanna Atkinson 9no die Julii
Timotheus Scarth et Maria Duck 3tio die Septembr.
Nathaniell Pruddom et Maria Aiskell 10mo die Marcii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1668

Jacobus Trowsdale et Elizabetha Sugget 21mo die Maii
Georgius Marshall et Anna Milnes 28vo die Maii
Gulielmus Garbut et Elizabetha Allin 2do die Junii
Robertus Lawson et Margareta Nicholson 18vo die Junii
Stephanus Watson et Dorothea Franck 19no die Junii
Thomas Wood et Maria Duck 15to die Septembr.
Robertus Egglefeild et Ellicia Atkinson 6to die Octobr.
Richardus Turpin et Margareta Franckland 20mo die Octobr.
Bernardus Trowsdale et Elizabeth Atkinson 15to die Novembr.
Gulielmus Crosby et Maria Dowson } 30mo die Nouembr.
Nicholas Hart et Maria Simson }

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1669

Johannes Cooke et Jana Campion 6to die Junii
Gulielmus Watson et Anna Agar 21mo die Octobr.
Johannes Garbut et Isabella Apleby 23tio die Novembr.
Nicolaus Willson et Maria Suggit 30mo die Novembr.
Georgius Lawson et Hellena Marsingale 17mo die Januarii
Thomas Shimmin et Elizabetha Foord 10mo die Februarii
Gulielmus Hartus et Alicia Duglas 10mo die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1670

Johannes Smith et Margareta Gatenby 8vo die Maii
Robertus Ward et Maria Stringar 12do die Maii
Radulphus Hoggard et Elizabetha Atkinson 12do die Maii
Matthæus Marshall et Mabella Graystock 10mo die Julii
Johannes Dale et Elizabetha Nicholson 25to die Octobris
Edwardus Robinson et Maria Pursgloue 17mo die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1671

Jacobus Harrison et Elicia Carlile 11mo die Maii
Gulielmus Leng et Anna Harrison 16to die Maii
Eduardus Nellest et Susanna Nellest 20mo die Junii
Gulielmus Flintoft et Elizabetha Ripley 6to die Julii
Johannes Mercer et Margareta Grainge 6to die Septembris
Robertus Agar et Anna Jowsey 21mo die Septembris
Richardus Forewether et Margareta Pybus 18vo die Januarii

1672

Jacobus Jackson et Margareta Snawdon 10mo die Octobris
Michaell Temple et Maria Knaggs 28vo die Nov.
Reuben Wood et Margareta Hodgson 28vo die Nov.
Franciscus Bullman et Maria Hoggard 7mo die Decemb.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1673

Georgius Nellest et Maria Franckland 12do die Junii
Radolphus Dodsworth et Elizabetha Woodward 24to die Junii
Richardus Willson et Margareta Sugget 4to die Julii
Johannes Dale et Jana Ellerby 8vo die Aug.
Thomas Adamson et Anna Coverdale 22do die Oct.
Johannes Moone et Elizabetha Jowsey 26to die Feb.

Annuntiatio Domi. 1674

Johannes Agar et Jana Calvert 30mo die Ap.
Gulielmus Thacchery et Maria King 9no die Maii
Phillipus Duglas et Maria Franckland 9no die Maii
Thomas Mercer et Helena Harwood 4to die Nov.
Thomas Boyes et Maria Sugget 17mo die Nov.
Gulielmus Nellest et Elizabetha Johnson 30mo die Nov.
Johannes Barry et Maria Hartus 30mo die Nov.
Gulielmus Gatenby et Margareta Spedling 9no die Feb.
Thomas Preston et Elizabetha Agar 16to die Feb.

Annuntiatio Domi. 1675

Johannes Cuthbert et Maria Richardson 8vo die Apr.
Georgius Preston et Margareta Petch 20mo die Maii
Christophr Hobb et Elizabetha Wilton 29mo die Junii
Franciscus White et Jana Rudd 29no die Junii
T. C. et M. H. 5to die 7bris
Nathaniel Pruddom et Maria Doue (Dove) 30mo die Septembris
Gulielmus Childe et Anna Grey 20mo die Oct.
Thomas Coulthirst et Anna Meed 28vo die Oct.
Johannes Kid et Elizabetha Lacy 30mo die Nov.
Georgius Beadhall et Ellicia Garbut ult. die Nov.
Thomas Dale et Elizabetha Hob ult. die Nov.
Thomas Campion et Anna Aislaby 14to die Dec.

1676

Franciscus Jowsey et Maria Harrison 27mo die Ap.
Johannes Moone et Margareta Franckland 29no die Jun.
Johannes Grey et Jana Hoggard 8o die Aug.
Franciscus Crosby et Anna Egglefielde 7mo die Nov.
Gulielmus Herbert et Maria Cuthbert 15to die Nov.
Thomas Mercer et Margareta Garbut 28vo die Nov.
Radulphus Campion et Maria Parker 20mo die Feb.
Thomas Watson et Issabella Tinsley 22do die Febr.

Annuntiatio Dom. 1677

Phillipus Dowson et Jana Temple 1mo die Maii
Georgius Johnson et Maria Thompson 8vo die Maii
Petrus Lacy et Maria Potter 22do die Maii
Thomas Watson et Anna Whitwell 29no die Maii
Robertus Atty et Margareta Nellest 12mo die Junii

Thomas Coverdale et Margareta Nellest 26to die Junii
Petrus Johnson et Anna Thompson 20mo die Nov.
Franciscus Franckland et Maria Stringar 27mo die Nov.
Thomas Garbut et Jana Harland 29no die Nov.
Georgius Hill et Helena Watson 31mo die Jan.

Annuntiatio Dom. 1678

Thomas Pruddom et Elizabetha Awdhouse ult. die Apr.
Gulielmus Flintoft et Anna Hill 30 die Maii
Georgius Widgget de W., et Anna Huntris de S. eodem die
Ricardus Lynn et Epham Hill 18vo die Junii
Robertus Esh et Alicia Hartus 26to die Nov.
Jacobus Rogers et Anna Barker eodem die
Jacobus Laverack et Elizabetha Stonas 16to die Jan.
Arthurus Dickinson et Maria Moon 28vo die Jan.
Johannes Franckland et Elizabetha Farnaby 14to die Feb.
Georgius Woodward et Elizabetha Harwood 11mo die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1679

Johannes Toms et Maria Marshall 21mo die Aprilis
Matheus Appleton et Isabella Preston 24to die Aprilis
Thomas Medd et Elizabetha Marshall 26to die Junii
Johannes Lacy et Hannah Dowson 23tio die Sept.
Thomas Lawson et Elizabetha Allason 23tio die Sept.
Gulielmus Robinson et Dorothea Barker 4to die Nov.
Georgius Thompson et Anna Conceit 13tio die Nov.
Georgius L. et Anna D. 13tio die Januarii
Johannes Jowsey et Phillis Agar 15to die Jan.
Georgius Dickinson et Maria Crosby 20mo die Jan.

Annuntiatio Dom. 1680

Thomas Smith et Maria Foord 13tio die Maii
Gulielmus Dowson et Anna Pybus 19no die Oct.
Gulielmus Lyth et Elizabetha Warde 28vo die Oct.
Robertus Saunderson et Maria Agar 4to die Nov.
Robertus Franck et Maria Garbut 10mo die Feb.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1681

Georgius Duck et Susanna Greensides 5to die Maii
Thomas Allen et Maria Coverdale 23tio die Junii
Johannes Cooke et Elizabetha Cockerill 4to die Sept.
Johannes Petch et Jana Garbut 18vo die Oct.
Henricus Wood et Anna Rigg 24to die Nov.
Gulielmus Thompson et Elizabetha Jackson 29no die Nov.
Thomas Whitwell et Maria Franckland 17mo die Jan.
Franciscus Clarke et Elzabetha Rigg 16to die Feb.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1682

Gulielmus Horneby et Jana Meed 27mo dic Apr.
Gulielmus Story et Elizabetha Foord 9no die Maii
Thomas Tinsley et Margareta Agar 15to die Jun.
Eduardus Wood et Anna Harwood 22do die Jun.
Gulielmus Willson et Elizabetha Fotherley 21mo die Sept.
Thomas Franckland et Elicia Johnson 19no die Oct.
Gulielmus Petch et Anna Hill 26to die Oct.

Gulielmus Hill et Maria Duglas 2do die Nov.
Phillipus Dillefew et Margareta Wood 14to die Nov.
Gulielmus Dove et Elizabetha Calvert 21mo die Dec.
Radulphus Temple et Anna Meggison 30mo die Jan.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1683

Franciscus Pinckney et Jana Petch 8vo die Maii
Gulielmus Barker et Anna Garbut 24to die Junii
Radulphus Campion et Martha Collison 21mo die Aug.
Thomas Laverack et Jana Read 13tio die Nov.
Gulielmus Preston et Anna Hodgson 27mo die Nov.
Gulielmus Laverack et Martha Stonehouse 24to die Jan.
Robertus Franck et Dorothea Lacy 5to die Februarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1684

Georgius Warde et Elizabetha Tinsley 1mo die Aprilis
Radulphus Woodwark et Maria Jackson 1mo die Apr.
Richardus Boyes et Maria Rigg 29no die Apr.
Gulielmus Rowland et Maria Warde 6to die Maii
Johannes Campion et Elizabetha Franckland 8vo die Julii
Jonas Grainge et Isabella Scarth 4to die Novem.
Gulielmus Dowson et Anna Lacy 11mo die Novem.
Richardus Gattenby et Maria Harwood 25to die 9bris
Georgius Barker et Dorothea Meed 27mo die 9bris
Gulielmus Campion et Elizabetha Pierson ult. 9bris
Johannes Pybus et Jana Garbut 15to die Jan.
Robertus Corner et Emma Heydon 29no die Jan.
Robertus Barry et Margareta Hodgson 12do die Feb.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1685

Ricardus Garbut et Jana Laverack 28vo die Apr.
Jacobus Robinson et Jana Brotton 30mo die Apr.
Thomas Coverdale et Anna Wilson 18vo die Junii
Georgius Rigg et Maria Thompson 29no die Oct.
Johannes Jackson et Maria Jowsey 17mo die Nov.
Gulielmus Dodsworth et Jana Nellest 24to die Nov.
Thomas Chapman et Maria Lacy 26to die Nov.
Robertus Franckland et Margareta Fairewether eodem die ut supra Nov. 26

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1686

Thomas Fletcher and Elizabetha Hodgson connupti 13tio die Aprilis
Robert Petch et Margareta Rigge conupti 1mo die Junii
Gulielmus Coverdale et Anna Petch connupti 29mo die Junii
Thomas Mercer et Ellicia Laverack connupti 16to die Novebis.
Gulielmus Stevenson et Anna Wood connupti 18vo die Novembris
Jacobus Thompson et Elizabetha Watson connupti 23tio die Novembris
Johannes Barry et Margareta Rigg connupti 25to die Novembr.
Thomas Boyes et Anna Petch connupti 25to die Novembr.
Johannes Metcallf et Anna Lumley connupti 23tio die Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1687

Robertus Pindar et Jana Franck 26to die Aprilis
Gulielmus Pybus et Maria Atkinson 28vo die Aprilis
Johannes Summerson et Helena Burton 26to die Maii
Robertus Medd et Isabell Coverdale 26to die Maii

Gulielmus Campion et Jana Harrison 9no die Junii
Phillippus Dillefew et Martha Willson ult. die Junii
Gulielmus Grainge et Jana Franckland 3^{tio} die Novembris
Jacobus Winspere et Barbara Temple 3^{tio} die Novembris
Richardus Sleightome et Jana Scarth 24to die Novembris
Johannes Allen et Sarah Pybus 25to die Novembr.
Johannes Slater et Esher Todd 1mo die Decembris

1688

Stephanus Jowsey et Anna Craven 8vo die Maii
Gulielmus Aresome et Hellena Chapman 27mo die Septem.
Valentinus Slater et Alicia Temple 30mo die Octobris
Johannes Hall et Jana Boyes 13^{tio} die Novembris
Bryanus Pierson et Elizabetha Watson 27mo die Novembris

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1689

Ricardus Keld et Elizabetha Potter 11mo die Junii
Thomas Saunders et Elizabetha Challoner 13^{tio} die Junii
Ricardus Taylor et Maria Stonas 28vo die Julii
Thomas Harrison et Anna Duck 8vo die Augusti
Christopherus Lyon et Elicia Collison 1mo die Octobris
Thomas Fletcher et Maria Fletcher 14to die Nov.
Johannes Langhorn et Barbara Sugget 14to die Nov.
Gulielmus Noble et Maria Lacy 16th die Feb.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1690

Gulielmus Jackson et Jana Pindar 8vo die Maii
Bernardus Trowsdale et Anna Boyes 13^{tio} die Maii
Thomas Shepherd et Alicia Barker 22do die Maii
Thomas Coverdale et Anna Franckland 28vo die Octob.
Robertus Venice et Maria Johnson 13^{tio} die Nov.
Gulielmus Coverdale et Margareta Boyes nupti 25 Nov.
Gulielmus Hartus et Anna Fotherly nupti 25to Nov.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1691

Gulielmus Garbut et Elizabetha Courter (Carter ?) conupti 23^{tio} die Aprilis
Thomas Dowson et Alicia Garbut 5to die Maii
Johannes Dunning et Anna Harrison 9no die Junii
Thomas Pearson et Anna Pruddom 11mo die Junii
Johannes Harwood et Elizabetha Duck 12do die Nov.
Gulielmus Thompson et Maria Garbut 17mo die Nov.
Gulielmus Stroopes et Elizabetha Franckland 26 9bris
Johannes Hall et Margareta Hodgson 26 9bis
Petrus Dowson et Priscilla Jowsey 7mo die Januarii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1692

Johannes Lacy et Elizabetha England 30mo die Junii
Matthæus Ellis et Isabella Harwood 27mo die Octob.
Cornelius Franckland et Anna Watson 3^{tio} Nov.
Robertus Petch et Anna Bawmer
Anthonius Aislay et Margeria Wetherill } 17mo die Novembris
Radulphus Pillmire et Maria Cook
Radulphus Temple et Hellena Baxter 24 die Nov.
Johannes Cockerill et Sarah Dale 29 Nov.
Timothæus Carlisle et Maria Trotter 27mo die Feb.
Gulielmus Scarth et Dinah Medd 9no die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1693

Franciscus Rudd et Anna Hartus 2do die Maii
Egidius Wilkinson et Francisca Terraine 14to Maii
Georgius Jackson et Jana Jackson 18vo die Maii
Gulielmus Garbut et Margareta Pybus 20mo die Junii
Johannes Wood et Hellena Garbut 24to die 8bris
Gulielmus Fetherstone et Maria Unthank 14to die Novembris
Gulielmus Barker et Jana Venice 30mo die Novembris
Franciscus Burton et Maria Laverack 30mo die Januar.
Anthonius Bullock et Elizabetha Egglefield 8vo die Febr.

Annuntiatio Domi 1694

Gulielmus Garbut et Elizabetha Slater 8vo die Maii
Thomas Willson et Elizabetha Gill 5to die Junii
Georgius Nellest et Elizabetha Marshall 12 Junii
Gulielmus Brecan et Elizabetha Watson 10 Julii
Johannes Cook et Elizabetha English } 13tio 9br.
Thomas Gisburne et Margareta Huntris }
Robertus Temple et Maria Theackstone 27mo die Nov.
Gulielmus Hart et Anna Coverdale 5to die Feb.

Nomina Maritorum Annuntiatio Dominæ 1695

Petrus Fentris et Anna Gill 2do die Aprilis
Radulphus Winspere et Hannah Adamson 4to die Apr.
Thomas Thompson et Maria Hill 6to die Junii
Samuell Pruddom et Anna Stonehouse 17 Novb.

Nomina Maritorum Annuntiatio Dominæ 1696

Johannes Wood et Hellena Nickson 16to Aprilis
Johannes Laverack et Hellena Conceit 14to die Maii
Ricardus Watson et Sarah Cockerill 14to die Maii
Thomas Gatenby et Jana Holdsforth 23tio die Junii
Jacob Slater et Maria Wood ult. die Junii
Thomus Hill et Barbara Pruddom 7mo die Julii
Thomus Laverack et Elizabetha Dowson 27 Aug.
Radulphus Perkin et Jana Chapman 26 die Novr
Thomus Venice et Elicia Franckland 26 die Nov.
Mathæus Bullman et Anna Jefferson 28vo die Jan.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1697

Ricardus Bullmer et Sarah Garbut 13tio die Aprilis
Johannes Hall et Maria Johnson 13tio die Aprilis
Radulphus Wood et Maria Pybus 13tio die Maii
Johannes Campion et Dorothea Franck 8vo die Junii
Michaell Peirson et Elizabetha Pruddom 10mo die Junii
Gulielmus Hall et Maria Preston 23tio die Sept.
Johannes Harrison et Maria Knaggs 4to die Oct.
Johannes Gowton et Maria Franckland 23 Nov.
Gulielmus Porter et Hellena Mercer 13tio die Jan.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1698

Gulielmus Gill et Sarah Lawrence 2do die Maii 2 – 6
Johannes Pruddom et Sarah Bullman 5to die Maii 2 – 6
Thomas Trowsdale et Anna Smith 5to die Maii 2 – 6
Johannes Nellest et Alicia Jackson 23tio die Mai 2 – 6

Johannes Burbanck et Anna Harwood 25to die Augti
Gulielmus Lacy et Jana Hartus 24to die Nov.
Isaacus Medd et Juditha Nellest 29no die Nov.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1699

Thomas Willson et Maria Chapman 2do die Maii
Johannes Willson et Jana Willson 2do die Maii
Gulielmus Watson et Jana Coverdale 9no die Maii
Johannes Sturdy et Margareta Pearson 6to die Julii
Gulielmus Glover et Dorothea Pearson 24 Aug.
Georgius Scarth et Sarah Huntley 16to die Nov.
Johannes Willson [*blank*] 23tio Novembris de Westerdale

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1700

Johannes Thompson et Maria Thompson 9no die Aprilis
Robertus Harrison et Maria Noble 11mo die Apr.
Richardus Moon et Alicia Dixson 16to die Apr.
Christopherus Rownetree et Alicia Warde 5to die Maii
Jacobus Hague et Pœnitentia Garbut 11mo die Junii
Johannes Franckland et Dorothea Barker 25to die Junii
Laurentius Shields et Hannah Petch 22do die Oct.
Radulphus Dowson et Elizabetha Dickinson 12mo die Nov.
Thomas Harwood et Maria Barry 26to die Nov.
Georgius Noble et Isabella Rymer 3tio die Decemb.
Richardus Turpin et Elizabetha Hill 23 die Januar.
Robertus Surr et Sara Dale 4to die Martii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1701

Robertus Temple et Anna Dale 22do die Maii
Thomas Theakstone et Maria Dowson 19mo Junii
Jacobus Harrison et Anna Rickinson 16 die Sepbris.
Thomas Johnson et Allicia Tisan (Tyson ?) 14 die Octobris
Petrus Featherstone et Maria Nellist 18 die Novembr.
Johannes Scarth, Minister ibid., et Jana Hill 12 die Novr
Georgius Easton et Esther Nixon 20 die Novr
Richardus Garbutt et Maria Atkinson 27 Nov.
Georgius Harrison et Elizabeth Oxley 26to die Junii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1702

Johannis Watson et Maria Boseman 1mo die Aprilis
Revus Dowson et Eliza: Knaggs 12 die Maii
Richardus Trowsdale et Doroth: Bales 14 Maii
Thomas Graistock et Elizabetha Ventrice 20 Julii
Marcus Sanderson et Isabella Dowson 29 Octob.
Josephus Frankland et Martha Petch 5 Novemb.
Thomas Mothershal et Hellena Nellest 17 Novemb.
Josephus Temple et Ellicia Toes 19 Novemb.
Gulielmus Moone et Maria Hall 19 Novemb.
Gulielmus Corney et Maria Knaggs 21 Jan.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1703

Robertus Monkman et Ellina Nellist 22 Aprilis
Georgius Unthank et Maria Shipton 22 Aprilis
Valentines Slater et Beatrix Petch 27 Maii
Tho: Agar et Merilla Graistock 10 die Junii

Amos Agar et Maria Dickinson 29no die Junii
Thomas Green et Hannah Johnson 4 Julii
Richardus Ventrice et Anna Sugget 6 Julii
Georgius Stonehouse et Isabella Pybass 19 Ocbris.
Johannis Slater et Maria Marcygill 21mo Ocbris.
Gulielmus Franklan et Alicia Shepherd 29no die Nobris.
Franciscus Marshal et Jana Coulthirst 24o Feb.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1704

Johannis Adamson et Ellicia Ventrice 18 die Maii
Johannis Huntlay et Anna Scarth 18 Maii
Jacobus Pybus et Anna Jowsey 2 die Novr
Gulielmus Harrison et Anna Marshal 23 Nov.
Georgius Porret et Margareta Dowson 23 Jan.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1705

Robertus Fotherley et Elizabetha Barry 1 die Maii
Georgius Gray et Maria Dale 15 die Maii
Gulielmus Campion et Anna Oxley 3 die Julii
Petrus Watson et Anna Lacy 17 die Julii
Marcus Robinson et Gratia Ward 24 Decbris.
Johannis Dale et Elizabetha Boyes 22 die Jan.
Gulielmus Readman et Jana Barker 14 Martii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1706

Josephus Dale et Judetha Fotherley 23 Aprilis
Robertus Brotton et Maria Marshal 30 die Aprilis
Johannis Agar et Margareta Keld 21 Maii
Thomas Dinnison et Anna Dowson 23 Maii
Henry Willson et Margareta Bulman 27 Junii
Robertus Bulman et Elizabetha Chapman 30 Junii
Jacobus Harrison et Dorothea Campion 20 Aug.
Johannis Frankland et Anna Scott 4 die Sept.
Johannis Oxley et Alicia Frankland 28 Novbris.
Gulielmus Sanderson et Dorothea Hogg 6to Februarii
Robertus Venice et Jana Thompson 13 Februarii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1707

Edvardus Chapman et Maria Willas 9 die Octob.
Gulielmus Lacy et Anna Watson 27 die Nov.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1708

Christopherus Wood et Esthera Dale 13 die Maii
Georgius Pearson et Ellonora Robson 5 Julii
Georgius Hardwick et Margareta Blackburn 17 Feb.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1709

Gulielmus Dove et Eliz. Dale 15 die Sepbris.
Gulielmus Sanderson et Ellicia Taylor 24 die Novbris.
Johannes Harrison et Eliz: Cook 16 die Feb.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1710

Robertus Cornforth et Esther Knaggs 11mo Maii
Robertus Grey et Anna Campion 29 die Junii
Danvers Allen et Elizabetha Garbutt Ibid. Tem:
Georgius Hopperton et Maria Harland 16 Oct.
Johannes Bulman et Elizabetha Mason 30 Jan.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1711

Franciscus Posket et Elizab. Ripley 19no Junii
Georgius Gatenby et Francisca Jilson 3 die Julii
Johannes Brotton et Jana Frankland 9 die Novbris.
Richardus Ellarby et Elizab: Breckon 29 Novbris.
Petrus Featherstone et Jana Helm 18 Decbris.
Robertus Holdforth et Anna Porret 29 die Januar.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1712

Johannes Potter et Esther Watson 22do Aprilis
Christopherus Hobson et Maria Breckon 13 Maii
Richardus Blackburn et Eliz: Thompson 13 Maii
Johannes Hill et Ellena Smallwood 15 die Maii
Johannes Bullman et Abigail Pruddom 17 Junii
Henricus Hugill et Eliz: Sleightom 20 Julii
Johannes Pearson et Maria Leng 21 die Augusti
Gulielmus Dickson et Jana Clark 4to Novbris.
Thomas Peirson et Eliz: Dove 18 die Novbris.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1713

Christopherus Smith et Maria Harrison 28vo Aprilis
Thomas Ellarby et Anna Mead 7mo Maii
Gulielmus Shepherd et Eliz: Pruddom 24 Sepbris.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1714

Thomas Rigg et Margareta Campion 10 Junii
Johannes Allen et Anna Garbutt 21 Sepbris.
Johannes Blackburn et Maria Harwood 17 Novbris.
Richardus Breckon et Anna Frankland 30 Novbris.

Annunciatio Dominæ 1715

Richardus Jowsey et Barbaria Breckon 17 die Maii
Thomas Corney et Alicia Peirson } 24 die Novbris.
Daniel Hugill et Ellicia Taylor }
Johannes Scarr et Dorothea Stonehouse 30 Novbris.
Richardus Oxley et Jana Clark 22 die Decembris
Miles Mead et Maria Rudd 1mo die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1716

Thomas Fletcher et Elizabetha Peirson 24 Aprilis
Richardus Wilson et Maria Campion 26 Aprilis
Johannes Wood et Isabella Bradrick 8 die Maii
Georgius Coverdale et Anna Frankland 10 Maii
Guliel. Hall et Barbaria Hodgson 3tio Julii
Thomas Coverdale et Anna Coulthirst 13 die Septbris.
Johan. Bradrick et Judetha Pruddom 18 die Septembris

Annunciao. Doæ. 1717

Robertus Allen et Lucras Wilson 28 Aprilis
Thomas Wood et Jana Dowson 21 Maii
Samuel Wilson et Anna Fletcher 23 die Maii
Guliel. Smith et Jana Neshaw 1mo die Julii
Christop. Close et Elizab. Pruddom 2 Julii
Johannes Dowson et Jana Frankland 16 Julii
Petrus Nellist et Dorothea Taylor 28 Novbris.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1718

Gulielmus Coverdale et Maria Breckon 15 die Maii
Johannes Harwood et Eliz: Johnson 24 Junii
Johannes Abram et Eliz: Linn 9 die Sepbris.
Paul Tailyorson et Judetha Fletcher 16 die Octobris
Thomas Pruddom et Dorothea Talbus 25 die Novembris
Matthæus Hill et Maria Willson 13 die Januarii

Annunciao Dominæ 1719

Daniel Duck et Jana Petch connupt. 30 die Aprilis
Petrus Johnson et Anna Adamson } 5 die Maii
Guliel. Allen et Margareta Parbutt }
Johan. Faroe et Frances Michell 9no die Junii
Josephus Peirson et Eliz. Sowley 15 die Sepbris.
Thomas Thompson et Maria Peirson 13 Octobris
Milo Corner et Elizabetha Peirson 24 Novbris.

Annunciao. Doæ. 1720

Tho: Dale et Abigail Bullman 12 Aprilis
Robertus Campion et Sarah Hart 29 April.
Thomas Watson et Eliza. Lacy 5 die Maii
Johan. Sugget et Eliza. Hart 17 Maii
Edvar. Adamson et Eliza. Hill 19 Maii
Robtus. Colthas et Elianora Slater 25to Octobris
Gulielmus Harrison et Maria Slater 15 Novbris
Thomas Pybas et Elizebetha Sawer 22do Novbris
Richardus Garbut et Alicia Dowson 23tio die Febrii.
Geo: Bennison et Anne Dale 28vo Aprilis (1720 or 1721 ?)

Annunciatio Dom. 1721

Gulielmus Sparnell et Martha Wood 17no Aprilis
Gulielmus Petch et Anna Baxter nupti 21mo 9bris
Robertus Hardin et Eliz: Frankland nupti 27mo 9bris
Gulielmus Grange et Ana Boyes nupti 29 Dto.

Anno Doni. 1722

Sam. Gill et Anna Scarth 27mo die Martii
Christopherus Thompson et Maria Frankland 3tio die Aprilis
Thomas Dowson et Jana Thompson 16o Novbris.
Johanes Venice et Eliz. Wood 20mo die Novbris.
Ricardus Turpin et Martha Sparnell 20mo Martii

1723

Robertus Petch et Hanna Duck 7mo Junii: by v'tue of Lic'
Gulielmus Nellest et Jana Lisle 8vo 8bris, by license
Richardus Garbutt et Maria Venice 21no die Novembris
Johannes Hill et Issabella Stonehus 26to Novembris
Robertus Hodgson et Dorothea Prudome 27mo Novembris

Ano. Doii. 1724

Rebankes Prudome et Maria Dove nupti 12mo die Julii
Radulphus Penock et Jana Woodwork 7mo die Maii
Thomas Meed et Dorathy Rudd 16to die Junii
Jonathan Robinson, clerk, et Anna Hill 2do die Februarii

A. Domii. 1725

Thos Pearson et Anna Trowsdale 30 die Martii

Thos Dale et Jana Boyes 28vo die Aprilis
Rodulphus Winspear et Ana Dunning 6to Maii
Gulielmus Cook et Anna Nellist 18vo die Maii
Jacobus Robinson et Ana Campion } ambo 25 die Maii
Johes. Dale et Jana Smalwood }
Gulielmus Grayham et Dorathy Marcer 3tio die Junii
Thomas Fotherley et Elizabetha Pearson 19no die Augusti, Lic.
Jonis Oxley et Ann Woodhouse 11 9bris
Thos Andrew et Mary Garbutt 23tio 9bris
Gulielmus Porter et Maria Pybas 25to Novbris
Wm. Lynn and Eliz. Atkinson mard Feb. 4th (*Glaisdale Transcript*)
Thos Bulmer et Margareta Potter [*no date*]

A. Domii. 1726

Robertus Brough et Maria Frankland 27mo Aprilis
Robertus Ellicar et Jana Frankland 31mo die Maii
Jones. Sanderson et Jana Easton 5to die Augusti
Josephus Allan et Maria Garbutt 27 die 8bris
Gulielmus Burton et Hanna Pybus 3tio Novbris.
Richardus Wilson et Abigail Scarth 13 die Novbris.
Gulielmus Hall et Elizabetha Rudd 17mo die Januarii
Georgius Sumerson et Jana Garbutt 24to die Janii

1727

Petrus Fawcett et Maria Easton 2do die Maii
Gulielmus Garbutt et Merriam Blackett 9no die Maii
Henricus Cotham et Margareta Barry eod. die
Jacobus Clark et Jana Huntley 6to die Junii
Mattheus Cooke et Maria Turpin eod. die
Robertus Lynas et Anna Bulman 25to die Junii
Robertus Frankland et Annas Langerham 7th die 7bris
Stephenus Hugill et Jana Marshall 24to die 8bris
Ephraim Jowsey et Hester Helm 31st die 8bris
Stephenus Corner et Maria Porritt 30mo die Nobris.
Mattus. Woodhouse et Anna Rudd 20mo die Febr.

Ano. Domii. 1728

Gulielmus Wood et Anna Preston 7mo die Maii
Thomas Marcer et Hanah Cooke 12 die 9bris
Josephus Potter et Maria Stonas 21st die 9bris
Thomas Hall et Hanna Easton 28vo die 9bris
Gulielmus Watson et Anna Dowson 31mo die Januarii

Ano. Dmii. 1729

Radulphus Potter et Maria Hawsham 15to die Aprilis
Christopherus Fawsett et Elizabetha Scarth 29no die Aprilis
Cuthbertus Robinson et Anna Potter 6to die Maii
Gulielmus Breckon et Jana Peirson 13tio die Maii
Georgius Nellist et Eliz: Bulman 12mo die Junii
Richardus Jolly et Maria Swailes 15to die Junii

Anno Domi. 1730

Johanes Thompson et Maria Burton 5to die Maii
Radulphus Rudd et Maria Bulmer 17mo die Maii
Johanes Laverack et Maria Sowerby 2do die Junii

Gulielmus Harding et Sarah Stonehas 9no Junii
Gulielmus Barker et Abigail Dale 10mo die Novembris
Georgius Nelson et Jana Preston 17mo die 9bris
Robertus Bulman et Ellianor Dowson 24to die 9bris
Robertus Featherstone et Jana Foster 26to die 9bris

Anno Domii. 1731

Richardus Garbutt et Maria Watson 29no Aprilis
Robertus Sanderson et Anna Thompson 18vo Maii
Robertus Burton et Susana Agar 15to Junii
Franciscus Dowson et Maria Dowson 17mo die Junii
Gulielmus Sowerby et Jana Scarth 25to die Novbris.
Johanes Dale et Anna Winspear 28vo die 9bris

Anno Domii. 1732

Georgius Watson et Anna Lynn 27mo die Aprilis
Georgius Ripley et Anna Temple 4to die Maii
Gulielmus Featherstone et Anna Wood 11no die Maii
Gulielmus Scarth et Anna Campion 18th die Maii
Christophorus Morley et Elizabetha Nellist 8vo die Junii
Robertus Penock et Isabella Jowsey 9no die Novembris

Anno Domii. 1733

Robtus. Booth et Margareta Agar 6to die Februarii
Joshua Campion et Eliz. Fawsett 6to die Novbris.
Johanes Agar et Anna Featherstone 27mo die Novembris

Anno Domii. 1734

Joseph Potter and Eliz: Hodgson married May ye 30th
Thos Day and Anne Baker married ye 18th day of June
Nathaniel Prudome and Mary Robinson mar^{d} June ye 25th

Ano. Doii. 1735

Thos. Wilson and Mary Jackson April the 8th
Samuel Duck and Eliz: Trowsdale April the 13th
John Dale and Jane Lacy May the 6th
James Clarkson and Eliz: Clark June the 5th
David Morley and Ann Towlson June the 5th
William Dalton and Eliz: Knaggs June the 24th
Michael Carlile and Anne Watson the 26th of June
Nework Bayley and Anne Stonehas the 11th of September
Ralph Potter and Mercy Coulson the 29th day of June
Wm Barker and Eliz: Close the 24th November
Nicholas Hogert and Grace Potter the 13th January

Anno Domii. 1736

Nicholas Wilson and Mary Pybas the 30th of March
Peter Featherstone and Isabell Pybas the 4th day of May
John Slaiter and Mary Dale the 6th day of May
Jonathan Agar and Susanna Slaiter eod. die
William Milburn and Elizth. Ellerby ye 13th of May
John Frankland and Elizabeth Flinton ye 19th June
John Dale and Anne Hill the 27th day of July
Matthew Hutton and Mary Agar the 9th day of April
Thos. Russell and Jane Garbutt the tenth day of April

Anno Domii. 1737
William Pearson and Isabel Pearson the 4th July
William Sunley and Anne Holmes ye 14th Novr
Anno Domii. 1738
Jonathan Leang and Sarah Hall the 9th April
Geo: Rigg and Eliz: Turpin the 9 May
Thomas Wilson and Eliz: Dowson the 23d of May
William Fentress and Milcaiah Leng the 25th of May
Thos. Tyson and Dorathy Scar the 17th Jany.
Thos Dowson and Jane Frankland ye 27th Feby.
Ano. Domii. 1739
George Sanderson and Mary Easton the 1st of May
John Pearson and Allice Chapman ye 19th of June
Thos. Dale and Ann Winspear ye 27th of Nov.
Stephen Toes and Ellis Garbut ye 29th of Nov.
Ano. Domii. 1740
George Peirson and Hannah Duck ye 28th April
Thos. Hugill and Eliz: Jackson ye 20th of May
William Foster and Eliz: Chapman ye 24th of May
Decemr 30 Nework Andrew and Jane Wood (*Glaisdale MS.*)
Ano. Domii. 1741
Geo: Sanderson and Eliz: Oxley ye 23 June
John Pearson and Anne Featherstone 25th June
John Harrison and Anne Prudome ye 6th of Oct.
Robt. Stephenson and Mary Campion ye 22d of Oct.
Matthew Chapman and Mary Haxwell ye 5th Nov.
Joseph Jowsey and Ellice Frank ye 29th Nover.
Richd Borrough and Anne Peirson, both of Lyth, Nov. 30
Richd Allen and Frances Sowerby, both of Dan: Ap. 2
Daniel Dove and Barbara Jowsey 23d March
Ano. Doii. 1742
Edw. Kitchin and Anne Frankland the second day of August
Peter and Judith Campion ye 15th Aug.
John Harland and Allice Ness the 28th 9ber
Ano. Doii. 1743
Robt. Harding and Ann Beadland 3d of April
James Pybas and Margaret Locksmith ye 12th of April
Joseph Duck and Hannah Medd ye 29th of June
George Bell and Jane Andrew 1st Dec.
John Peirson and Mary Tindale 26th Jan.
Ano. Domii. 1744
Robt. Johnson and Sarah Bulmer Ap. ye (?)
James Blackburn and Jane Frank maried Ap. ye 24th
John Venice and Anne Pilmera (for Pilmoor ?) ye 3d May
Jonathan Trueman and Hanah Knaggs ye 5th of June
Thos. Rigg and Eliz: Pearson ye 14 June
Daniell Hugill and Jane Ellerby ye 14 June
John Langhorn and Barbary Pearson ye 26th June
Geo: Nellist and Eliz: Prudome ye 8th July
Thos Youard and Mary Dale ye 6 of Nov.

John Gray and Eliz: Robinson ye 22 of Nov.
Christopher Faroe and Anne Winspear ye 27 of Nov.
Henery Coatham and Sarah Wood ye 30th Jany.
William Topcliffe and Hannah Dobson ye 31st Jan^ry
Thos Frankland and Esther Prudome ye 23 Feb^ry

Ano. Doii. 1745

Joseph Potter and Mary Mead the 4th day of August
John Fletcher and Ellis Garbutt ye 29th of Augt.
John Sanderson and Eliz: Mewburn ye 15th Octobr.
Christopher Moon and Anne Jolly ye 10th of Novembr.

1746

Tobias Nellist and Anne Burton 21st April
John Garbutt and Eliz: Fletcher ye 30th of April
John Duck and Ann Medd ye 8th of May
Anthony Marshall and Rebecca Baker ye 1st of July
Thos Dennison and Mary Corner ye 19th Aug^t
Jonathan Dennison and [*blank*]

Ano. Domii. 1747

Robt. Sutheran and Mary Potter the 21st April
Thos Prudome and Hanah Pearson Ap. 28
John Slaiter and Bredget Trowsdale June ye 9th
Robt. Dobson and Jane Dowson June ye 11th
Henery Carr and Mary Pearson Augt 25th
John Agar and Rebecca Hutton 7ber 22^d
William Nellist and Eliz: Clark 7ber ye 29th
William Gray and Anne Jowsey 7ber ye 27

Ano. Domii. 1748

Andrew Cooke and Anne Oxley April 21st
April 26th Thos Coverd[ale ?] and Catherine Hugill
May 3 Wm Swales and Margaret Addison, mard. Lyth
July 7th Willm Shepherd and Jane Coverdale
October 13th Wm Nicholson and Mary Sanderson

1749

April ye tenth William Sanderson and Ellin Watson
May 16 William Wilson and Dorathy Frank
May 25th David Button and Esther Cornforth
May 21st Robt. Peirson and Eliz: Helm
Sept. 19th Thos Miller and Eliz: Knaggs
Octr ye 3^d Richd Campion and Honor Bovill
Feb. ye 27 Thomas Waller and Jane Thompson

Sepultorum noia.

Anutiatio. dni. viz. 1585

Filia Margrretæ Hodshon v^to^ Aprilis
Willmus. Farewether viij^vo^ April.
Robtus. Hudson filius Robti. Hudson xxiij^tio^ Maii
Richus. Farewether filius Johes. Farewether v^to^ Junii
Vid. Grinkell x^mo^ Augustii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Joneson xxxj Octobr.
Maria filia Willmi. Franckland xj^mo^ Novembr.
Filius Willmi. Thomson x^th^ Decembr.
Vid. Readma[n] iiij^to^ Januar.
Vid. Owston vij^mo^ Januar.
Margreta Chaplaine xiiij^to^ Januar.
Uxor Thome Nellest xxx^mo^ Januar.
Willmus. Brantinga[m] xxxj Januar.
Georgius Rogers iiij^to^ Februar.
Janetta Gilson xj^mo^ Februarii
Filius Petri Laverocke xij^mo^ Febr.
Uxor Milonis Dale xiij^tio^ Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1586

Johes. Hoggarte xxxj^mo^ Marcii
Maria filia Georgii Pearson iiij^to^ Aprilis
Vid. Brantingam ix^th^ Aprilis
Vid. Cawen xxx^mo^ April.
Stephanus Hartus xij^mo^ Maii
Thomas Woodwarke xx^mo^ Junii
Charolus filius Willmi. Rabanckes primo Julii
Xpoferus Jowsey xij^mo^ Julii
Johes. Thomson xiiij Julii
Pawkhewe Spurre x^mo^ August.
Janetta Ducke xxiij^tio^ Octobr.
Filius W^mi^ Franckland g[e]nross. xxv^to^ Octobr.
Alicea uxor Richi. Corney xvj^to^ Novembr.
Willmus. Watson vj^to^ Januar.
Jana Hoggarte ix^th^ Januar.
Mabella uxor Thome Burton xx^mo^ Feb.
Willmus. filius Johis. Fletcher xij^do^ Marc.
Mariana Agar filia Thome xx^mo^ Marc.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1587

Willmus. Pearson xij^do^ April.
Henricus filius Janæ Chapma[n] xxj^mo^ April.
Willmus. filius Wmi. Scotte xxvij^mo^ Junii
Alicea filia Thome Rudd primo Julii
Agnes filia Johis. Boyes iij^tio^ Julii
Jana uxor Mathei Harwoodd xviij^th^ Julii
Petrus filius Johis. Dole (Dale) xviij^th^ Julii
Elizabetha Parkyn vid. xxiij^tio^ Julii

Johes. Agar xxvij^{mo} August.
Filius Willmi. M'shall xxixth August.
Beatrix uxor Richi. Rogers iij^{tio} Septembr.
Filius Johis. Agar vth Septembr.
Jana filia Willmi. Clarke viijth Septembr.
Filia Georgii Atkinson xth Septembr.
Katherina uxor Florencii Lowther xxvj^{to} Septembr.
Willmus. Watson iiij^{to} Octobr.
Filia Rowland Thomson ixth Octobr.
Johes. Preston xiiijth Octobr.
Issabella uxor Willmi. Nicholson xth Novemb.
Johes. Harland xviijth Novembr.
Johes. filius Georgii Rogers xxijth Decembr.
Filius Henrici Nellest xxvijth Decembr.
Jacobus filius Willmi. Robinson vij^{mo} Januar.
Willmus. filius Thome Campio[n] xiij Januar.
Johes. Boyes xvj^{to} Januar.
Leonardus Thornton xxiij^{tio} Januar.
Filius Willmi. Prudom primo Febr.
Francisca filia Willmi. Franckland primo Feb^{r}
Georgius Rudd viijth Febr.
Thomas Turpin filius Georgii xvth Febr.
Matheus filius Barnardi Cowtus primo Marc.
Elizabetha filia Robti. Cole iiij^{to} Marc.
Raphus. Thompson filius Richi. vj^{to} Marc.
Alicea filia Richi. Harland vj^{to} Marc.
Elizabetha Farewether vid. vij^{mo} Marc.
Willmus. Nicholson viijth Marc.
Janetta uxor Petri Pearson xij^{do} Marc.
Filia Ursulæ Strangewaise xiiij^{to} Marc.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1588

Johes. Farnabye xiiij^{to} Aprilis
Thomas Benison xxx^{mo} April.
Richus. Thomson vij^{mo} Maii
Xpofer Helme viijth Maii
Jana filia Johis. Sheoles xij^{mo} Maii
Willmus. Clerke xxiiij^{to} Maii
Francisca filia Jacobi Thomson xxiiij^{to} Junii
Elizabetha filia illegitt. Janæ Hartus ixth Julii
Issabella filia Thome Rudd xxiiij^{to} Julii
Milo filius Willmi. Wilson ixth August.
Elizabetha filia Willmi. Franckland xvijth August.
Robtus. Suggette xiij^{tio} Septembr.
Filius Leonardi Colson xxvjth September
Agnes filia Raphi. Penocke v^{to} Novembr.
Uxor Thome Stibbin xxiiijth Novembr.
Stephanus Hartus xxixth Novembr.
Margreta uxor Johis. Watson vj^{to} Decembr.
Martha Preston filia Johis. xx^{mo} Decembr.
Richus. Robinson xxv^{to} Decembr.

Beatrix filia Anthoni Ulliot xxvth Decembr.
Alicea filia Thome Campio[n] xij Januar.
Filius Georgii Sheales xviijth Januar.
Margreta uxor Willmi. Ward xix^{no} Januar.
Alicea uxor Hugonis Mason v^{to} Febr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1589

Johes. Ellerbye xxxj^{mo} Maii
Agnes uxor Thome Cotes xvj^{to} Junii
Maria filia Mathei Harwoodd xxx^{mo} Junii
Jana uxor Willmi. Grange xvj^{to} Octobris
Margreta filia Richi. Harland xixth Octobris
Petrus Hudson xxx^{mo} Octobris
Filia illeg. Johis. Dale et Elizab. Cov'dale xxx^{mo} Octob.
Francisca filia Hugonis Mason v^{to} Novemb.
Thomas Nellest x^{mo} Decembris
Filius Edwardi Hill xix^{no} Februar.
Willmus. Scotte xij^{mo} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1590

Richus. filius Johes. Read xxx^{mo} Maii
Petrus Pearson x^{mo} Junii
Charolus Owston filius Johis. xviij^{vo} Julii
Thomas Farewether xxv^{to} Julii
Thomas Wilson xxviij^{vo} Julii
Willmus. Woodd xxviij^{vo} Julii
Alicea Harwood vid. xxix^{no} Julii
Agnes Coverdale vid. primo Augustii
Rogerus Hebton et eius filius v^{to} August.
Robtus. Agar xj^{mo} Augustii
Thomysyn uxor Petri Grange xiij^{tio} Augustii
Florentius Lowther xv^{to} Aug.
Johes. filius Willmi. Wilson xxv^{to} Augustii
Katherina Byrkell vid. xvij^{mo} Septembr.
Margreta Coverdale vid. xx^{mo} Septembr.
Nicholas Smyddyes xxvj^{to} Septemb.
Willmus. Ward iij^{tio} Octobris
Filius Richi. Morgan xixth Octobris
Elizabetha uxor Robti. Fletcher xxij^{do} Novembr.
Alicea filia Georgii Cawe[n] xviij^{vo} Decembr.
Filius Johis. Harland xxvj^{to} Decembr.
Willmus. Rudd iiij^{to} Januar.
Thomas filius Raphi. Hodsho[n] xiiij^{to} Januarii
Thomas Hodshon viij^{vo} Februarii
Georgius filius Thome Prudome iiij^{to} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1591

Thomas Grindon xj^{mo} Aprilis
Issabella uxor Johis. Watson xix^{no} Aprilis
Filius Johes. Dale iiij^{to} Maii
Filia Edwardi Hill x^{mo} Maii
Robtus. Fletcher primo Augustii
Robtus. Graystocke xxiij Octobris

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1592

Jacobus filius Robti. Gray viij^{vo} Aprilis
Jacobus Lawe xxx Aprilis
Francisca uxor Stephani Coverdale viij^{vo} Maii
Petrus Farewether xxiiij^{to} Julii
Thomas filius Stephani Franckland xiiij^{to} Septembr.
Elizabetha uxor Johis. Laverocke xviij^{vo} Septembr.
Willmus. Garland ix^{no} Novembris
Jana filia Johis. Owston vj^{to} Decembr.
Alicea filia Stephani Franckland viij^{vo} Decemb^{r}
Richus. Lax xiii^{tlo} Decembris
Johes. Franckland xxxj^{mo} Decembr.
Agnes filia Georgii Franckland iij^{tlo} Januar.
Elizabetha filia Thome Prudome xv^{to} Februar.
Ana Rogers vid. xx^{mo} Februarii
Maria filia Johis Fletcher xxvij^{mo} Februar.
Willmus. filius Richi. Dowson xxiiij^{to} Marcii
Petrus Cawe[n] primo Aprilis [1593?]

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1593

Jana uxor Johis. Sugget vij^{mo} Aprilis
Georgius Cawen xiiij^{to} Aprilis
Margreta Farnabie vid. xviijth April.
Margreta Hartus xviij^{vo} April.
Franciscus Dune xix^{no} April.
Margeria uxor Johis. Hewet xv^{to} Maii
Elizabetha Whelewright vij^{mo} Junii
Thomas filius Mathei Harwoodd vij^{mo} Octobris
Filius Thome Woodd secundo Octobris
Thomas Hoggarte xix^{no} Decembris
Robtus. filius Robti. Hudson xxiiij Decembris de Comondale

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1594

Jana uxor Stephani Franckland xvj^{to} Aprilis
Thomas Ferrye xiiij^{to} Maii
Maria Marshall filia Johis. xxv^{to} Junii
Willmus. Hill xiij^{tlo} Augustii
Edwardus Lawnd xxviij^{vo} August.
Willmus. filius Johis. Hird xxvj^{to} Septembris
Alicea uxor Robti. Todd xxvij^{mo} Septembris
Jacobus Suggette primo Octobris
Johes. Corney filius Aliciæ xvj^{to} Decembris
Maria filia Robti. Jowsey xxiij^{tlo} Decembris
Meriola uxor Robti. Suggette viij^{vo} Januarii
Thomas Harwoodd xvj^{to} Februarii
Robtus. Thomson x^{mo} Marcii
Ana uxor Thome Harwood xx^{mo} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1595

Georgius Chapma[n] x^{mo} Aprilis
Filius vel. filia Thome Harwood x^{mo} April.
Henricus Nellest vj^{to} Maii
Margreta uxor Richi. Sheales xv^{to} Maii

Beatrix Grange vid. xix^{no} Maii
Agnes filia Thome Dale xx^{mo} Maii
Robtus. Prudome xxiij^{tio} Junii
Issabella Simson xj^{mo} Julii
Janetta Boyes vid. xj^{mo} Decembris
Cicilia Todd vid. xxiiij^{to} Januarii
Johes. filius W^{mi} Franckland xxvij^{mo} Februarii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1596

Richus. Rabancke xxvj^{to} Marcii
Agnes uxor Francisci Abra[m] xvj^{to} April.
Vidua Franckland xxv^{to} April.
Johes. Sheales xxviij^{vo} April.
Elizabetha uxor Thome Dai xxiiij^{to} Junii
Thomas filius Johis. Harland xix Julii
Alicea Dale filia Thome xviij^{vo} August.
Alicea Franckland vid. xxvij^{mo} Septembr.
Elizabetha Stancliffe vid. tertio Novembr.
Thomas Ruddesdale xxiiij^{to} Novembris
Jana Stowpe xxvj^{to} Novembris
Jana Grinkell xxix^{no} Novembris
Vidua Sheales secundo Decembris
Alicea uxor Robti. Watson xj^{mo} Januarii
Willmus. Dobbison xij^{mo} Februarii
Alicea Hill vid. xxj^{mo} Februarii
Issabella filia Willmi. Wilson ix^{no} Marcii
Willmus. Lacey x^{mo} Marcii
Barnard Cowtus xvj^{to} Marcii de Comondale
Thomison uxor Richi. Beanley xvj^{to} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1597

Elizabetha Stang xxvj^{to} Marcii
Agnes Wilson vid. xxvj^{to} Marcii de Westerdale
Henricus Grange xxviij^{vo} Marcii
Vidua Grindon tertio Aprilis
Issabella uxor Petri Chapma[n] iiij^{to} Aprilis
Henricus filius Petri Chapma[n] iiij^{to} Aprilis
Richus. Holland iiij^{to} Aprilis
Willmus. Parkyn v^{to} Aprilis
Alicea uxor Thome Chapma[n] ix^{no} Aprilis
Willmus. Grange xj^{mo} Aprilis
Alicea Rudd xj^{mo} Aprilis
Issabella uxor Robti. Petche xj^{mo} Aprilis
Jana Rogers vid. xiij^{tio} Aprilis
Johes. Owston xiiij^{to} Aprilis
Raphus. Ruddesdale v^{to} May de Comondale
Petrus Campio[n] xv^{to} Maii
Thomas filius Petri Franckland xviij^{vo} Maii
Margreta filia illegittima W^{mi} et Agnet. Farewether xxiiij^{to} Maii
Georgius Haxwell xix^{no} Maii
Johes. Carre xxxj^{mo} Maii
Dorothea filia Bartholomei Hodsho[n] xj^{mo} Junii

Aylse als. Lole (?) Dune xix^{no} Junii
Persevallus Hill xxiiij^{to} Junii
Issabella uxor Thome Jowsey xj^{mo} Julii
Thomas Howpe xxviij^{vo} Julii
Marriana Lynesse filia W^{mi} xxvj^{to} Octobris
Henricus Nellest vj^{to} Decembris
Robtus. Watson xxviij^{vo} Decembris
Alicea uxor P'sevalli Hill xxxj^{mo} Decembris

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1598

Jerome filius Thome Hall xxix^{no} Aprilis
Georgius Lynes viij^{vo} Aprilis
Issabella uxor Raphi. Dowson xxv^{to} Maii
Milo Rudd xj^{mo} Junii
Robtus. Petche xiij^{tio} Junii
Willmus. Petche xix^{no} Junii
Ellina Hartus vid. xxixth Septembris
Uxor Xpoferi Brakan tertio Octobris
Jana filia Thome Dai vj^{to} Novembris
Agnes Anderson als. Hues primo Decembr.
Henricus Bell xvij^{mo} Decembris, mendicans
Mabella filia Thome Dale viij^{vo} Februar.
Alicea filia Georgii Rudd xiij^{tio} Februar.
Thomas filius Willmi. Prudome xvij^{mo} Febr.
Vidua Fentres xviij^{vo} Februar.
Agnes filia vid. Thomson xvij^{mo} Februar.

Anutiatio. dni. viz. 1599

Georgius Fetherston xvj^{to} Maii
Willmus. Hoggarte v^{to} Junii
Franciscus filius Willmi. Prudome primo Aug.
Janetta Cawe[n] vid. xxxj^{mo} August.
Janetta uxor Johis. Watson xxij^{do} Octobris
Johes. filius Johis. als. Jenkyn Rogers secundo Jannuar.
Johes. Pearson x^{mo} Januar.
Robtus. filius Willmi. Robinson ix^{no} Marcii
Issabella Rogers xx^{mo} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1600

Willmus. Prudome tertio Julii
Issabella Boyes xxiiij^{to} August.
Elizabetha filia Richi. M'shall xj^{mo} Octobris
Willmus. Huntley xxx^{mo} Octobris
Richus. Rogers xix^{no} Novembris
Helina Prudome vid. xx^{mo} Novembris
Xpoferus Coverdale vicesimo tertio Novembris

Anuntiatio 1601

Ana uxor Richi. Morley xiij^{tio} Aprilis
Willmus. filius W^{mi} Franckland tertio Maii
Filius vel. filia P'sevalli Hill ultimo Junii
Issabella Dickson xvij^{mo} Julii
Uxor Johis. Dickson xxviij^{vo} Julii
Johes. Woodd vj^{to} Julii

Johes. Watson xj^{mo} August.
Alicea Robinson vid. xxiiij^{to} August.
Willmus. Webster als. Saunderson xxx^{mo} Septembris
Margreta Farewether vid. xxx^{mo} Septembris
Richus. Morley xvij^{mo} Octobris
Meriola Clarke xvij^{mo} Octobris
Willmus. Grinkell primo Novembris
Janetta Hartus vid. vij^{mo} Novembris
Willmus. Fentres xxij^{do} Novembris
Jana Robinson als. Nellest xxix^{nono} Novembris
Beatrix Hunt filia Raphi. ix^{no} Decembris
Thomas Wyngod filius M'i. Wyngod xxxj^{mo} Januar.
Robtus. Todd iiij^{to} Februarii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1602

Elizabetha uxor Robti. Stang xxv^{to} Marcii
Agnes Robinson uxor Willmi. Robinson v^{to} Aprilis
Issabella filia Johis. Dixo[n] viij^{vo} Aprilis
Elizabetha filia illegittima Petri Harwood et M'geriæ Snawes (?) xj^{mo} Maii
Janetta uxor Georgii Harwood xvij^{mo} Julii
Johanes Corney xix^{no} Augustii
Mabella Dixon xix^{no} Septembris
Thomas Woodd xxiij^{tio} Septembris
Robtus. filius Richardi Harland secundo Octobris
Filius Stephani Boyes de Glaisdale xviij^{vo} Octobris
Janetta uxor Jacobi Judsonne iij^{tio} Nouembris
Georgius filius Stephani Boyes de Glaisdale vij^{mo} Nouembris
Jana filia Johanis Harland xiiij^{to} Nouembris
Thomisina Agar xvj^{to} Nouembris
Georgius Sugget qui sui fecit homicidiu[m] xxiij^{tio} Novembris
Francisca uxor Simonis Emerson xxix^{no} Nouembris
Nathanael filius Thome Prudome xxix^{no} Nouembris
Agnes uxor Johanis Harland xxx^{mo} Nouembris
Agnes Scotte vidua vij^{mo} Decembris
Agnes filia Johanis Hudsonne viij^{vo} Decembris
Jana Hoggarte vidua xix Decembris
Thomas Marshall xxviij^{vo} Decembris
Johanes Hartus xxxj^{mo} Decembris
Johanes Gray viij^{vo} Januarii
Robertus Marshall xv^{to} Januarii
Uxor Xpoferi Stirtle ix^{no} Marcii
Margreta uxor Roberti Fletcher xx^{mo} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1603

Georgius filius Johanis Marshall xxix^{no} Marcii
Georgius filius Georgii Rudde iiij^{to} Aprilis
Petrus Chapman xij^{mo} Aprilis
Infans recens natus Johanis Rogers viij^{vo} Maii
Steven Lafargo xvij^{mo} Maii
Susana Hodshon vidua iij^{tio} Junii
Barbara filia Johanis Walker iiij^{to} Augustii
Petrus filius Johanis Garbut secundo Septembris

Infans recens nata Xpoferi Headley ix^no^ Septembris
Richardus Clerke xxvj^to^ Septembris
Georgius Turpin v^to^ Januarii
Milo Dale v^to^ Januarii
Vidua Hodshon xv^to^ Februarii
Willmus. Linesse ix^no^ Marcii
Issabella Rogers ix^no^ Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1604

Thomas Woodd filius Jacobi Woodd xij^do^ Aprilis
Johannes Suggette xj^mo^ Augustii
Johes. Farewether xxx^mo^ Augustii
Agnes Agar filia Francisci Agar xxx^mo^ Septembris
Richus. Rogers xxx^mo^ Septembris
Alicea Boyes filia Thome Boyes primo Octobris
Margeria Spencer primo Novembris
Helina uxor Johis. Cartwright x^mo^ Novembris
Jana Wilson filia Thome Wilson cler. xxix^no^ Decembr.
Richus. Harland xxx^th^ Decembris
Johes. Hartus filius Johis. Hartus xiij^tio^ Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1605

Robtus. Suggette secundo die Aprilis
Alicea Agar filia Johis. Agar senioris xxvj^to^ Junii
Raphus Hodgeson xiiij^to^ Julii
Elizabetha filia Issabellæ Nellest secundo Augustii
Filius Thome M'shall iiij^to^ Novembr.
Ana Thomson vid. xv^to^ Novembris
Agnes Lynesse vid. xx^mo^ die Decembris
Richus. Woodd filius Thome Woodd xx^mo^ Decembris
Richus. Thomson xvj^to^ Decembris
Margeria uxor Thome Boyes ix^no^ Marcii

Anutio. Dni. viz. 1606

Johes. Dickson xxvj^to^ Marcii
Elizabetha Harwoodd vid. vj^to^ Maii
Issabella filia Francisci Rogers xxvj^to^ Maii
Issabella uxor Thome Preston x^mo^ Julii
Alicea uxor Thome Dale x^th^ Julii
Milo filius Thome Dale primo Augustii
Issabella uxor Willmi. Rogers xxx^mo^ Novembris
Mag[iste]r Thomas Beane iij^tio^ Decembris
Thomas Woodward vj^to^ Januarii
Ana Franckland filia Petri de Belhowse xxj^mo^ Januarii
Alicea Boyes filia Thome Boyes xv^to^ Februarii
Alice Nellest vidua xxij^do^ Februar.
Infans Anthonii Hill xxvij^mo^ Februarii
[Margreta] Benison uxor Jacobi Benison iij^tio^ M'cii
[*blank*] Knagges vid. iij^tio^ M'cii

Anuntiatio Dni. 1607

Robtus. Todd filius Petri Todd secundo Maii
Jacobus Woodward quarto Maii
[*blank*] Morgan filia W^mi^ Morgan xxiij^tio^ Maii

Elizabetha uxor Wmi Morgan xxvjto Julii
Willmus. filius Robti. Harwood secundo August.
Jana uxor Rowlandi Thomson iiijto Septembris
Janetta Gray xijmo Septembris
Johes. Knagges vijmo Octobris
Elizabetha uxor Barnardi Franckland xxiijtio Octobris
The child of Robt. Franckland xviij of Nov.
Willmus. Rogers xxiiijth Novemb.
Thomas Covrdale the xvjth of Decembr.
Margreta Hodgeson xxvijmo Decembris
Petrus Franckland secundo die M'cii

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1608

Jana uxor Milonis Harwood xxvijmo M'cii
Richardus filius Wmi Thomson vto Aprilis
Anna filia Francisci Agar xxvijmo Aprilis
Johes. Grinkell de Glasedale sepultus erat nono die Maii
Elizabetha uxor Johis. Stirtle primo Febr.
Anthonius Liddall de Comondale xmo Febr.
Richus. Harland filius Richi. Harland xxjmo Febr.
Robtus. Cowtus xxviijvo Febr.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1609

Margeria Smyth quæ vocatur shakinge xxmo Aprilis
Anna Barghue uxor Willmi. Barghue 26 April.
Jana Cowtous uxor Georgii Cowtous de Comondale 5o Maii
Alicea Cowtus vid. viijvo Maii de Rosdale
Johes. Feaster de le Grenehowses sepult. xjo Maii
Richus. Thomson filius Willmi. Thomson de Greenhowses 20 Maii
M'greta Agar filia Francisci Agar xxvto Maii
Barnardus Franckland xvijmo August.
Thomas Couerdell filius Stephani Couerdell xvo Septembr.
Stephanus filius eiusdem Stephani Couerdell xxo die Sept.
Jana Nellest filia Georgii Nellest xxiiijto Octobr.
Dorothea uxor Petri Todd xvjto Novebr
Uxor Robti. Laverocke xiiijto Decembr
Alicea Colson filia Geo. Colson secundo Januarii
Robtus. filius Milonis Laveracke primo Febr.
Francisca filia Wmi Franckland iiijto Febr.
Thomas Dale de Glasdale xxjmo Febr
Alicea Cowtus vid. xxjmo Febr
Uxor Johis. Agar de Glaisdale vto M'cii
Nicholaus filius Wmi Morgan xviijvo M'cii
Willmus. Franckland xxmo M'cii

Anuntiatio Dni. viz. 1610

Elizabetha Knagges filia Wmi Knagges } vto Aprilis
Richus. Dale filius Thome Dale }
Michael Temple ixno Aprilis
Georgius Marwood xiijtio Aprilis
Margreta Hill filia Anthonii Hill xvto Aprilis
Franciscus Abram xxvto April.
Agnes Harland xxvjto April.

Willmus. Walker filius Johis. Walker vij^{o} Maii
Georgius Thomson filius Johis. Thomson xvj^{o} Maii
Filius Willmi. Skelton xxvij^{mo} Julii
Maria uxor Johis. Savage iiij^{to} Septemb^{r}
Johes. Prudome xvj^{to} Septembr.
Petrus filius Agnetis Laverocke viij^{vo} Octob.
Johes. Agar de Carhill xxvij^{mo} Decembris
Elizabetha uxor Richi. Garbut viij^{vo} Januar.
Maude Euerill, wedow, of Lelam, xxix^{no} Januarii
Katherina uxor Richi. Dowson iij^{tio} Feb^{r}
Henricus Grindon xij^{do} Marcii

Anutiaco. Dni. viz. 1611

Jana filia Richi. Farewether xj^{mo} Maii
Agnes Carre iiij^{to} die Junii
Willmus. Farewether the viijth die of June
Johes. Hill filius Anthoni Hill x^{mo} die Junii
Elizabetha uxor Raphi. Daile de Glaisdalle ij^{do} Aug^{s}
Margareta uxor Petri Franck secundo die Aug.
Franciscus Frankland xxvj^{to} Aug.
Raphus. Barugh filius Willmi. Barugh xiij^{to} Septem.
Elsabetha uxor Robti. Franckland x^{vo} Septem.
Elsabetha Campion uxor Thome Campion secundo Octo.
Petrus Franckland filius Robti. Franckland ix^{no} Novemb.
Alicea Boyes filia Georgii Boyes xxj^{mo} Nov.
Robertus Lauerocke de Glaisdell xxj^{mo} Januarii
Issabella Preistman vidua xxij^{do} Januarii
Agnes filia Johis. Postgate xxiiij^{to} Januar.
Margreta filia Johis. Cawen xxiij^{tio} Febr.
Ana filia Johis. Cawe[n] xxviij^{vo} Feb.
Elizabeth Harwoodd vid. v^{to} M'cii
Ana filia Cuthbti. Sanderson de Comondale vij^{mo} Marchii
Georgius Nellest xj^{mo} M'cii

1612

Jana filia Roberti Thomsonne xxix^{mo} Aprilis
Richardus Corneye vij^{mo} Maii
Filius Willmi. Morgan xvj^{to} die Junii
Margareta Fentresse xix^{no} die Junii
Agnes Coverdale vid. viij^{vo} August.
Anna filia Willmi. Gray decimo tertio die August.
Thomas filius Johis. Cawen xxvij^{mo} August.
Thomas Gray xxvj^{to} Novembris
Alicea Dewell vid. quarto die Decembris
Adam Thomson x^{mo} Decembris
Bartholomeus Hodgeson xxvij^{mo} Decembr.
Raphus. Daile primo die Januarii
Margreta uxor Johis. Jowsey xxiiij^{to} Januarii
Alicea Bennysonne vidua secundo die Februarii

Annuntio. Dni. viz. 1613

Robertus Arsam nono die Aprilis
Willmus. Robinsonne decimo quarto Aprilis

Petrus Grainge quarto die Maii
Alicea uxor Stephani Colthous xxvij^{mo} Maii
Georgius filius Georgii Nellest xxx^{mo} Maii
Uxor Johannis Smythe octavo Junii
Elsabetha Bagwhaite vidua vicesimo Junii de Ruswarpe
Alicea Laverock filia Georgii Lav'ock xxj^{o} die Julii
Thomas Dale vicesimo nono die Julii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Farewether vj^{to} Augustii
Agnes Gringkale decimo quinto die Augustii
Johanes Savage tertio die Septembris
Georgius Rogers xth Septembr.
Agnes Corney vidua decimo die Octobris
Vidua Thomson de Stathes decimo octavo Octo :
Katherina uxor Georgii Rudd viij^{vo} Novemb.
Ana uxor Thome Bainbrigge ix^{no} Novembr.
Richus. Nellest xij^{mo} Novemb.
Helina uxor Petri Harwoodd xiij^{tlo} Novemb.
Anthonius Fletcher xix^{no} Novembris
Emotta Cowen vidua xxv^{to} Novembris
Georgius Rudd xxviij^{vo} Novembris
Thomas Harwood secundo die Decembris
Georgius Watsonne secundo die Decembris
Elsabetha uxor Thome Nellest quinto Decem.
Dorothea Walls ix^{no} die Decembris
Margareta uxor Petri Nellest xxj^{mo} die Decem.
Issabella uxor Richi. Nellest xxiij^{tlo} Decembr.
Agnes uxor Robti. Corney xxvij^{mo} Decemb.
Alicea uxor Jacobi Harwood xxix^{no} Decemb.
Georgius Rudd ultimo die Jannuar.
Thomas Dale sepultus erat xj^{mo} Februarii
Katherina quæ vocatur vetus sepulta erat xvij^{mo} Febrii.
Thomas Suggette xxvj^{to} Februar.
Alicea filia Thome Graye vicesimo octavo Febrii.
Jana Farewother vid. vicesimo secundo Marcii

Annuntiatio Dni. viz. 1614

Willmus. Pannoe [*sic*] vicesimo septimo Marcii
Thomas Wood ultimo Aprilis
Anthonius Dale tertio Maii
Filia Wyllmi. Corney decimo sexto Maii
Dorothea filia Willmi. Wood vicesimo quarto die Junii
Thomas Campion vij^{mo} die Julii
Elisabetha Smythe vid. nono die Julii
Alicea uxor Cuthbti. Webster de Comondale xxiij^{o} Julii
Alicea uxor Thome Campion primo Novemb^{r}
Johes. Dale de Brockrigge xxij^{do} Novemb.
Stephanus Cowltus xxx^{mo} Novembr.
Thomas Jowsey xvij^{mo} Decembris
Phillippus filius Thome Wylson cler. xiiij^{to} Janu.
Alicea Corney xxvij^{mo} Januar.
Johes. filius illegit. Elsabethæ Kettlewell xiij^{tlo} Feb^{r}

Elizabetha Nellest decimo nono Februarii
Johes. Hartus xxiij^{tio} M'cii

1615

Bettr. Stanehouse vid. iiij^{to} Aprilis
Alicea filia Willmi. Morgan xj^{mo} Aprilis
Elizabetha Coverdale vid. xxij^{do} Aprilis
Stephanus Franckland xviij^{vo} die Julii
Alicea uxor Johis. Garbut ultimo Julii
Issabella uxor Johis. Franckland de Lealome secundo Aug.
Georgius filius Thome Hill xvij^{mo} Octobris
Anthonius Hill xviij^{vo} die Octobris
Johes. Stringer quinto Novembris
Robtus. filius Johis. Garbut xxij^{do} Novembr.
Johes. filius Johis. Hall viij^{vo} Decembris
Rowlandus Thomsonne ix^{no} Decembris
Raphus. filius Georgii Woodwarke xvij^{mo} Decembr.
Infans Petri Nellest xviij^{vo} Decembr.
Margreta filia Richi. Nellest xxij^{do} Decemb^{r}
Merioll filia Georgii Johnsonne xiij^{tio} Januarii
Willmus. Thomson xiiij^{to} Februar.
Janetta Parkin vid. xviij^{vo} Februar.

Anutiatio. Dni. viz. 1616

Maria Milburne mulier perigrina quæ etia[m] filius peperit in Danbye viij^{vo} April.
Metheus Harwood xvij^{mo} Maii
Robertus Franckland de Ellercar xxiiij^{to} Maii
Robertus filius Georgii Franckland primo die Julii
Petrus Harwood primo Augustii
Robtus. filius Jo. Edwardes et Marie Milburn eod. die
Richus. Hill xij^{mo} Novembris
Johes. Clarke xxij^{do} Novembris
Johes. Franckland de Glaisdeale sexto Decembr.
Robtus. Fletcher xvj^{to} Decembr.
Infans Georgii Benison ultimo Decemb^{r}
Alicea Woorward [*sic*] vid. xiij^{tio} Marcii
Johanes Dickinson xiij^{tio} Marcii
Elsabetha Farewether vid. xxiiij^{to} Marcii

1617

Vidua Agar, Underp'ke, viij^{vo} Aprilis
Infans Richi. Marshall ix^{no} Aprilis
Nathanaell filius Raphi. Campio[n] xix^{no} Aprilis
Alicea Clarke vid. xxiiij^{to} Aprilis
Jana filia Georgii Farewether xiiij^{to} Junii
Alicea Watsonne vid. ultimo die Septem.
Elizabetha Laverocke nono die Octobris
Infans Georgii Dowson xvij^{to} Novembr.
Georgius Bennisonne xvij^{o} Novembr.
Johes. Marshall quinto Januarii
Ana uxor Marci Webster de Comondale xiij^{to} Feb^{r}
Robtus. Jowsey xxj^{mo} Februar.

Katherina uxor Georgii Franckland xxiiij^{to} Febr.
Infans Richi. M'shall xiij^{tio} M'cii

1618

Jana uxor Ragnelis Jobson de Comondale primo Maii
Johanes Stirtle xth Maii
Beatrix Watson xiiij^{to} Maii
Willmus. Sowerbie xxvj^{to} Junii
Georgius Tod secundo Julii
Emotta Cartwright secundo Julii
Richardus Beaneley sexto Julii
Georgius filius Richi. Foster peregrini de Help'bye v^{to} August.
Rogerus Bennysonne decimo sexto August.
Thomas Hill decimo octavo August.
Michaell filius Simonis Emerson xx^{mo} Septem.
Dorothia uxor Thome Lacye xxj^{mo} Septembris
Issabella filia Jacobi Wood xxviij^{vo} Septembris
Johanes filius Willmi. Petche xxj^{mo} Octobris
Agnes Franckland vid. primo die Novembris
Robtus. Thomson vij^{mo} Novembr.
Alicea Calvert de Comondale vid. xxiiij^{to} Januar.
Stephanus Franckland primo Februarii
Henricus Wheatley vj^{to} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. vizt. 1619

Issabella Campion spinster vij^{mo} Aprilis
Thomas Bainbrigge xijth Maii
Georgius Rogers xvij^{mo} die Junii
Jana uxor Robti. Dune iij^{tio} Julii
Richus. filius Wyllmi. Wood xiiij^{to} Julii
Michaell Hobsonne xxx^{mo} die Julii
John Tod octavo die Augustii
Georgius Wylsonne de Hull xvj^{to} Augusti
Robertus Grainge quinto Novembr.
Georgius Agar xxiij^{tio} Novembris
Elizabetha uxor Johis. Dale xj^{mo} Decembr.
Margreta Bland vid. xix^{no} Decembris
Alicea uxor Thome Coulthous xxv^{to} Decembris
Margreta filia W^{ml} Temple xxx^{mo} Januarii
Georgius Agar de Brockrigge septimo Februarii
Francisca uxor Edvardi Locksonne septimo Februarii
Johanes filius Thome Boyes xiiij^{to} Februarii
Margreta Grange vid. xvj^{to} Febr.
Georgius Best xxvj^{no} Febr.
Jana filia Johis. Medd xx^{mo} Febr.
Georgius Nellest quarto die Februarii
Margreta filia Johis. Medd ix^{no} die M'cii
Robtus. Petch xj^{mo} die M'cii
Robtus. M'shall xviij^{vo} die M'cii

Anutiatio. Dni. vizt. 1620

Ana filia Raphi. Slee iiij^{to} Aprilis
Issabella uxor Raphi. Slee xiiij^{to} Aprilis

Jana Laverock circ. xvj^{to} Maii
Alicea Coverdale tertio Junii
Jana Grainge vid. xv^{to} Junii
Marcus filius Georgii Dowsonne xv^{to} Junii
Maria uxor Richardi Judsonne iij^{tio} Julii
Issabella uxor Johis. Harland iij^{tio} Julii
Johanes filius Richardi Turpin xiij^{tio} Julii
Infans Henrici Boyes vicesimo tertio Julii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Fentres xxiiij^{to} Julii
Richus. Farewether secundo Augustii
Nicho. Scotte xj^{mo} August.
Jana Dune xvj^{to} Augustii
Raphus. Pennock decimo die Septemb.
Infans Willmi. Tweddell xv^{to} Novembr. de Como'dale
Jana Farewether vid. xxx^{mo} Januarii
Margreta Watson vid. iiij^{to} Marcii
Ana uxor Thome Nellest xiiij^{to} Marcii
Dorothea Graye vid. xvij^{mo} Marcii

Annuntiatio Domini 1621

Jana uxor Roberti Wyllson octavo Aprilis
Georgius Boyes decimo tertio Mai
Alicea filia Georgii Fentres xxij^{do} Mai
Agnes Huntley vid. vicesimo die Julii
Tho. Browne als. Nosterfeild xvj^{to} Augustii
Johes. Wilson xx^{mo} Augustii
Anna filia Willmi. Fetherstonne xxvj^{to} August.
Infans Simonis Lambert xxx^{mo} August.
Henricus Watsonne vicesimo septimo Septem.
Agnes uxor Johis. Wilson primo Septembris
Willmus. Watson xxviij^{vo} Octobris
Filius W^{mi} Tynesley xv^{to} Novembr.
Agnes Campio[n] vid. xvj^{to} Novembr.
Margareta filia Robti. Fetherston xiij^{tio} Decembr.
Infans Will^{mi} Corney xiij^{tio} Decembr.
Richardus filius Wyllmi. Graye xxvij^{mo} Decem.
Willmus. Fetherstonne secundo Januarii
Dorothea Franckland vid. xiij^{tio} Januarii

Anutiaco. Dni. 1622

Willmus. Coverdale v^{to} Aprilis
Alicea Coverdale x^{mo} Aprilis
Raphus. Benison xiij^{tio} Aprilis
Jana uxor Petri Franckland xxv^{to} Aprilis
Richardus filius Cuthbti. Sanderson v^{to} Maii
Georgius Bennison junior. vij^{mo} Maii
Ruth filia Will^{mi} Mead xxv^{to} Maii
Milo Rudd primo Augustii
Anna uxor Francisci Turpin xxj^{mo} August.
Mr Hargill sepultus erat xxv^{to} August.
Infans Richardi Thomson vj^{to} Octobris
Katherina Prudom vid. xixth Octobr.

Margareta uxor Stephani Richardson ij^{do} Decembr.
Willmus. filius Cuthberti Sanderson vj^{to} Decembris
Prudencia Wilson vid. xij^{do} Decembris
Willmus. Barughe xiiij^{to} Decembris
Elizabetha filia mulieris p'rgrinæ noie: Robinson de Kirkby Moresic
20 Decem.
Petrus Todd xx^{mo} Decembris
Elizabetha uxor Johi. Franckland xxvj^{to} Decembr.
Mabella filia Xpoferi Harrison iij^{tio} Februarii
Thomas Marshall xviij^{vo} Februarii

Anuntiaco. Dni. vizt. 1623

Johes. Harland xxvj^{to} Marcii
Robertus Franckland de Armitthwate xxix^{no} Marcii
Thomas Petch vj^{to} die Aprilis
Petrus Taylor viij^{vo} Maii
Margreta filia Will^{mi} Fairewether vij^{mo} Junii
Margreta uxor Thome Slater iij^{tio} Julii
Margeria uxor Georgii Dickinson de Grenehowses ultimo Augustii
Infans Willmi. Corney iij^{tio} Octobris
Will^{mi} Wood septimo Novembris
Helena Dale xxiij^{tio} die Novembris
Margareta Bagwith xxx^{mo} Novembris
[*blank*] Wansforthe de Comondale vid. xxv^{to} Novembr.
[*blank*] de ead. xixth Decembris
Franciscus Rudd ix^{no} Decembris
Robtus. Kinge als. Bowma[n] de Comondale xxiiij^{to} Januar.
Jana Chapman decimo sexto Januarii
Agnes uxor Roberti Corney xv^{to} Februarii
Johanna Campion, spinster, xx^{mo} Februar.
Ragnell Jobson vj^{to} M'cii de Comondale
Ana filia Georgii Benison xiiij^{to} Marcii

Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1624

Robertus filius Johanis Hudsonne xxvij^{mo} Marcii
Johes. als. Jenkin Lauerock decimo Aprilis
Issabella uxor Willmi. Graystock xxj^{mo} Aprilis
Richardus Stringer xxiiij^{to} Aprilis
Margareta filia Henrici Boyes xiij^{tio} Maii
Issabell filia Robti. Dune xvij^{mo} Junii
Thomas Slater vicesimo octavo Junii
Anna filia Michaellis Hill iiij^{to} Augustii
Margareta Lauerocke xxviij^{vo} Septembris
Alicea uxor Willmi. Wilson senior xx^{mo} Octobr.
Anna uxor Johanis Dodgeson xxiiij^{to} Octobris
Jana Kettlewell vid. ultimo die Octobris
Robertus filius Richardi Thomson xiiij^{to} Novembris
Agnes filia W^{mi} Campion xviij^{o} Nouembris
Issabella uxor Mychaellis Hill xiiij^{to} Januarii
Elizabetha uxor Georgii Dale primo Februarii
Jana filia Johis. Postgaite decimo Februarii
Johes. filius Persivalli Dale xij^{do} Februarii

Willmus. filius Petri Campion xvj^{to} Februarii
Raphus. filius Raphi. Clarke xxiij^{tio} Februarii
Georgius filius Tho: Franckland v^{to} Marcii
Mabell Frankland spinster xij^{do} M'cii
Franciscus filius Willmi. Agar xiiij^{to} M'cii
Elizabeth uxor Jacobi Wood xv^{to} Marcii
Robtus. Harland decimo septimo Marcii

Annuntiatio Doini. viz. 1625

Willmus. Fletcher xxiiij^{to} Aprilis
Thomas filius Edwardi Hill iiij^{to} Junii
Bredgetta filia Richardi Fletcher xxj^{mo} Junii
Lucea filia Richardi Fletcher xiiij^{to} Julii
Franciscus filius Milonis Frankland xxiiij^{to} Julii
Euphamia filia Jana Thomson x^{mo} Augustii
Richardus filius Francisi Bowes xv^{to} Augustii
Issabella uxor Johanis Cowen xxiiij^{to} Augustii
Johanes Franckland decimo septimo Septembris
Thomas Cowen vicesimo primo Septembris
Margareta Grainge spinster quinto Octobris
Infans Georgii Johnson xiij^{tio} Octobris
Margareta uxor Thome Harwood xvij^{mo} Octobris
Johes. Stringar xxvij^{o} Novembris
Thomas Boyes vicesimo nono die Novembris
Vidua Harwoodd uxor Mathei vj^{to} Decemb^{r}
Georgius Johnson senio. xv Januar.
Issabella uxor Petri Harwoodd die p'd.
Thomas filius Thome Slater xxiiij^{o} Januarii
Filius Robti. M'shall ix^{no} Februarii
Elizabetha uxor Milonis Franckland x^{mo} Februarii
Mabella Scott vidua xvj^{to} die Februarii
Bethuell filius Willmi. Franckland xxiiij^{o} Februarii
Xpoferus Dowson vj^{to} M'cii
Alicea uxor Jacobi Harwoodd vij^{mo} M'cii
Johes. Jowsey xxj^{mo} M'cii
Jana Skelton vid. die p'd.
Thomas Nellest xxiij^{tio} M'cii
Robtus. filius Johis. Stringar xxiiij^{to} M'cii

Anutiatio. Doni. viz. 1626

Agnes Wood vid. vicesimo octavo die Marcii
Johannes Shereburne juvent. (*or* invent. ?) xv^{to} Aprilis
Johanes Holland vicesimo Maii
Emotta filia Jacobi Harwood xxiiij^{to} Maii
Alicea Frankland vid. vj^{to} August.
Johanes filius Roberti Sowley xij^{do} Octobris
Richardus filius Nicholai Stringer vj^{to} Novembr.
Richardus Marshall xxiiij^{to} Novembris
Jana Hoggarte vidua xxiiij^{to} Decembris
Jana Hoggard vidua vicesimo quarto Decembris
Infans Georgii Hobson xxx^{mo} Decembris
Stephanus Coverdale vicesimo octavo Januarii

Maria filia Henrici Dale xxx^{mo} Januarii
Jana Gray vid. v^{to} Februarii
Samuell filius Robti. Corney xiiij^{to} Feb^{r}
Johes. Strowpes xvij^{o} Febr.
Robertus Laverocke xix^{no} Febr.
Georgius Frankland primo die Marcii
Infans Xpoferi Thomson vij^{mo} M'cii
Jana filia Petri Campio[n] xx^{mo} M'cii

Anutiaco. Dni. viz. 1627

Gracia filia Milonis Dowson primo Maii
Infans eod. Milon. eod. die Maii
Johes. spurius Johis. Franckland et Elizabetha Fentres xxvij^{mo} Maii
Raphus. Clerke octavo die Junii
Milo filius Georgius Dale x^{o} Octobris
Johes. Scotte xix^{no} Octobris
Richardus filius Georgii Dale xix^{no} Octobris
Alicea filia Robti. M'shall viij^{vo} Decembris
Willmus. filius Willmi. Wood ultimo Decembris
Abortiva filia Thome Fairwether xxvj^{to} Febr.
Uxor Francisi Ewbanke de Comondale xxixth Febr. bissext.
Robertus filius Roberti Hodgeson secundo Marcii

Anuntiatio Dni. vizt. 1628

Franciscus filius Johis. Frankland de Nooke xix^{no} Junii
Robertus filius Johis. Jowsey xxvj^{to} Junii
Henricus spurius Thome Robinson et Janæ Nellest xviij^{vo} Julii
Emotta uxor Willmi. Dixon xxij^{do} Septembris
Infans Thome Garbut xxij^{do} Septembris
Johes. Franckland de Lee Nooke howse xxv^{to} Octobris
Infans Johes. Franckland de Lee Dale syde primo Novembris
Thomas Chapma[n] xv^{to} Novembris
Johanes Hudson ix^{no} Decembr.
Petrus Rogers eod. die
Johes. Cartwright viij^{vo} Januarii
Infans Raphi. Penocke xij^{do} Januarii
Merioll uxor Thome Woodwarke xiij^{o} Januarii
Raphus. filius Robti. Marshall xv^{to} Januarii
Ana filia Thome Frankland xxiiij^{to} Januarii
Elizabetha Hopper xxv^{to} Januarii
Michaell Garbut primo die Februarii
Agnes filia Johis. Harland eod. die
Infans Jacobi Harwoodd xix^{no} Februarii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Prudome x^{no} Marcii
Johes. Eshe xx^{mo} die Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. vizt. 1629

Willmus. Fairwether xxvj^{to} Aprilis
Infans Willmi. Harland xxvij^{mo} Aprilis
Merioll filia Johis. Stringer iiij^{to} Maii
Thomas filius Georgius Hobson x^{mo} Maii
Jana Rogerson vid. xj^{mo} Junii
Thomas Hartus xij^{mo} Junii

Thomas filius Robti. Campio[n] xxiiij^to Junii
Agnes Coverdale xx^mo Julii
Margareta Temple vid. xxviij^vo Julii
Willmus. filius Raphi. Clerke xxx^mo Augustii
Euphamia filia Johis. Wylson xxxj^mo Augustii
Jana filia Willmi. Scotte xvij^mo Octobris
Maria spuria Petri Agar et Elizabethe Deane de Comondale xxix^no Octobr.
Johes. filius Petri Agar de Comondale xxx^mo Octobris
Infans Petri Harwood secundo die Novembris
Raphus. filius Roberti Dobsonne octavo Novembris
Johes. filius Georgii Harwoodd xvj^to Novembris
Edwardus Hill xxx^mo Novembris
Xpoferus Foord xxvj^to Decembris
Mariana Woodd vid. xxvj Febr.

Annuntiatio Domini viz. 1630

Jana Fentresse decimo tertio Maii
Raphus. filius spurius Franciscæ Bowes xxv^to Junii
Elsabetha filia Thome Wood primo die Julii
Agnes Petche xvj^to die Julii
Milo filius Petri Franckland xiiij^o Augustii
Guilielmus filius nothus Johannis Andrewe et Katherinæ Harland (?) vj^to Octob.
Maria uxor Edwardi Marwood xxv^to Novembris
Robertus Wilson senissimus xxix^no Novembris
Thomas Campion de Glaisdale xv^to Decembris
Margreta Marshall vid. xxj^mo Decembris
Anna uxor Radulphi Hodgesonne xxx^mo Januarii
Alicea Chapma[n] vid. quinto die Februarii
Rogerus filius Thomæ Foxe decimo septimo die Februarii
Anna filia Petri Agar de Comondale xxiij^o Februarii
Anna Marshall forte necat. xj^mo Marcii
Jaina Foster mendica. xxj^mo Marcii
Margareta uxor Richardi Hill xxiiij^to Marcii

Annuntiatio Dni. vizt. 1631

Petrus filius Thomæ Watson xvij^mo Maii
Elizabetha uxor Richardi Dale vj^to Julii
Willmus. Hobson xx^mo Julii
Elizabetha Rudde xxviij^vo Julii
Edwardus Marwood viij^vo Augusti
Willmus. filius W^mi Temple xv^to Augusti
Alicea Jowsey vidua eodem die
Willmus. Dixon vicesimo secundo die Septembris
Jana filia cuiusdam peregrinæ sub tertio vel quarto Octobris
Anna filia Thome Robinsonne xxij^do Octobris
Agnes filia Petri Hill vij^mo Octobris
Robertus filius Roberti Hodgesonne xxvij^mo Octobris
Radulphus Slee ultimo Octobris
Thomas filius Johis. Agar ult. Novembris
Agnes uxor Johannis Moysie xiiij^to Decembris
Richardus Nellest jun. servus j^mo Januarii

Henricus Robinson xvj^{to} Januarii
Mabella uxor Willmi. Prudome eod. die
Maria filia Johannis Jowsey xix^{no} Februarii
Thomas Harwoodd vij^{mo} Marcii
Thomas Holmes xj^{mo} Marcii

Anutiatio. Dni. 1632

Vidua Slater quonda. uxor Thomæ Slater senioris xxv^{to} Marcii
Jana uxor Willmi. Shepheard ult. Marcii
Rebecca filia Richardi Allen xv^{to} Aprilis
Richus. filius Willmi. Farewether ix^{no} Maii
Jana uxor Petri Frankland de Botton vij^{mo} Junii
Barbara filia Xpoferi Thompson xx^{mo} Junii
Anna filia Roberti Fetherstone xxvij^{mo} Junii
Richardus Parkyn secundo Junii
Thomas filius Georgii Dowson xijth Julii
Elizabetha filia Thome Garbut xxj^{mo} Julii
Nicholaus filius Johis. Stringar x^{mo} August.
Georgius filius Thomæ Colthirst xviij^{vo} Augusti
Abortiv. Willmi. Shepherd xxiiij^{to} Augusti
Elizab. Rabanckes xix^{no} Septembris
Issabella uxor Lawrentii Rudde xxj^{mo} Octobris
Matheus Harwood xj^{mo} Novembris
Radphus. filius Roberti Campio[n] ult. Novembris
Filia abortiva Thomæ Colthirst primo Januarii
Gracea uxor Thomæ Colthirst xviij^{vo} Januarii
Jacobus Watson xix^{no} Januarii
Ana filia Richi. Hill xxv^{to} Januarii
Milo Harwoodd xxix^{no} Januarii
Johanes Meed viij^{vo} Marcii
Maria filia Robti. Robinson xxviij^{vo} Februar.

Anutiatio. D. 1633

Ana filia Thome Woodwarke vij^{mo} Junii
Franciscus Petche xvij^{mo} Julii
Thomas filius Thome Wilson junioris clerci xxiiij^{to} Junii
Radphus. Scotte xxv^{to} August.
Johanes filius Thomæ Wilson de Howathe xxx^{mo} Octobris
Maria uxor Thome Robinson xxj^{mo} Decembris
Infans Henrici Boyes secundo die Januarii
Robtus. Jowsey x^{mo} die Januarii
Filius abortivus Radulphi Campion xxx^{mo} Januarii
Jana Fentresse vid. xxv^{to} Februarii
Agnes Frankland vid. v^{to} Marcii

Anuntiatio Dni. 1634

Filia Johis. Franckland vij^{o} Maii
Infans Thome Garbut xij^{mo} Maii
Scythia (?) uxor Robti. Grindon de Greenhouses xvij^{o} Maii
Anna filia Johis. Calvert xvij^{o} Julii
Elizabetha Knagges xxvij^{o} Augustii
Willmus. Mead xiiij^{o} Septembris
Petrus Harwoodd penult. die Novembris

Villmus. Wilson xx° Decembris
Robtus. Robinson xxij° Decembris
Villmus. Gray xxiiij° Decembris
Issabella uxor Johis. Jowsey xx° Januarii
Jana uxor Willmus. Dunne xxvij° Januarii
Johes. Wilson xij° Januarii
Gracea Hewitte vid. viij° Marcii

Anuntiatio 1635

Filius abortivus Francisci Venice ix° Aprilis
Emmota uxor Francisci Harland iiij Maii
Radulphus filius Willmi. Temple xxiiij° Maii
Alicea uxor Johis. Scotte vij° Junii
Elizabetha spuria Franciscæ Franckland als. Bulmer ix° Junii
Georgius Franckland de Botton xiij° Junii
Maria Stringare filia Nicholai Stringar xxvj^to Junii
Uxor Radphi. Wood vij° Septembris
Elizabetha Gill xx^mo Septembris
Willmus. filius Johis. Glover xxix° Septembris
Infans Radulphi Campion ix° Novembris
Issabella Agar vid. [*no date*] Octobris
Lawrentius Rudde 22° Novembris
Samuell Rabanckes gener. xix° Decembris
Johes. Dale xx^mo Decembris
Agnes Fletcher vid. xix° Januarii
Robtus. filius Johis. Lascelles xij° Februarii
Uxor Lawrentii Thomson xiij° Februarii
Issabella uxor Robti. Marshall xj° Martii
Michaell filius Johis. Laverocke xij° Martii
Johes. filius Henrici Boyes xiij° Martii

Anuntiatio Dni. 1636

Anna uxor Willmi. Agar iij° Aprilis
Infans filius Richdi. Foard xij° Maii
Filius abortivus Robti. Carington xxiij° Junii
Anna uxor Robti. Carington j° Julii
Vidua Johnson eod. die
Jaina Laverocke xxvij° Junii
Thomas Prudome xx° Julii
Euphemia filia Cuthberti Prudome viij° Augusti
Euphemia filia W^mi Armestronge peregrinæ circa die eund.
Elizabetha uxor Robti. Franckland circa ij° Novembris
Robtus. Pepper vigesimo Decembris
Jaina Sheales vid. xiiij° Februarii
Elizabetha Hill vid. v° Martii

Anuntiatio 1637

Anna Rawlinge vidua Martii circa xvj°
Robtus. Grindon xxvij° Martii
Henricus Franckland xvj° Aprilis
Milo Laverocke xxix° Aprilis
Xpofer Thomson xxij° Maii
Willmus. Franckland xxiij° Maii

Nicholaus filius Petri Agar de Comondale xxiiij° Junii
Helena filia Willmi. Johnson vj° Julii
Christofer filius Richardi Foard vij° Julii
Richardus Hartus ij° Septemb.
Jaina uxor Thomæ Preston 6° Septemb.
Thomas Preston ix° Octobris
Thomas Franckland 4° Novembris
Georgius Hobson viij° Novembris
Jaina fil. Thomæ Garbut ix° Novembris
Johes. filius Robti. Hodgeson xxiiij° Nouemb.
Elizabetha filia Cuthberti Prudom xxvj° Novemb.
Margeria Dixon j^mo^ Decembris
Anna uxor Richardi Thackere xvij° Februarii
Radphus. Wood xxj° Januarii
Jaina uxor Thome Jowsey iiij° Marcii

Anuntiatio Doni. 1638

Josianna Tweedie xiij° Aprilis
Willmus. filius Thomæ Herber et cuiusdam peregrinæ xvij° Ap.
Beatrix uxor Johis. Postgate iiij° Maii
Richardus filius Thome Nellest xvij° Maii
Uxor Jacobi Harwood v° Junii
Georgius filius W^mi^ Johnson de Fryuppe vj° Junii
Jaina filia cuiusdam peregrinantis xiij° Junii
Anna filia Georgii Campion xxvj Junii
Willmus. filius Willmi. Tynesley vj° Julii
Infans Georgii Hicks ix° Julii
Andreas filius Petri Cooke xij° Julii
Maria filia Georgii Cawen xiij° Septembris
Georgius Thomson senex xix Septembris
Anna Franckland vidua vj^to^ Novembris
Richardus Gatenby ij° Decembris
Anna Hartus ix° Decembris
Wid. Farewether iij° Januarii
Margret Robinson xxxj° Januarii
Vidua Gatenbie vj^to^ Februarii
Radulphus Agar xxj° Februarii
Thomas Wilson cler. Februarii xxvj
George Fletcher March xvij°

Anuntiatio Doni. 1639

Joannes Agar 2° die Aprilis
Richardus filius Margaretæ Thompson 7 Aprilis
Robertus filius Joannis Jowsey 22 Aprilis
Robertus Robinson paterfamilias 7 Maii
Robertus Frankland paterfamilias 14 Junii
Jana Poscat spinster 5 Julii
Robertus Dunne pauper 7 Julii
Georgius Dowson paterfamilias 13 Augustii
Isabella filia Willielmi Tinsley 31 Augusti
Margeria uxor Richardi Dixon 6° Septembris
Georgius Fletcher peregrinus 22° Septembris

Thomus Nellest paterfamilias j Octobris
Johanes Frankland paterfamilias 13 Octobris
Jana Fentres spinster 31 Octobris
[*blank*] Rud vidua 15 Januarii
Richardus Frankland paterfamilias 21 Januarii
Barbera Thompson vidua 2 Februarii
Elizabetha uxor Milis. Harwood 13 Martii

Annuntiatio 1640

Tomisona uxor Georgii Dickinson 1° Aprilis
Joannes Poscat paterfamilias 3° Aprilis
Gullielmus Harrison paterfamilias 4 Maii
Anna filia Milonis Harwood ij Junii
Mariora filia Roberti Frankland 17 Junii
Anna filia Joannis Graystocke 18 Julii
Elizabetha filia Christopheri Wilsonne 17° Septembris
Anna filia Christopheri Wilson 21 Septembris
Henricus Rigge paterfamilias 5° Novembris
Jana filia Rowlandi Bulmar 23° Decembris
Margareta uxor Petri Cartwright 21 Januarii
Thomas filius Milonis Harwood 28 Januarii
Christopherus filius Christopheri Thompson 30 Januarii
Maria filia Christopheri Thompson ultimo Januarii
Petrus Nellest paterfamilias 12 Februarii
Arthur Agar adolescens 26 Februarii
Vidua Marshall 15 Martii

Annuntiatio 1641

Persevell Hill paterfamilias
Willimus. Harland peregrinus
Alisia filia Willielmi Campion
Isabella Person vidua
} sepulti 5° die Aprilis

Petrus Campion paterfamilias 12° die Aprilis
Jana filia viduæ Campion 14° die Aprilis
Henricus Boyes paterfamilias 27° die Aprilis
Richardus Boyes paterfamilias ix° die Junii
Jana uxor Willielmi Garbatt xv die Octobris
Robertus Dale paterfamilias iiij° Novembris
Willielmus Fletcher paterfamilias xix Decembris
Radolphus Hodgson paterfamilias xx Januarii
Anna Harrison vidua 24 die Martii
Margareta Dickinson vidua 29 die Martii [1642]

Annuntiatio 1642

Joannes Thompson filius Lawrentii Thom. xxij Julii
Anna filia Cuthberti Suggatt xxiij die Julii
Judith filia Radolphi Campion xij Septembris
Richardus Jowsey paterfamilias j die Februarii
Ellena Stell pauper xviij die Februarii

Annuntiatio 1643

Franciscus Dowson paterfamilias xix die Junii
Willmus. Fairwether xxx die Junii
Willmus. Frankland paterfamilias xxvj Julii

Ellena uxor Richardi Wood xiiij die Septembris
Bartholomeus filius Radolphi Temple xvij Septembris
Alisia Roger spinster xix die Septembris
Alisia filia Volintini Stirtle xj die Octobris
Alisia Rud vidua xvj die Novembris
Thomas Care paterfamilias ix Decembris
Richardus Dowson paterfamilias x Decembris
Willmus. filius Radolphi Campion xviij Decembris
Alisia filia Rodolphi Campion xxx Decembris
Katherina Dale vidua ij die Januarii
Dorothea Dowson vidua vj die Januarii
Issabella Hobson vidua xvj die Januarii
Maria uxor Radolphi Campion ij Februarii
Thomas Garbat paterfamilias vj Februarii
Issabella Turpine vidua vj die Februarii
Thomas filius Radolphi Campion j die Martii
Robertus Frankland xj (?) die Martii

Annuntiatio 1644

Radulphus Pennocke paterfamilias ij die Junii
Maria uxor Willmi. Wilson vj die Junii
Maria Clarke xxiiij Junii
Samuel Prudome x die Augustii
Anna uxor Petri Agar xxiij Augusti
Richardus Garbatt xiij (?) Septembris
Edwardus Hill paterfamilias xxiiij Septembris
Samuel Nellest xxvj die Septembris
Anna Roger vidua xxix Septembris
Jana Frankland xiiij Octobris
Robertus Frankland paterfamilias xxij Octobris
Elizabetha uxor Lawrentii Thompson 22 Obris.
Elizabetha Hobson vidua xviij Novembris
Petrus Lacy xxx die Novembris
Ephemia Hill vidua v die Januarii
——s Skelton xvj die Januarii
Elizebetha Campion xxiij Martii

Annuntiatio 1645

Matheus Dixon paterfamilias iij Aprilis
Barbera uxor Willmi. Temple xiij Aprilis
Jana Boyes vidua x die Maii
Joannes Grinkell j die Junii
Tonisona uxor Francisci Agar xxvj Junii
Thomas Ketlewell paterfamilias xxviij August.
Robertus King paterfamilias v Septembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Garbat xvj Octobris
Anna uxor Thomæ Day xix Decembris
Margareta Hill vidua xij die Januarii
Robertus Sowley paterfamilias xxj Januarii
Francisca uxor Thomæ Hodgson xv die Februarii
Margareta Hill vidua ix die Martii
Alisia filia Willmi. Johnston xvij Martii
Willimus. Campion paterfamilias xx Martii

Annuntiatio 1646

Anna filia Thomæ Garbatt 7 Aprilis
Edwardus Lockson paterfamilias 29 Aprilis
Thomas Harland 15 Julii
Jana Hall vidua 16 Julii
Anna uxor Richardi Dixon } 27 Augustii
Jacobus Man paterfamilias }
Thomas Pearson paterfamilias 17 Octobris
Alisia Dowson spinster 22 Octobris
Willmus. Scot paterfamilias 8 Novembr.
Tho. Watson paterfamilias 29 Novemb.
Alisia Prudome 16 Decemb.
Vidua Dale 23 Januarii
Thomas filius Willmi. Dale 12 Februarii
Elisia Coverdale vidua 21 Februarii
Joannes Tod 8 Martii

Annuntiatio 1647

Barbara Sheeles vidua 14 Aprilis
Anna Kettlewell vidua 26 Aprilis
Anna uxor Roberti Dickinson 8 Maii
Jacobus Thompson 20 Maii
Jana Fairwether 24 Maii
Willmus. Franckland 17 Junii
Thomas Lacy paterfamilias 25 Junii
Usella Robinson vidua 30 Junii
Anna Sanderson vidua 12 Decembris
Vidua Stonehouse 29 Decembris
Willmus. Shepheard paterfamilias 6 Januarii
Joannes Boatnan (Boasman ?) paterfamilias 28 Januarii
Mathew filius Symonis Tweddale 15 Februarii

Annuntiatio 1648

Robertus Meed 26 Martii
James filius Willmi. Johnston 4 Junii
Maria uxor Joannis Agar 4 Junii
Elysebetha Johnston 17 Junii
Jacobus filius Christopheri Wilson 21 Augustii
Maria Hall 7 Septembris
Willmus. Frankland paterfamilias 25 Septembris
Willmus. Hodgson 8 Octobris
Marjeria filia Jacobi Wood 29 Novembris
Alisia Leaverocke vidua 18 Decembris
Maria Dale vidua 23 Decembris
Radolphus Roger 8 Februarii
Joanna uxor Willmi. Garbatt 21 Februarii
Elizebetha Huit 24 Februarii
Miles Dowson paterfamilias 28 Februarii
Thomison Dale vidua 21 Martii

Annuntiatio 1649

Jana Thompson 26 Martii
Willmus. Garbutt paterfamilias 16 Aprilis

Willmus. Wilson paterfamilias 26 Aprilis
Jana uxor Johannis Mosey 29 Aprilis
Madelena uxor Joannis Meed 21 Maii
Mabella Dun 2 Junii
Willmus. Meed paterfamilias 22 Junii
Maria filia Georgii Harrison 24 Junii
Joannes filius Georgii Harrison 2 Julii
Radolphus Wilson 8 Julii
Margareta filia Radolphi Temple 20 Julii
Anna filia Richardi Hill 27 Julii
Joannes filius Willmi. Meed 28 Julii
Maria filia Richardi Hill 29 Julii
Petrus Agar paterfamilias 29 Septbris.
Elizebetha Hall vidua 27 Octobris
Dorothea uxor Jacobi Wood 30 Octobris
Petrus Hall 2 Novembris
Willmus. Dun paterfamilias 23 Decembris
Dorothea uxor Will^{mi} Tinsley 30 Decembris
Jana filia Thomæ Fairwether 15 Januarii
Richardus Judgson 19 Januarii
Willmus. filius Thomæ Fairwether 20 Januarii
Isabella Leavorocke 22 Februarii
Richardus Frankland 4 Martii
Thomas Hodgson paterfamilias 7 Martii

Annuntiatio 1650

Willielmus filius Georgii Dickinson 27 Martii
Anna uxor Georgii Johnston 28 Martii
Maria Boyes 3 Aprilis
Anna filia Willelmi Hodgson 15 Aprilis
Willielmus Corney paterfamilias 20 Aprilis
Joannes Calvert paterfamilias 3 Maii
Robertus filius Joannis Nickson } 6 Maii
Margereta Frankland vidua }
Margereta uxor Thomæ Pearson 10 Maii
Anna uxor Willielmi Hill 1 Julii
Joannes Hall paterfamilias 22 Julii
Richardus Robinson 23 Octobris
Margareta Kirke 26 Octobris
Maria Corney vidua 7 Decembris
Alisia Jowsey vidua 12 December
Margereta uxor Rodolphi Dowson 16 Decembr.
Ellena uxor Henrici Dale 3 Januarii
Jana uxor Joannis Dowson ij Februarii

Annuntiatio 1651

Anna Perkins vidua 6 Aprilis
Will. Greystocke paterfamilias 7 Maii
Anna filia Petri Frankland 10 Maii
Anna filia Willmi. Hill 23 Maii
Alisia uxor Joannis Robinson 24 Maii
Radolphus Knowlson 18 Junii

Georgius Dale paterfamilias 27 Junii
Joannis filius Richardi Dickson 16 Septembris
Margareta Gatenby vidua 21 Octobris
Joannes Robinson paterfamilias 4 Decembris
Radolphus Scarth 8 Decembris
Petrus Agar paterfamilias 23 Januarii
Jacobus Harwood paterfamilias 21 Februarii

Annuntiatio 1652

Georgius Nicolson paterfamilias 13 Maii
Jana filia Richardi Boyes 9 Junii
Robertus Carrington 28 Junii
Petrus Campion paterfamilias 13 Julii
Kateran Clarke vidua 1 Augustii
Petrus Cartwright paterfamilias 3 Augustii
Elizabetha uxor Roberti Prudome 4 Augustii
Jana Carvert vidua 3 Septembris
Elizebetha Gray vidua 18 Octobris
Anna Foord vidua 3 Novembris
Alisia Garbatt 25 Novembris
Thomas Richardson paterfamilias 11 Decembris
Anna Watson vidua 24 Decembris
Anna filia Joannes Dowson 4 Januarii
Jana uxor Roberti Suggett 8 Martii

Annuntiation 1653

Richardus Thompson 27 Martii
Thomas Day 28 Martii
Robertus Marshall paterfamilias 20 Aprilis
Richardus filius Richardi Thompson 30 Aprilis
Willmus. filius Richardi Garbatt 1 Maii
Joannes Lacy paterfamilias 14 Junii
Thomas Johnson paterfamilias 1 Julii
Radolphus Frankland paterfamilias 12 Julii
Willmus. Johnson paterfamilias 19 September

Burialls Entred into the Register book Accordinge to A Late Acte of Parliament.

William Thompson buried the 21th of October
Robt. Bulman the 29th of December
Jane the wife of William Thompson, she was widdow, 2th of January
William the son of Widdow Franckland 11th of Januar.
William the sonn of Widdow Scarth the 7th of March
James Harwood, Glaisdale, the 9th of March

Annuntiation 1654

Margery the wyfe of John Suggitt 31th of March
Thomas Richardson the younger the 23th of Aprill
Ellis the wyfe of Robt Campion the 27th of Aprill
George the sonn of George Duglas the 7th of May
Michaell Sturtle 28th of May
Robt. the sonn of Thomas Franckland the 19th of June
Ellis the daughter of James Hall 21th of June
James Wood the elder, of Lealolme, 28th of June

Ann the daughter of Peter Lacye 22th of July
John the sonne of Thomas Hall 26th of July

Glaisdale

Robert Marshall the 13th of August
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Hobson 16th of August
Ann infant of George Nellist the 22th of August
Richard Boyes the sonn of George Boyes, of Rossdale, } 26 of
Gregory Harland, of Farnedale, } Nouember
Elizabeth the wife of Michael Stirtle the 29th of January
Maudland the wife of Robt. Franckland the 15th of February
Jane the wife of Robt. Johnson 19th of February
James the sonn of Nicholas Medd 15th of March

Annuntiation 1655

Mary the daughter of James Attkinson the 23th of Aprill
Ellin the daughter of William Garbutt the 13th of May
William Agar the 22th of Septembr
A childe of James Hales the 3th of October
John Harland the younger the 10th of October
A childe of George Nellists the 31th of October
Ann the daughter of Robt. Johnson the 19th of November
Nicholas Chappman the 22th of November
Francis Agar the 1th of December
An infant of Gregory Pearsons the 5 of December
Issabell the wyfe of William Harwood the 8th of December
Robt. Hodgson the 29th of January
George Campion the 21th of Februarii
Ann the wyffe of George Dowson 4th off March

The Annuntiation 1656

John Lawson the 28th of March
Ann the daughter of John Lawson the 29 of March
George Cowen the 21th of Aprill
James Atkinson's childe the 23th of Aprill
Peter Johnson the sonn of William Johnson 29th of May
Allice the daughter of Edward Nellist the 16th of July
Francis Medd, of Glaisdale, the 12th of August
Dorithye Wood the 18th of August
Ellis the daughter off Robt. Johnson the 17th off October
James Wood off Frinckill Howse the 19th off October
Issabell the wyffe off Thomas Petch the 24th off November
Ann Sheilds, off Glaisdale, the 7th off December
Richard Nellist off Fryopp 22th off December
Nicholas the sonn off Thomas Prodom the 4th off January
Mary the wyffe off Rich. Franckland the 15th off January
Beatrice the wyffe off John Lavorack the 24th off February
Ellis the wyffe off Willm. Campion, she was widdow, the 24th off March

Annunciation 1657

Samuell the son off Thomas Prodam 14th off May
Phillipp Coulthirst the sixteenth off May
A childe off George Lavourack's the 21th off June
Robt. the sonn off Robt. Johnson the 12th off August

Thomas the sonn off Ruben Wood the 6th off Septemb.
William Marshall the eighteenth off September
Mary the daughter of Anthony Smith the 6th off Novembr.
John Nellist the nyneteenth off September
Ann Man the eleaunth off Octobr.
Jane Chapman, widdow, the eleaunth off Novembr.
A childe off Robt. Thomsons the 30th off Novembr.
Ann the daughter of James Hall Novembr. the ffourteenth
Charles Jameson, off Comondale, the 28th off Novembr.
Thominson Nellist, widdow, the eleauenth off January
Thomas the sonn off Thomas Jowsie the 15th off January
Dorithie Franckland the 16th off Janury.
Ann the wyfe off Myles Corney the 22th off January
Samuell the sonn off Thomas Jowsie the 26th off January
Merioll Sowley, widdow, the 27th off January
William the sonn off Ralph Temple the 27th off January
Jane Hutchinson, widdow, the 31th off January
Jane the wyffe off Thomas Hall the 31th off January
John Dale, off Glaisdale, the 13th off March
Ann the wyffe off John Harland the 17th off March
Ann Juddson, widdow, the 24th off March

Annunciation 1658

John Coenn, of Castleton, the 23th of Aprill
George Boyes the 5th of May
Katheran the wife of Antony Gatenby the 9th of May
Robert Fetherston the 22th of June
Emot Agar, of Glaysdayll, widow, the 30th of June
Valentine Stirtle, of Leallum, the 2th of July
James son of John Gatenby the 6th of August
Elisabeth Hall, of Glayesdayll, the 20th of August
Richard Thomson, of Lealum, the 2th of September
William Wilson, of Castleton, the third day of Septembr.
Francis Hill, widdow, the 5th off September
Richard Dickson the 9th off September
Ann the wiffe off Thomas Metricke, off Skelderscugh, the 12th of September
Barbary the wife of Cudbart Suget the 23th of September
Margret Nellst, widow, the 1th of Octobr.
Willyam Pech the 3th of Octobr.
Georg Campion the 15th of October
Ann the wife of Arther Stringer the 21th of Octobr.
Margret Caulvert the 26th of October
Cudbart Prudum Nouember the 4th
Ellin the wife of Will. Harwod the 12th of November
Richard Nellest the 9th of Decembr.
Isbell. Wood, of Lealum, the 9th of Januarey
Jann Flecher, widow, the 23th of Januarey
Catheran the wife of Nicolas Stringer 12th of Febr.
Thomas Woodell, of Lealum, the 26th of February
Willyam Tinsleay, of Lealum, the 4th of March

Annunciation 1659

Raph. Smith, of Glayesdayll, the 27th of March
Ann the doughter of Antony Smith the 5th of Aprill
Ann the doughter of Will. Winspeare the 10th of Aprill
John the sonn of Richard Mead the 26th of Aprill
John Dowson, of Fryop, the 4th of May
John Mosey, of Glayesdayll, the 10 of August
Elisabeth the wife of Robert Corney the 2th of Sept.
Mary doughter of Will. Cauert the 22nd of Septembr.
Mary the doughter of John Saunderson the 17th of Novembr.
Ellis the wife of William Hill the 30th of Novembr.
Jann the wife of Henry Harland (?) the first of Dec. [*from the margin*]
Robert Pech the twelfth of December
Robert the son of Georg. Campion December the 12
Robert the son of Robert Pruddom December the 24
Willyam Cauert January the [*blank*]
Betteris the wife of Thomas Willson Februarii [*blank*]

Anuntiation 1660

Elizabeth Ketlewell the 16th of Aprill
William Nickollson the 19th of Aprill
Elisabeth the doughter of George Lauerack the 15th of May
Gillan Hesleup the 20th of June
Mary the doughter of Peter Franckland 24th of June
Margret the wife of Thomas Watson the 3th
Mabell Lauerack the 4th of July
Ann Lauerack the 5th of July
Johnny Harwood the 8th of July
Ann the doughter of Ar. Stringer the 5th of August
Aylse the wife of Francis Eshe the 9th of September
George Dickeson the 21th of September
Lucy the wife of Richard Colyson the 22th of September
Robert Franckland the 3th of Nouember
Raph. Atkinson the 20th of Nouember
Allin Dunn the 22th of Nouember
Ann the doughter of Willyam Garbut the 3th of Decembr.
John the son of John Joysey the 9th of Decembr.
Ellis Harwood, of Glaysdayll, } the 12th of Decembr.
Jann the doughter of Richard Sugget }
Willyam Pearson } the 15th of December
Jann the doughter of Tho. Coultas }
Richard Garbut the 16th of December
Elisabeth the wife of John Stroupes the 25th of December
Thomas Willson the 4th of January
Isbell the doughter of Richard Fotherleay 22th of January
Aylse the wife of Raph. Temple the 21st of February
Thomas the son of Tho. Woodwurd the 25th of February
Elisabeth the doughter of Richard Garbut the 20th of March

Anunciation 1661

Raph. Temple the 28th of March
Elisabeth the doughter of Peter Campion the 7th Aprill

Francis the wife of Richard Garbut the } 10th of Aprill
Mary the wife of Tho. Harwood the }
Mathew Chapman the 12th of Aprill
James Simson the 15th of Aprill
Jane the wife of Thomas Thomson the 17th of Aprill
Peter Lasey the 23th of Aprill
Francis Esh } the 9th of May
Henry Boyes }
Peter Frankland the 13th of June
Elisabeth the wife of Peter Hill the 21st of July
Mary the wife of Georg Lauerack the 27th of September
John Nickelson, of Glayesdayll, the 7th of October
Debbera the doughter of Robert Toosse the first of January
Ann the wife of Robert Corner the 8th of Febary.
Mergret the doughter of Mary Mershill 18th of February
George Watson, of Glayesdayll, the 19th of February
Richard Johnson, of Fryop, the 20th of February

Anunciation 1662

Ellin the wife of Richard Allin the 5th of Aprill
Elisabeth the wife of George Duck the first of May
John Clarke was buried the 8th of May
Jann the doughter of Richard Garbut the 23th of May
Samuell son to Georg Campion July ye 21th
Samuell son to George Greensid Septem. ye 19th
Elizabeth wife to James Egglefield buryed Sept. ye 24th
Thomas Franckland October the 6th
Beteras Dowson vid[u]a Octobr. 22th
Thomas Tompson } October ye 26th
Raiph Campion }
Anna uxor Raiph Smith vid. Jan. the first 1662
Elizabeth Richardson vid. Feb. 9th
Elizabeth Dunn vid. Feb. 18th
Jane Nixon filia John Nixon Feb. 15th
Francis Hutchinsonne Feb. 22th 1662
Ellinor Teasdell March 2
John Sandersone, of Commondale, March the 3th
Kattherin Norley (Morley ?) de Glaisdale March 8th

Annuntiation viz. 1663

Margret uxor Peter Frankland May the 12th
Robert filius Guliel. Cartwrigth May ye 12th
Eliz. filia Jacob Hall June 25th
Elin Marshall July 2th
Mathew filius Mathew Chapman July 5th
Jane Lauerack vid. July 12th, wife to Robert
Georg Lauerack August 10th
Clemmit Pruddum August 30th
Richard Dale September 25th
Nichollas Stringer Octobr. 20th
Mary Wood filia Gul. Wood Octob. 25th
Richard Dale Nouember 8th

Elin Dale Nouem. 14th
Timothy Wilson illgt Jan. the 6th
Petter Frankland Jan. the 11th
Christopher Tompson Jan. the 23th
Ann Harwood uxor Jacobi Harwood } January the 26th
Raiph Hodgson paterfamilias }
Margery Carlile Feb. the 2th
Richard Stertill paterfamilias Feb. the 4th
Elinne Frankland vid. } Feb. ye 17th
Johannis filius John Lacye }
Elizabeth filia Edw. Wood, of Leihlholme, March the 6th
Jane uxor Peter Lacye March the 10th

Annunciatio Domi. viz. 1664

Mary fillia Samuell Prudum Aprill the 3th
Betteras Wood Aprill the 13th
Margery Pearson vid. Aprill the 20th
Thomas Pearson paterfamilias May the first
Mathew Hodgson paterfamilias May the 8th
Tho. Boyes fillius Robert Petch May the 28th
William Petch paterfamilias June the 4th
Ann uxor Allon Petch June the 5th
Thomas Garbut paterfamilias June the 7th
Sara filia Johanis Lacye June the 15th
George Frankland adoleces. June the 17th
Gulielmo Boyes de Glaisdale paterfamilias July the 21th
Richardus Meed paterfamilias August the 11th
Georg Campion patr fam: Nouem. the 24
Mathew Atkinson Nouem. the 27th
Elizabeth uxor Thomas Hawsome Decem. the 14th
Margret uxor Peter Frankland Decem. the 29th
Filia Johanis Lacye January the 3th
Jane Kinge de Commondale Jan. 10
Mabell Willson vid. Jan. the 19th
Johannes Harland Feb. the 5th
Thomas filius Thomas Hobson [*no date*]
Wiliam filius Robert Petch Feb. the 19
Thomas Reedhead Feb. the 24th

Annuntiatio Domini vizt. 1665

Johannis Preston the 25th of March
Guliellmus Gray the 5th day of Aprill
Guliellmus Temple April the 15th
Jo. filius Richard Garbut May the 11th
A childe of Richard Dowson May 14th
Elizabeth Scot vid. July the 13th
Michaell Ayssill, minister, the 15th of August
Robertum Campion September the 12th
Thome Coultrise December the 16th
Mergret Johnson December the 19th
Elisabeth Wood uxor Will. Wood December the 19th
Johanum Graystock December the 20th

Anna Day uxer Will. Day January the 5th
Emote Slater uxer Thome Slater January the 14th
Johanum Dauison February the 10th
Gulielmus Lasey February the 14th
Thome Grainge February the 17th
Mary filia Mikaell Aiskill February the 21th
Ellis King February the 27th
Lowrance Ward March the 4th
Ann Penack March the 11th

Anuntiatio Domini vizt. 1666

John Lauerack Aprill the 13th
Anna fillia Raph Wood May the 9th
Francis Smith, widow, July the 12th
John Slee July the 13th
Anna filia Gulielmo Agar July the 15th
Janna uxor Thome Woodward September the 2th
Sara filia Georgii Campion 11mo die Octobr.
Josephus filius Georgii Harrison 12do die Octobr.
Allen Petch 3tio die Nouembr.
Rowlandus Bowmer 9no die Nouembr.
Georgius Franckland 11mo die Nouember
Georgius filius Richardi Dowson 15to die Nouembr.
Alicia Coultis 10mo die Decembr.
Georgius Johnson 15to die Decembr.
Georgius filius Johannis Tinsley 4to die Januarii
Elizabeta filia Thomæ Preston 20 die Januarii
Johannes Meed 24to die Januarii
Stephanus fil. Johannis Bracan 27mo die Januarii
Elizabeth Hobson 28vo die Januarii
Robertus Marley 7mo die Februarii
Isabella filia Petri Franckland 10mo die Februari
Anna Armstrong 27mo die Februarii
Georgius filius Georgii Cowen 8o die Martii
Parcibell Hill 18o die Martii

Annuntiatio Domini 1667

Margareta Ward 15to die Aprilis
Thomas Hill 24to die Aprilis
Georgius Harrison 9no die Maii
Johannes Chapman 6to die Junii
Elizabeth Pruddome 24to die Junii
Anna Slee 23tio die Julii
Janeta Meed 5to die Augusti
Ellis Turpin 14to die Augusti
Thomas Trowsdale 5to die Septembris
Henricus Maulum 20o die Septembris
Joanna Rudd 2do die Decembris
Anna Franckland 4to die Decembris
Danuers Allen 5to die Decembris
Juditha Atkinson 14to die Decembr.
Jana Agar Januarii 15to

Margreeta Esh 19no die Januarii
Tho. Slater Jan. 26
Janeta uxor Roberti Ward 31mo die Januarii
Tho. Woodward 2do die Februarii
Anna Farewether uxor Thomæ Farewether 4to die Martii
Maria Harrison 15to die Martii
Jana Pybus uxor Xstopheri Pybus 19 die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1668

Samuel Gray 12do die Aprilis
Thomas Harwood 14to die Aprilis
Thomas Hobson 18vo die Aprilis
Gulielmus Wood 29no die Aprilis
Maria Lauerack 15to die Maii
Jana Franckland 18vo die Maii
Margareta Harwood 19no die Maii
Rebecka Franckland 3^{tio} die Junii
Anna Watson 5to die Junii
Thomas Gray 13^{tio} die Junii
Georgius Couerdale 26to die Junii
Elizabetha Hodgson 10mo die Julii
Radulphus Harland 18vo die Julii
Elizabetha Cowen 28vo die Julii
Timotheus Ward 18vo die Septembris
Jana Sugget 10mo die Octobris
Johannes Anderson 6to die Decembr.
Richardus Wood Decembr. 11mo die
Ellicia Stirtle 17mo die Decemb^{r}
Georgius Lauerack 1mo die Januarii
Thomas Woodward 9no die Januarii
Johannes Fletcher 30mo die Januarii
Johannes Lacy 20mo die Februarii
Jana Franckland 27mo Februarii
Thomas Franckland 16to die Martii
Miles Harwood 22do die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1669

Franciscus Bowmer 20mo die Aprilis
Johannes Suggit 16to die Maii
Thomas Franckland 4to die Junii
Gulielmus Scarth 14to die Junii
Robertus Dickinson 15to die Junii
Robertus filius Roberti Warde 24to die Junii
Timotheus filius Timothei Scarth 3^{tio} die Julii
Ellis Petch 23^{tio} die Octobr.
Jana Simson 1mo die Novembr.
Elizabetha Boyes 3^{tio} die Nouembr.
Ellicia Dickinson 6to die Nouembr.
Thomas Wood 24to die Nouembr.
Clara Lacy 15to die Decemb^{r}
Elizabetha Carr 29no die Decemb^{r}
Thomas filius Thomæ Graystock 5to die Januarii

aria uxor Henrici Jackson 11mo die Januarii
ulielmus filius Georgii Hartas 24to die Januarii
nthonius Gattenby 28o die Januarii
nna Lauerack 9no die Februarii
racia Coulthirst 14to die Februarii
homas Venice 12do die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1670

abella Prudom 30mo die Martii
abella Thompson 8vo die Aprilis
eatrix Dayle 18vo die Aprilis
eter Harwood 29no die Aprilis
eorgius Rudd 3tio die Maii
aria Oxsley 10mo die Maii
obertus Egglefeild 20mo die Maii
abella Thompson 25to die Maii
argareta Franckland 6to die Septembris
licia Wood 7mo die Septembris
homas Nickson 27mo die Septembris
eter Nellest 1mo die Decembris
idith Campion 9no die Decembris
nna Thompson 21mo die Decembris
aria Preston 23tio die Decembris
avid Lacy 2do die Januarii
abella Marshall 8vo die Januarii
aria Lauerack 22do die Januarii
lizabetha Couerdale 23tio die Januarii
aria Jowsey 29no die Januarii
ideon Campion 2do die Februarii
eter Lauerack 9no die Februarii
licia Stringar 3tio die Martii
adulphus Pennock 14to die Martii
ina Fletcher 19no die Martii
ichardus Boyes 21mo die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1671

nna Nellest 27mo die Martii
aac Lacy 2do die Aprilis
ina Thompson 13tio die Aprilis
homas Franckland 22do die Aprilis
ebecka Carr 26to die Aprilis
aria Gray 10mo die Maii
homas Thompson 4to die Junii
ina Harwood 11mo die Julii
lizabetha Shimmin uxor Thomæ Shimmin 16 die Julii
lara Lacy 27mo die Augusti
lizabetha Dickinson 30mo die Octobris
ulielmus Cartwright 6to die Nouembris
nna Robinson 5to die Januarii
nna Nellest 18vo die Januarii
ichardus Hill 2do die Februarii
uirilla filia Gulielmi Wood 4to die Martii

Georgius Duglas 11mo die Martii
Johannes filius Laurentii Sheilds 12mo die Martii
Elizabetha Green 13tio die Martii

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1672

Franciscus Hartus 2d die Aprilis
Johannes Nixon 4to die Aprilis
Gulielmus fil. Gulielmi Wood 13tio die Aprilis
Anna Campion uxor Georgii Campion 25to die Maii
Anna Berriman vid. 1mo die Junii
Emma Stroopes vid. 5to die Junii
Jana Dale uxor Thomæ Dale 8vo die Junii
Johannes Garbut 26to die Junii
Maria uxor Milonis Poulton 30mo die Junii
Gulielmus Thompson 20mo die Julii
Maria uxor Reubenis Wood 21mo die Julii
Milo Poulton 26to die Julii
Maria filia Gulielmi Agar 3tio die Augusti
Gulielmus Lacy 18vo die Augusti
Maria uxor Johannis Barry 22do die Augusti
Maria filia Georgii Marshall 10mo die Septembris
Margareta uxor Michaelis Temple 19no die Septembris
Dorothea filia Richardi Jowsey 22do die Septembris
Thomas Graistock 24to die Septembris
Maria filia Thomæ Graystock 25to die Septembris
Nicholaus Franck 4to Octobris
Alicia Shephard 5to die Octobris
Ellicia Franckland 7mo die Octobris
Thomas filius Stephanii Jowsey 19no die Octobris
Petrus filius Gulielmi Nellest 29no die Octobris
Isabella uxor Gulielmi Nellest 5to die Nouembris
Petrus filius Milonis Dale 17mo die Nouembris
Loretta filia Gulielmi Winspeer 28vo die Nouembris
Samuel filius Nathanielis Pruddom 17mo die Decembris
Michaell Temple 22do die Decembris
Ricardus filius Ricardi Dowson 22do die Martii
Gracia filia Annæ Paul peregrin[æ] 22do die Martii
Elizabetha filia Georgii Johnson 23tio die Martii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1673

Elizabetha filia Petri Harwood 13tio die Aprilis
Jana Bawk 16to die Aprilis
Jana Fetherstone 18vo die Aprilis
Raiph Snawdon 1mo die Maii
Anna uxor Thomæ Boyes 6to die Maii
Gulielmus Watson 7mo die Maii
Anna Trowsdale 26to die Maii
Johannes filius Petri Franckland 11mo die Junii
Margareta Taylor 25to die Junii
Maria uxor Nathanielis Pruddom 10mo die Julii
Elizabetha Franckland 4to die Septembris
Barbara Franckland 10mo die Septembris

Nicholaus Willson 25to die Septembris
Sarah Ducke 30mo die Septembris
Ricardus Wood 1mo die Octobris
Margereta filia Nicolai Dixson 12mo Octobris
Jacobus Harwood 15to die Octobris
Georgius Stonas filius Xpoferi Stonas 29no die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Johannis Dale 3tio die Nouembris
Dorothea uxor Thomæ Pruddom 16to die Nouembris
Eduardus Flintoft 24to die Nouembris
Elizabetha filia Timothei Scarth 30mo die Nouembris
Lawrentius Thompson 19no die Decembris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Harwood 15to die Janu.
Margareta uxor Gulielmi Flintoft 17mo die Januarii
Samuel filius Georgii Greensides 1mo die Februarii
Robertus Sugget 4to die Februarii
Simon filius Ricardi Turpin 7mo die Februarii
Ellicia Petch 24to die Februarii
Jana uxor Ricardi Collison 21mo die Martii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1674

Ellicia Harwood 1mo die Maii
Mabella Franckland 3tio die Maii
Maria Scarth 3tio die Maii
Johannes Jowsey 28vo die Maii
Robertus filius Gulielmi Agar 3tio die Maii
Jana Agar uxor Johannis Agar Jun. 11mo die Julii
Richardus Garbut 13tio die Julii
Maudlina Garbut uxor Thomæ Garbut 26 die Julii
Jana uxor Gulielmi Johnson 30mo die Julii
Samuell Petch 16to die Augusti
Sara filia Johannis Garbut 17mo die Septembris
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Pruddom 11mo die Octobris
Johannes Leadley 9no die Nouembris
Robertus Franckland 16to die Nouembris
Richardus Fotherley 29no die Nouembris
Ricardus Fletcher 2do die Decembris
Radulphus Brotton 11mo die Decembris
Maria Scot 15to die Decembris
Petrus filius Petri Franckland 19no die Decembris
Anna Egglefield uxor Jacobi Egglefield 20mo die Decembris
Anna Chapman filia Marmaduci Chapman 25to die Decembris
Jana Graystock vidua 14to die Januarii
Isabella Gray fil. Gulielmi Gray 19no die Januarii
Margareta Hawsom 22do die Januarii
Lawrentius Warde 8vo die Februarii
Isabella Collison 3tio die Martii
Thomas Hawsom 17mo die Martii
Isabella Dowson 18vo die Martii
Ellicia Hodgson 21mo die Martii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1675

Gulielmus Carlile 13tio die Aprilis
Lawrentius Wood 14to die Aprilis

Elizabetha Moon 17mo die Aprilis
Richardus Sugget 24to die Aprilis
Margareta Hobson 8vo die Junii
Isabella filia Radulphi Wood 25to die Septembris
Helena uxor Thomæ Mercer 22do die Septembris
Elizabetha Dale 17mo die Octobris
Anna Dale 21mo die Octobris
Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Readman 2do die Decembris
Georgius filius Johannis Cook 8vo die Decembris
Jana Warde filia Roberti Warde 11mo die Decembris
Georgius Harwood 25to die Decembris
Thomas filius Thomæ Preston 2do die Januarii
Ellicia uxor Thomæ Cock 8vo die Februarii
Thomas Rudd 27mo die Februarii

Annuntiat. Dom. 1676

Maria filia Roberti Barker 11mo die Aprilis
Thomas Jowsey 21mo die Maii
Ricardus Franckland 6to die Julii
Johannes Gatenby 5to die Octobris
Maria filia Thomæ Adamson 16to die Octobris
Gulielmus Campion 2do die Nouembris
Gulielmus Agar 4to die Novembris
Christopherus Tomson 2do die Januarii
Anna Bullman 9no die Januarii
Tomisina Hall 30mo die Januarii
Robertus Jonsonus 14to die Februarii
Helena uxor Georgii Nellest 18vo die Februarii
Nicolus Meed 4to die Marcii

Annunciatio Domin. 1677

Robertus Fetherstone 25to die Martii
Ricardus Watson 9no die Aprilis
Jana Fetherstonne 21mo die Aprilis
Samuell Levingstonne ultimo die Junii
Maria filia Gulielmi Jackson 9no die Julii
Nicolaus filius Nicolai Willson 16to die Julii
Gulielmus Potter 23tio die Octobris
Elizabetha Petch 29no die Octobris
Anna uxor Petri Brecon 1mo die Novembris
Samuell filius Thomæ Hobb 24to die Decembris
Petrus filius Petri Campion 5to die Januarii
Ellis Coulthirst 10mo die Januarii
Johannes Stroopes 28vo die Januarii
Anna filia Nicolai Dixson 29no die Januarii
Anna filia Christopheri Conyers 13tio die Februarii
Gulielmus Day 14to die Februarii
Barbara filia Gulielmi Arsome 25to die Februarii
Ellicia Hodgson 12mo die Marcii
Phillipus Duglas 21mo die Marcii

Annuntiatio Dom. 1678

Radulphus Dowson 4to die Aprilis
Margareta Harwood eodem die ut supra

Martha filia Johannis Harrison 6to die Aprilis
Robertus Jowsey 11mo die Aprilis
Thomas Harwood 23tio die Maii
Anna filia Thomæ Dale 24to die Maii
Anna filia Thomæ Laverack 24to die Maii
Anna uxor Roberti Corner 30 die Maii
Thomas Thompson 7mo die Junii
Anna filia Thomæ Garbut 10mo die Junii
Anna uxor Gulielmi Thompson Jun. 6to die Julii
Catherina Carr 18vo die Julii
Elizabetha filia Reubenis Wood 12mo die Augusti
Georgius Coverdale 12mo die Augusti
Barbarah Arsome 19no die Augusti
Robertus Sowley 30mo die Augusti
Esther Dale 7mo die Sep., secund. Actu. in Lanea
Jacobus Egglefield 22 die Sep., secund. Actum in Lanea
Johannes Agar 26 die Sep., secundu. Actum in Lanea
Richardus Dale 26to die Sep., secundu. Actu. in Lanea
Elizabetha Boyes 12do die Nov., secund. Act. in Lanea
Gulielmus Dale 15to die Jan., secundu. Actum Lanea
Petrus Lynn 24to die Jan., secundu. Actu. Lanea
Petrus Atkinson 7mo die Feb., secundu. Actum Lanea
Cuthbertus Sugget 11mo die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Tho. Nellest 14to die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Margareta Atkinson 18vo die Feb., sec. Actu. Lanea
Georgius Unthanke 11mo die Marcii, sec. Actu. Lanea

Annuntiatio Dom. 1679

Thomas Venice 26to die Mar., Lanea sec. Actum
Anna Franckland 29no die Mar., Lanea sec. Actum
Thomas Preston 31mo die Mar., Lanea sec. Actum
Jana Collison 12mo die Apr., Lanea sec. Actum
Abortiv. Thomæ Stonas 12 Apr., Lanea sec. Actu.
Richardus Collison 27mo die Apr., Lanea sec. Actum
Alicia Harwood 29no die Apr., Lanea sec. Actu.
Jacobus Hall 10mo die Maii, Lanea sec. Actum
Milo Watson 20mo die Maii, Lanea sec. Actum
Johannes filius Johannis Franckland 28 die Maii, Lanea
Gulielmus Sunley 10mo die Jul., Lanea sec. Actum
Aaron Duglas 19no die Jul., Lanea sec. Actum
Johannes fil. Thomæ Preston 22do die Jul., sec. Actu. Lanea
Lucas Whitfield 25to die Jul., sec. Actu. Lanea
Margareta Potter 25to die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea sec. A. C.
Fili[a] Annæ Wrea 1mo die Sep., Lanea sec. Actum
Radulphus Dale 8vo die Sep., Lanea sec. Actum
Tho. Jowsey 10mo die Sep., Lanea sec. Actum
Filius Thomæ Hall eodem Septembris, Lanea sec. Actu.
Johannes filius Johannis Rigge 16to die Sep., sec. Actu.
Maria Judgson 15to die Nou., sec. Actum
Elizabetha filia Georgii Preston 5to die Dec., sec. Actu.
Jana Coverdale 8vo die Dec., sec. Actum Lanea

Anna uxor Johannis Hartus 12 die Dec., sec. Actum
Anna uxor Gulielmi Graystock 26to die Dec., sec. Actum
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hodgson 24to die Jan., sec. Actu.
Carolus Allen 29no die Jan., sec. Actum Lanea
Thomas Nellest jun. 19no die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Anna Dowson 27mo die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Margeria Wood 29no die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Dorothea Franck 4to die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
Thomas Fletcher 6to die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
Alicia Frankland 11mo die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea

Annuntiatio Dom. 1680

Isabella Hill 18vo die Apr., sec. Actum Lanea
Elizabetha Atkinson 28vo die Apr., sec. Actum Lanea
Henricus Jackson 17mo die Jun., sec. Actum Lanea
Jana Agar 26to die Jun., sec. Actum Lanea
Catherina Sugget 7mo die Jul. sec. Actum Lanea
Jacobus Egglefield 14to die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
Catherina Franckland 16to die Sep., sec. Actum Lanea
Anna Dobson 20mo die Sep.
Elizabetha filia Nicholai Dixson 2do die Oct., sec. Actu.
Margareta Hodgson 31mo die Oct., sec. Actum Lanea
Robertus Warde 8vo die Nov., sec. Actum Lanea
Elicia Harwood 26 die Nou., sec. Actum Lanea
Elicia Meed ult. die Nov., sec. Actum Lanea
Johannes Aresome 13^{tio} die Dec., sec. Actum Lanea
Johannes Harrison 28vo die Dec., sec. Actum Lanea
Richardus Foord 29no die Dec., sec. Actum Lanea
Robertus Willson primo die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Anna Graystock 3^{tio} die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
Elicia Campion 12mo die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
Elizabetha Meed 20mo die Mar., sec. Actu. Lanea
Thomas filius Gulielmi Thacchery 20mo die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1681

Margareta Wood 6to die Apr., sec. Actu. Lanea
Edwardus Wood 14to die Apr., sec. Actu. Lanea
Elizabetha Boyes 15to die Apr., sec. Actu. Lanea
Maria uxor Johannis Petch 17mo die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Ellicia Carr 28vo die Apr., sec. Actu. Lanea
Tho. Hobson eodem Aprilis, sec. Actum Lanea
Johannes Harwood 29no die Apr., sec. Actum Lanea
Elizabetha Stonas 3^{tio} die Maii, sec. Actum Lanea
Emma Willson 21mo die Jun., sec. Actum Lanea
Dorothea Hill 27mo die Jun., sec. Actum Lanea
Maria Marshall 15to die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
Johannes Potter 18vo die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
Catherina Dale 23^{tio} die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
Johannes Gatenby 26to die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
Johannes Collison 30mo die Jul., sec. Actu. Lanea
Johannes Hevince [*sic*] 23^{tio} die Sep., sec. Actu. Lanea
Maria Geldart 24to die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea

Johannes Campion 23tio die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
Tho. Laverack 23tio die Nov., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Franckland 26to die Nov., sec. Act. Lanea
Gulielmus Adamson 28vo die Nov., sec. Actu. Lanea
Thomas Lacy 31mo die Dec., sec. Actu. Lanea
Elizabetha Watson 2do die Jan., sec. Actu. Lanea
Robertus Watson 6to die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha Green 14to die Jan., sec. Actu. Lanea
Dorothea Franckland 29 die Jan., sec. Actu. Lanea
Lucas Agar 5to die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Thomas Hodgson 6to die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Georgius Stonas 13tio die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Johannes Greensides 24to die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Richardus Lacy 25to die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Sarah Wood 26to die Feb., sec. Actum Lanea
Mabella Graystock 6to die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
Stephanus Dowson 10mo die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
Maria Stonas 13tio die Mar., sec. Actu. Lanea
Gulielmus Jackson 16o die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha Harland 17 die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Anna Marshall 19no die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha Wood 19no die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Petrus Harwood 20mo die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha Chapman 22do die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Turpin 23tio die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1682

Sarah Peirson 26to die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha Stonas 31mo die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Georgius Hill 3tio die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Gulielmus Hill 8vo die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Margareta Hill 18vo die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Anna uxor Johannis Rigg 27mo die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha Person 27mo die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas filius Johannis Franckland 28vo die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Franckland 30mo die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Tho. filius Richardi (?) Hawson de Sherburne [*no date*], sec. Act. Lanea
Maria uxor Johannis Allen 8vo die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Maria filia Johannis Allen 10mo die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Anna Thompson 12do die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Medd 13tio die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Filia Margaretæ Marshall 16to die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Garbut 16to die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Jowsey 21mo die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Caleb filius Roberti Harland 26to die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Robertus filius Roberti Dale 4to die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Hall 7mo die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Gulielmus filius Thomas Adamson 16to die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Robertus filius Roberti Hill 22do die Jun., sec. Actu. Lanea
Georgius Bullman 22do die Jun., sec. Actu. Lanea
Dorothea filia Roberti Franck 23tio die Jun., sec. Actu. Lanea

Elizabetha Gatenby 14to die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
Gulielmus Thompson 4to die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
Margareta Dun 6to die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
Jana uxor Richardi Jowsey 27mo die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
Elicia Stroopes 7mo die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea
Filius Henrici Wood 14to die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha filia Johannis Grey 27mo die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea
Anna Unthanke 18vo die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Fotherly 30mo die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
Anna uxor Gulielmi Dowson 1mo die Nov., sec. Act. Lanea
Margareta Wilton 2do die Nov., sec. Actu. Lanea
Filia Johannis Barry 20mo die Nov., sec. Act. Lanea
Margareta Wood 6to die Dec., sec. Act. Lanea
Johannes filius Richardi Jowsey 15to die Dec., sec. Act. Lanea
Anna Frank 19no die Dec., sec. Actum Lanea
Maria filia Francisci Jowsey 3tio die Jan.
Fil. Roberti Francks 9no die Jan., sec. Actu. Lanea
Fil. Johannis Blackburne 9no die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Anna Gatenby 4to die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Anna fil. Richardi Garbut 5to die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Preston 13o die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria uxor Roberti Franck 23tio die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Johannes Petch 5to die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Margaret Dickinson 13tio die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Richardi Oxley 13tio die Marc., sec. Act. Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1683

Fili. Thomæ Hall 6to die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Isabella Harrison 9no die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Gulielmus Jackson 16to die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Tho. King alias Bowman 8vo die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria filia Gulielmi Aresom 16to die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Petrus filius Gulielmi Harwood 23tio die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Ricardus filius Thomæ Whitwell 24to die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Margeria Saunderson 6to die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
Elicia Peirson 28vo die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
Anna Noble 29no die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
Isabella Garbut 12do die Nov., sec. Act. Lanea
Radulphus Wood 24to die Dec., sec. Act. Lanea
Isabella Cooke 23tio die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Anna Grainge 3tio die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Gulielmus Chapman 1mo die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Arthurus Stringer 4to die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Fil. Johannis Barry 12mo die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria uxor Johannis Barry 15to die, sec. Act. Lanea
Anna Lytster 21 Mar., sec. Act. Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1684

Isabella Warde 30mo die Mar., sec. Actum Lanea
Anna filia Thomæ Stonas 1mo die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Hawsom 2do die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Fil. Gulielmi Aresom 17mo die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea

Thomas Hall 19no die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Anna uxor Thomæ Lawrence 21mo die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Grainge 27mo die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Fil. Johannis Cooke 23tio die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Isabella Watson 5to die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Lauerack 15to die Aug., sec. Actum Lanea
Georgius Marshall 1mo die Oct., sec. Actum Lanea
Sarah Stevenson 2do die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Jackson 18vo die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
Filius Johannis Knaggs 30mo die Oct., sec. Actum Lanea
Anna Nixson 26to die Nou., sec. Actum Lanea
Fil. Phillippi Dillefew 26to die Nou., sec. Actum Lanea
Elizabetha Hall 22do die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1685

Elizabetha filia Georgii Duck 2do die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Ricardus Fairweather 3tio die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Georgius Cowen 6to die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Sarah filia Samuelis Pruddom 10mo die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Susanna uxor Johannis Agar 17mo die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Anna uxor Gulielmi Petch 3tio die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Johann Campion 9no die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Sugget, secundum Actu. Lanea, 18vo Jun.
Elizabetha Morgan, secundu. Actu. Lanea, Jun. 26to die
Edwardus Pennock 30mo die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Carr 14to die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
Timotheus filius Thomæ Laverack 30mo die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
Elicia Marshall 1mo die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
Margareta Robinson 9no die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
Hellena Harrison 17mo die Sep., sec. Actu. Lanea
Margareta uxor Thomæ Mercer 22do die Oct.
Jana Franckland 26to die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
Tho. filius Johannis Smith 1mo die Nou., sec. Act. Lanea
Gulielmus Grey 25to die Dec., sec. Act. Lanea
Fil. Gulielmi Preston 31mo die Jan., sec. Act.
Fil. Richardi Gattenby 31mo die Jan., sec. Act.
Maria fil. Roberti Franck 14to die Feb., sec. Act.
Alicia uxor Willielmi Aresom 23tio die Feb., sec. Act.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1686

Jana Harwood 1mo die Apr., sec. Actum Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Stephani Jowsey 23tio die Apr., sec. Act.
Georgius Nellest 28vo die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Georgius Franck 29no die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Dorethea Wainman 7mo die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Filius Thomæ Dale 30mo die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Filius Thomæ Dale 15to die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha Hodgson 2do die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
Dorothea Agar 22do die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
Tho. filius Thomæ Lauerack 23tio die Aug., sec.
Alicia Grey uxor Gulielmi Grey 25to die Aug., sec.
Peter Johnson 13tio die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea

Margareta uxor Thomæ Wood 29no die Oct., sec. Act. Lanea
Daniell Lawson 2do die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Margareta uxor Phillipi Dillefew 8vo die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Slater 14to die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Anna uxor Richardi Watson 23^{tio} die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Corner 20mo die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Jana fil. Jacobi Thompson 14to die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea
Peter Franckland 18vo die Mar., sec. Act. Lanea

Anuntiatio Dominæ 1687

Jana Hill 4to die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Dinah Nicholson 16to die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Ellicia Trowsdale 22do die Apr., sec. Act. Lanea
Ricardus Oxsley 7mo die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Mizaell Thompson 13^{tio} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Hall 15to die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Franciscus Franckland 16to die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Filia Margreta Wood 20mo die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Jana uxor Johannis Wood 27mo die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea
Johannes Hamer 10mo die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Coverdale 14to die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas filius Roberti Hill 8vo die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
Wm Graystock 22do die Jul., sec. Act. Lanea
Henricus Venice 7mo die Aug., sec. Act. Lanea
Petrus Hill 9no die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea
Johannes Franckland 11mo die Sep., sec. Act. Lanea
Margareta filia Johannis Franckland 2do die Oct., Lanea
Maria uxor Thomæ Wood 2do die Nov., Lanea
Johanes filius Bernardi Trowsdale 6to die Novemb.
Empham Wood 24to die Novembris, Lanea
Tho. filius Richardi Dowson 7mo die Januarii, Lanea
Filia Johannis Pierson 11mo die Januarii, Lanea
Jacobus Dixson de Thunderbush in Commondale, secundum Actum Lanea, 25to die Januarii
Johannes Agar, sec. Act. Lanea, 27mo die Jan.
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Stonas ult. die Jan., sec. Act. Lanea
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Dale 6to die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Maria Thompson 11mo die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Dale 28 die Februarii, sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Tinsley
Johannes Hartus
Maria filia Thomæ Chapman } 2do die Maii, sec. Actum Lanea
Michaell filius Bernardi Trowsdale 2do Mar., sec. Act.
Franciscus filius Milonis Meed 13^{tio} die Mar., sec. Act.

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1688

Thomas Boyes 1mo die Aprilis, sec. Actum Lanea
Jana Venice 8 die Aprilis, sec. Actum Lanea
Gulielmus Slater 12 die Aprilis, sec. Actum Lanea
Margareta filia Thoma Lacy, gener., 19 die Aprilis, Lanea
Gulielmo Watson 5to die Maii, sec. Actum Lanea
Maria uxor Samuelis Campion 13^{tio} die Maii, sec. Act. Lanea

Filia Johannis Summerson 14 die Junii, sec. Act. Lanea
Hellena Hill 25 die Junii, sec. Actum Lanea
Phillis uxor Roberti Medd ultim. die Jun., sec. Act. Lanea
Petrus Cooke 21mo die Septembris, sec. Act. Lanea
Gulielmus Graystock 23 die Octobris, sec. Act. Lanea
Johannes Bowmer 8 die Novembris, sec. Act. Lanea
Georgius Seal 13tio die Januarii, sec. Act. Lanea
Matthæus filius Radulphi Temple 24to Januarii, sec. Act.
Fil. Johannis Graystock 7mo die Feb., sec. Act. La.
Johannes Potter 15 die Febr., sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha Hill 20 die Februarii, sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha Preston 2do die Marcii, sec. Act. Lanea
Susanna fil. Thomæ Dixson 2do die Marcii, sec. Act. Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1689

Jana Franckland 26to die Marcii, Lanea
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Aresome 29no die Marcii, Lanea
Johannes Watson 21 die Julii, sec. Act. Lanea
Thomas Watson 29no die Augusti, sec. Act. Lanea
Hellena Key 3tio die Septembris, sec. Act. Lanea
Elizabetha Hill 12mo die Septembris, sec. Act. Lanea
Johannes filius Thomæ Chapman 21mo die Septembris, Lanea
Margeria Sugget } 23tio die Septembris, Lanea
Elizabetha Hartus }
Johannes Corner 8vo die Octobris, Lanea
Maria Hartus 9no die Octobris, Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Fletcher 22do die Octobris, Lanea
Anna uxor Thomæ Coverdale 29no die Octobris, Lanea
Maria Warde 10mo die Novembris, Lanea
Mabella Garbut 13tio die Novembris, Lanea
Elizabetha Preston 14to die Novembris, Lanea
Jana Saunderson 11mo die Decembris, Lanea
Georgius Dale 19no die Januarii, Lanea
Margeria filia Johannis Pierson 29no Jan., Lanea
Isabella Atkinson 15to die Februarii, Lanea
Jana Hall uxor Johannis Hall 22do die Feb., sec. Act. Lanea
Johannes filius Thomæ Laverack 28 die Februa., Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1690

Robertus Simpson } Lanea, 10mo die Aprilis
Jana }
Georgius filius Georgii Duck 20mo die Aprilis, Lanea
Martha uxor Phillippi Dillefew 27mo die Aprilis, Lanea
Georgius filius Thomæ Coulthirst 22do die Maii, Lanea
Timotheus Scarth 24to die Maii, Lanea
Maria fil. Johannis Franckland 2do die Junii, Lane.
Christopherus Wood 7mo die Junii, Lanea
Alicia Tash 28 die Junii, sec. Act. Lanea
Tho. fil. Gulielmi Hill 3tio die Jul., sec. Actum Lanea
Margareta Franckland 23tio die Julii, Lanea
Samuell Nellest 12do die Augusti, Lanea
Thomas Franckland 2do die Octobris, Lanea

Anna Dowson 10 die Octobris, Lanea
Robertus Thompson 8vo die Novembris, Lanea
Elena Petch 21 die Novembris, Lanea
Gulielmus Pierson 15to die Decembris, Lanea
Alicia Brotton 18vo die Decembris, Lanea
Ricardus Jowsey 22do die Decembris, Lanea
Thomas Watson 26to die Decembris, Lanea
Petrus Johnson 17mo die Februarii, Lanea
Elizabetha Bowmer 21 die Februarii, Lanea
Ellicia Wood 3tio die Martii, Lanea
Jana Gray 5to die Martii, Lanea
Robertus Barker 17mo die Martii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1691

Francisca Laverack 15to die Aprilis, Lanea
Josephus fil. Thomæ Laverack 1mo die Maii, La.
Anna uxor Radulphi Temple 15to die Maii, La.
Ricardus Garbut 12mo die Junii, Lanea
Elicia Warde 27mo die Julii, Lanea
Anna filia Phillippi Dillefew 25to die Augusti, Lanea
Christiana Brotton 28vo die Augusti, Lanea
Jana Scarth 3tio die Octobris, Lanea
Georgius Laverack 12mo die Octobris, Lanea
Anna Dale 26to die Octobris, Lanea
Jana Watson 6to die Novembris, Lanea
Maria filia Gulielmi Brecon 5to die Nove.
Jana uxor Lawrentii Sheilds 2d 10bris, La.
Leonardus Knaggs 23tio die Jan.
Johannes Woodwark 14to die Februarii, Lanea
Johannes filius Christopheri Wright 3tio die Febr., Lanea
Gulielmus Nellest 5to die Februarii, Lanea
Thomas Stonas 13tio die Februar., Lanea
Thomas Adamson 7mo die Marcii, Lanea
Anna uxor Georgii Lawrence 9no die Marcii Lanea, et filia cumea

Annunciatio Dominæ 1692

Gulielmus Thaccheray 1mo die Aprilis, Lanea
Maria Warde 2do die Aprilis, Lanea
Gulielmus Hartus 9no die Aprilis, Lanea
Brianus Pearson 15to die Aprilis, Lanea
Anna uxor Marmaduci Chapman 17mo die Aprilis, Lanea
Anna uxor Roberti Pruddom 20mo die Aprilis, Lanea
Ellicia Hodgson 28vo die Aprilis, Lanea
Robertus Laverack 20mo die Maii, Lanea
Elizabetha Jowsey 1mo die Junii, Lanea
Thomas Dale 3tio die Junii, Lanea
Elizabetha Thompson 25to die Junii, Lanea
Elizabetha Turpin 10mo die Julii, Lanea
Thomas Coulthirst 13tio die Augusti, Lanea
Thomas Hodgson de Basedale 22do die Augusti, Lanea
David Medd 2do die Septembris, Lanea
Gulielmus Slater 8vo die Septembris, Lanea

Johannes Hartus 18vo die Septembris, Lanea
Ricardus Pierson 18vo die Septembris, Lanea
Filius Johannis Blackburn 2do die Octobris, Lanea
Gulielmus Petch 4to die Octobris, Lanea
Johannes Barker 27mo die Octobris, Lanea
Johannes Hartus 18vo die Novembris, Lanea
Thomas Slater 21mo die Novembris, Lanea
Ellicia Marshall 24 die Novembris, Lanea
Ellicia Chapman 20mo die Januarii, Lanea
Richardus Dixson 25to die Januarii, Lanea
Jacobus Harrison 14to die Februarii, Lanea
Samuell Campion 18vo die Februarii, Lanea
Robertus Cowen 19no die Februarii, Lanea
Maria Thompson 2do die Marcii, Lanea
Dorothœa Hall 8vo die Marcii, Lanea
Robertus fil. Gulielmi Preston 9no die Marcii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1693

Maria filia Petri Nellest 8vo die Aprilis, Lanea
Elizabetha English 13tio die Aprilis, Lanea
Anna uxor Roberti Corner 24 die Maii, Lanea
Georgius Franck 27mo die Maii, Lanea
Gulielmus Hill 27mo die Maii, Lanea
Gratia Willson 28 die Maii, Lanea
Barnabas Jowsey 25to die Junii, Lanea
Radulphus Lacy 28vo die Junii, Lanea
Gulielmus Pierson 6to die Julii, Lanea
Alicia Hoggard 6to die Julii, Lanea
Bernardus Trowsdale 12do Julii, Lanea
Thomas Hodgson 20 die Julii, Lanea
Thomas Fairweather 27mo die Julii, Lanea
Margarata Harwood 28vo die Julii, Lanea
Jana Graystock 29 die Julii, Lanea
Jana Wood 23tio die Augusti, Lanea
Filius Rogeri Bell 17mo die Septembris, Lanea
Jacobus Laverack 17mo die Septembris, Lanea
Henricus Barley 24to die Septembris, Lanea
——avis Cook 15to die Novembris, Lanea
Epham Hartus 30mo die Novembris, Lanea
Anna Marshall 3tio die Decembris, Lanea
Elizabetha Willson 20mo die Decembris, Lanea
Johannes Dale 13tio die Januarii, Lanea
Robertus Pruddom 20 die Januarii, Lanea
Maria Adamson 25to die Januarii, Lanea
Gulielmus Coverdale 20mo die Februarii, Lanea
Elizabetha Taylor 4to die Marcii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1694

Maria Coverdale 6to die Aprilis, Lanea
Gulielmus Barker 11mo die Aprilis, Lanea
Petrus Nellest ultimo die Aprilis, Lanea
Ricardus Gatenby 18vo die Maii, Lanea

Thomas Campion 15to die Junii, Lanea
Ricardus Trowsdale 16to die Junii, Lanea
Fil. Stephani Jowsey 27 Junii, Lanea
Jana Cook 5to die Augusti, Lanea
Johannes Coverdale 6to die Augusti, Lanea
Margareta Wood, Lanea, 13tio die Augusti
Sarah Wood 8vo die Septembris, Lanea
Gulielmus Tonstall 9no die Septembris, Lanea
Milo Dale 26to die Septembris, Lanea
Filius Roberti Venice 11mo die Octobris, Lanea
Thomas Garbut 30mo die Octobris, Lanea
Gulielmus Hill 16to die Novembris, Lanea
Anna Harrison 27mo die Novembris, Lanea
Eduardus Nellest 30mo die Novembris
Maria filia Gulielmi Preston 11mo die 10bris, Lanea
Thomas Johnson 16to die Decembris, Lanea
Ricardus Turpin 20mo die Decembris, Lanea
Anna Nellest 31 die Januarii, Lanea
Hellena Watson 31 die Januarii, Lanea
Edwardus Barker ut aiunt nothus Eduardi Barker et Dinah Boys 6to die Martii
Anna Flectcher 23tio die Martii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1695

Margeria Cowen 1mo die Aprilis, Lanea
Doretha Franckland 10mo die Maii, Lanea
Anna Dale 21 die Maii, Lanea
Maria Marshall 14to die Julii, Lanea
Jacobus Easton 19no die Augusti, Lanea
Anna Nellest 24to die Augusti, Lanea
Filius Georgii Thompson 28vo die Octobris, Lanea
Elizabetha Trowsdale 3tio die Decembris, Lanea
Jana Pybus 20mo die Decembris, Lanea
Thomas Walker 21mo die Decembris, Lanea
Alicia Jackson 29no die Decembris, Lanea
Thomas Wood 14to die Januarii, Lanea
Elizabetha Thompson 22do die Januarii, Lanea
Georgius Barry 21mo die Februarii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1696

Robertus Franck 29no die Maii, Lanea
Johannes Willson 4to die Junii, Lanea
Robertus Franck 2do die Julii, Lanea
Maria Thacchery 8vo die Octobris, Lanea
Thomas Wood 21 die Octobris, Lanea
Johannes Temple 28vo die Octobris, Lanea
Duo pueri Samuelis Pruddom 2do die Novembris, Lanea
Gulielmus Temple 3tio die Novembris, Lanea
Michaell Temple 20mo die Novembris, Lanea
Elizabetha Laverack 13tio die Decembris, Lanea
Isabella Foster 22do die Decembris, Lanea
Maria Knaggs apud Egton 26 Decembris, Lanea

Isabella Carlisle 13^{tio} die Januarii, Lanea
Maria Campion 24to die Februarii, Lanea
Margareta Campion 27mo die Februarii, Lanea
Anna Chapman 7mo die Marcii, Lanea
Johannes Graystock 20mo die Martii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1697

Maria Unthanke 30 die Martii, Lanea
Marcus Tyson 4to die Aprilis, Lanea
Johannes Franckland 10mo die Maii, Lanea
Filius spurius Hellenæ Slater 5to die Junii, Lanea
Margareta Hodgson 27mo die Junii, Lanea
Radulphus Dickinson 30mo die Junii, Lanea
Johannes Pruddum 8vo die Novembris, Lanea. 4^{s} payd
Thomas Unthanke 10mo die Novembris, Lanea. 4^{s} payd
Filia Roberti Venice 10mo die Decembris, Lanea
Thomas Peirson 11mo die Decembris, Lanea
Ricardus Watson 24to die Januarii, Lanea. 4^{s}
Jana Marshall 1mo die Februarii, Lanea
Johannes Temple 9no die Februarii, Lanea. 4^{s}
Thomas Porter 15mo die Februarii, Lanea
Georgius Duck 18 die Februarii, Lanea. 4^{s}
Anna Dale 27 die Februarii, Lanea. 4^{s}
Anna Temple 6to die Marcii, Lanea. 4^{s}
Jana Thompson 20mo die Marcii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1698

Gulielmus Sugget 29no die Martii, 4^{s}, Lanea
Maria Dickenson 8vo die Aprilis, Lanea
Robertus Agar 12mo die Aprilis. 4
Hanna Franckland 14to die Aprilis, Lanea. 4
Robertus Corner 3^{tio} die Maii, Lanea. 4
Elizabetha uxor Michaellis Pierson 17mo die Maii, Lanea
Filius Gulielmi Brecan 10mo die Junii, Lanea
Georgius Barker 17mo die Junii, Lanea
Volantinus filius Volantini Slater, Lanea [*no date*]
Gulielmus filius Mathæi Lysle 23^{tio} die Junii
Margareta King 28vo die Junii, Lanea
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Atkinson 25to die Augti., Lanea
Johannes Gray 28 die Septembris, Lanea
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Johnson 5to die Nobris., Lanea
Margareta uxor Reubenis Wood 16to die Novembris, Lanea
Margareta filia Gulielmi Atkinson 18vo die Nobris., Lanea
Henricus Wood 19no die Novembris, Lanea
Nicholaus Dixson 20mo die Novembris, Lanea. 4^{s} payd
Lucia uxor Roberti Hill 21mo die Novembris, Lanea
Gulielmus Atkinson 2do die Januarii, Lanea
Anna filia Gulielmi Atkinson 6to die Januarii
Gulielmus Coverdale 10mo die Januarii, Lanea
Ellicia filia Petri Campion ult. die Januarii, Lanea
Maria uxor Thomæ Fletcher 12mo die Martii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1699

Jana Tinsley 6to die Aprilis, Lanea
Anna uxor Jacobi Wood 10mo die Aprilis, Lanea
Gulielmus King de Comondale 29no die Maii, Lanea
Johannes Smith 19no die Junii, Lanea
Petrus filius Radulphi Winspere 3tio die Augusti, Lanea
Maria filia Thomæ Fletcher 16to die Septembris, Lanea
Anna uxor Gulielmi Winspere 21 die Septembris, Lanea
Alicia Barker 2 die Novembris, Lanea
Epham Garbut 19no die Novembris, Lanea
Anna uxor Johannis Laverack 28vo die Novembris, Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Johannis Dale 30mo die Novembris, Lanea
Johannes Petch de Commondale 4to die Decembris, Lanea
Anna filia Roberti Harrison 4to die Decembris, Lanea
Anna Rudd 10mo die Januarii, Lanea
Thomas Petch 12mo die Januarii, Lanea
Georgius Laverack 29no die Januarii, Lanea
Gulielmus Franckland 7mo die Februarii, Lanea
Jana filia Thomæ Watson 8vo die Februarii
Jana Sunley 9no die Februarii, Lanea
Hanna filia Thomæ Watson 10 die Februarii, Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Petri Franckland 14to die Februarii, Lanea
Thomas Nellest 17mo die Februarii, Lanea
Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Hodgson 21 die Februarii
Maria uxor Roberti Venice 22do die Februarii
Milo Corney 4to die Martii
Richardus Marshall, Lanea, 6to die Martii
Anna Franckland, Lanea, 12mo die Martii
Gulielmus Willson, Lanea, 13tio die Marcii
Georgius Marshall, Junior, 14to die Marcii
Mary Johnson 15to die Marcii, Lanea
Issabella Easton 15to die Marcii, Lanea

Annuntiatio Dominæ 1700

Maria Dickinson 28o die Marcii, Lanea
Ellicia Hall ultimo die Marcii, Lanea
Margareta Turpin 15to die Aprilis, Lanea
Gulielmus Thompson 19no die Aprilis, Lanea
Margareta Smith 27mo die Aprilis, Lanea
Gulielmus Brecon de Westerdale 5to die Maii, Lanea
Alicia uxor Thomas Petch 29no die Maii, Lanea
Johannes Allen 4to die Junii, Lanea
Maria Temple 22do die Junii, Lanea
Anna uxor Walteri Franckland 29no die Junii, Lanea
Richardus Moon 10mo die Julii, Lanea
Ellicia filia Richardi Trowsdale 1mo die Augusti, Lanea
Anna Franckland 4to die Augusti, Lanea
Alicia Green 21mo die Augusti, Lanea
Richardus Dale 20mo die Octobris
Elizabetha uxor Richardi Oxsley 24to die Octobris
Filia Thomæ Peirson 26to die Octobris

Margareta Gatenby 9no die Novembris
Jana filia Thomæ Peirson 18 die Januarii
Maria Temple 25to die Januarii
Thomas Jowsey 26to die Januarii
Elizabetha Johnson 29no die Januarii
Ellicia Carlile 2do die Februarii
Johannes filius Isaaci Medd 9no die Februarii
Anna Campion 20mo die Februarii
Alicia Harrison 10 die Martii
Robertus Noble, minister, ibid. 12mo die Martii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1701

Anna Temple 28 die Aprilis
Maria Pruddom 2do die Augusti
Michael Trowsdale Septb. nono die
Gulielmus Harwood 5to die Decbris.
Anna Kettlewell 20 die Decembris
Anna Bulman 23 die Decembris
Sarah Scarth 27 die Decembris
Alicia Slater 5to die Januarii
Alicia Watson 15to die Januarii
Gulielmus Johnson 17 die Januarii
Maria Wood 17 die Januarii
Hannah Winspere 23 die Januarii
Anna Wood 28 die Januarii
Johannis Huntley 4 die Februarii
Jana Agar 12 die Februarii
Margareta Lacy 22 die Martii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1702

Everilla Hartas de Kildil. 3tio die Aprilis
Johannis Ward 7 die Aprilis
Johannis Rigg 19 die Aprilis
Margareta Chapman 13 die Maii
Walter Frankland 11 die Junii
Thomas Bulman 24 die Julii
Richardus Garbut 13 die Novbris.
Anna Ward 12 die Decbris.
Anna Bulman 24 die Decbris.
Anna Pennack 29 die Decbris.
Maria Wood 7 die Januarii
Alicia Conn 26 Januarii
Gulielmus Robinson 13 die Febrii.
Maria Hodgson 23 die Februarii
Maria Watson 5to die Marcii
Anna Garbut 8vo die Marcii
Thomas Trowsdale 19 die Marcii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1703

Elizabetha Frankland 11 die Aprilis
Judetha Robinson 18 die Junii
Petrus Frankland 30mo die Augusti
Lawrentius Frankland 9no die Sepbris.

Gulielmus Hill 7mo die Novembris
Thomas Franklan filius Guliel. Franklan 10 Dec.
Ellicia filia Bernardi Trowsdale Jan. 2do
Anna Fotherley 15to die Januarii
Margareta filia Francisci Rudd 25 die Jan.
Radulphus Woodwork 25to die Feb.
Sarah filia Thomæ Pierson 16 die Martii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1704

Maria filia Roberti Hall 2 die Aprilis
Hellena Monkman 9no die Aprilis
Thomas Watson 7 die Maii
Maria Nellist 9no die mensis Maii
Jacobus filius Mariæ Wood 16 die Maii
Elizabetha Woodwork 22 die mensis Maii
Isaac filius Gulielmi Scarth 9 die Aug.
Gulielmus Winspere 18 die Augusti
Gulielmus Corner 13 die Sepbris.
Martha Laverack 24 die Sepbris.
Thomas filius Thomæ Johnson 12 die Octbris.
Franciscus Bulman 18 die Octbris.
Puer Samuelis Pruddom, natus 20 et sep. 21 die Octbris.
Thomas filius Edwardi Chapman 3tio die Jan.
Jana Chapman 8vo die Januarii
Robertus Hill 11mo die Janu.
Gulielmus Aresom 20 die Jan.
Jana filia Gulielmi Coverdale 20 Jan.
Richard Turpin 21 die Jan.
Hannah Medd filia Roberti Medd 23 Jan.
Christopherus Pybas 23 Januarii
Thomas filius Gulielmi Dove 23 Januarii
Maria Watson 24 die Jan.
Timotheus Hill 28 die Januarii
Thomas Petch 29 die Januarii
Georgius filius Gulielmi Preston 29 Jan.
Anna Coulthirst 1st Februarii
Gulielmus Dowson 3 die Februarii
Christopherus Stones } 4 die Februarii
Jana Dove (?) }
Alicia Hobson 5to die Februarii
Jana uxor Gulielmi Lacy 5to die Februarii
Jana filia Roberti Frank 7 die Februarii
Marcus filius Roberti Medd 9no die Februarii
Maria filia Thomæ Frankland 10 die Feb.
Thomas Dowson }
Robertus Medd } 12 die Februarii
Johannis Atkinson }
Marya Gatenby 13 die Februarii
Anna Preston 15 die Februarii
Maria filia Gulielmi Featherstone 16 Feb.

Johannis Breeon
Maria Marshel } 17 Feb.
Margareta filia Will: Lacy
Barbaria Aresom 22 Feb.
Isabel Thompson 22 Februarii
Anna Grange 24 die Feb.
Puer Gulielmi Moon natus 3 et sepul. 4 die Martii
Georgius Johnson 6 die Martii
Thomas filius Saræ Allun, vid., 11 Martii
Jacobus Thompson 17 die Martii
Thomas Agar 24 die Martii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1705

Johannis Campion 30 die Martii
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Dowson 8 die Aprilis
Jacob Lynn 29 die Aprilis
Dorothea Franklan 8 die Maii
Georgius Marshal 11 die Maii
Robertus filius Roberti Monkman 17 die Maii
Jana uxor Johannis Marshal 21 die Maii
Josephus filius Johannis Hall 21 die Junii
Jana Lyncoln 9 die Julii
Puer Jacobi Pybas 21 die Augusti
Maria filia Jacob Slater 28 Augustii
Robertus Frankland 22 die Sepber.
Robertus Johnson 6 die Novembris
Gulielmus Thompson 9 die Novembris
Elizabetha Nellist 18 die Decembris
Milo Meed 22 die Decembris
Gulielmus Wood 23 die Decbris.
Jana Gatenby 7 die Januarii
Robertus filius Richardi Garbutt 23 Jan.
Anna Harrison 23 die Martii
Elizabetha Aresom 24 die Martii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1706

Thomas Cock 29 die Aprilis
Anna Harrison 1 die Maii
Johannes Laverack 12 die Novbris.
Reuben Wood 30 die Novembris
Gratia filia Andrew Cook 1 die Decembris
Anthonius Dale 15 die Decembris
Georgius filius Johannis Laverack 29 die Decbris.
Thomas Frankland 15 die Januarii
Jana Grey 11mo die Martii
Petrus Lacy 12mo die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1707

Guliel. fil. Rob. Temple de Greenhouses 2 Julii
Anna filia Roberti Petch 8 die Julii
Sarah uxor Johannis Allen 13 die Aug.
Petrus Brecon 5 die Septbris.
Anna Frankland 6 die Septbris.

Margareta Dickson 11 die Septbris.
Johannis Preston 22do die Sepbris.
Jana Peirson 23o die Septembris
Radulphus Temple 2do die Octobris
Lucia Featherstone 26 die Octbris.
Margareta filia Reevi Dowson 17 Novbris.
Gulielmus Frankland 3 die Decembris
Sarah uxor Radulphi Temple 22 die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1708

Elizabetha Coverdale 8 die Maii
Thomas Brecon 7 die Junii
Maria Featherstone 16 die Septbris.
Richardus Oxley 3 die Octobris
Elizabetha Dickinson 13 die Januarii
Maria uxor Petri Lacy 16 Januarii
Anna Atkinson 20 die Januarii
Anna Dowson 20 die Februarii
Radulphus Hodgson 3 die Martii
Maria Suggett 11 die Martii

Annunciatio Dominæ 1709

Barbara Oxley Maii die 12mo
Maria Oxley 15 die Maii
Elizabetha Medd 29 Octobris
Ellicia Mercer 17 die Decbris.
Margareta Petch 5 die Januarii
Georgius Dale 29 die Februarii
Barbara Bows 16 die Martii

Annuciao. Doæ. 1710

Maria Chapman 17 die Aprilis
Alicia Dowson 26 die Aprilis
Priscilla Lacy 18 die Maii
Gulielmus Dove 6 die Julii
Lawrentius Sheals 19 die Julii
Anna uxor Stephani Jowsey 27 Octobris
Anna uxor Thomæ Cockerill de Sneaton 6 Novbris.
Gulielmus Rowland 25 Novembris
Eliz. Frankland 29 die Novbris.
Martha filia Georgii Duck 6to die Febr.
Robertus Garbutt 7 die Martii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1711

Maria Boyes 6 die Aprilis
Isabella Thompson 7 die Maii
Robertus Frankland 8 die Maii
Anna uxor Johannis Huntley 18 die Maii
Maria Howlforth 25 die Maii
Johannes Frankland 9 die Junii
Thomas Fairweather 27 die Junii
Johannes Marshall 23 die Julii
Milo Breckon 21 die Augusti
Valentinus Slater 8 die Septembris

Maria Bullman 26 die Septbris.
Barbaria Breckon 19 die Decbris.
Elizabetha Peirson 20 die Decbris.
Maria Chapman 22 die Decbris.
Alicia Shepherd 21 die Februarii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1712

Maria Frankland 26 Martii
Joanna Marshall 11 die Maii
Anna uxor Roberti Harland 29 die Maii
Johannes Blackburn 29 die Junii
Radulphus Campion 5 die Julii
Thomas filius Petri Watson 20 die Sepbris.
Maria filia Johannis Dale 29 Novbris.
Johannes fil. Johannis Frankland 6 Decbris.
Jana filia Georgii Thompson 10 Decbris.
Maria Wood 27 die Januarii
Robertus Harland 2 die Februarii

Annunciao. Dominæ 1713

Isabella Huntley 25 die Martii
Johannes Dale 8 die Aprilis
Christiana Wood, spin., Junii 3tio
Gracia uxor Andræi Cook 21 (?) Junii
Johannes Dale, yeoman, 29 Junii
Georgius Preston 25 die Julii
Samuel Hodgson, agric., 24 die Sepbris.
Elizabetha Peirson 8vo die Octobris
Elizabetha uxor Mathei Ellis 23 Decbris.
Ellicia uxor Johannis Blackburn 27 Decbris.
Jana uxor Gulielmi Dodsforth 27 Decbris.
Margareta Wilton, spinster, 19 Februarii
Anna Sowley, vidua, 26 die Februarii
Elizabetha uxor Henrici Shipton 15 die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1714

Maria uxor Johan. Gowton, fab[ri] lig[narii], 28 Martii
Radulphus filius Gulielmi Scarth 13 Junii
Richardus Watson, yeoman, 25 die Julii
Anna Cook, vid., 28 die Julii
Hellena Burton, vid., } 4to die Augusti
Gulielmus Dale, agric., }
Gulielmus Jackson 21 die Sepbris.
Anna uxor Roberti Thompson 30 Sepbris.
Jacobus fil. Andræi Cook 5 die Octobris
Johannes Bullman 19 die Decembris
Anna uxor Henrici Wood 22 die Decbris.
Maria uxor Danielis Hugill 6 Januarii
Martha uxor Josephi Frankland 29 Junii
Ellicia Frankland, vidua, 14 Februarii

Annunciao. Dominæ 1715

Elizabetha Preston, vidua, 11 die Aprilis
Maria uxor Gulielmi Thompson 27 die Ap.

Richardus Cass 8vo die mensis Maii
Margareta Frankland 25 die Maii
Johannes filius Johannis Huntley 28 die Maii
Jacobus Winspere 10 die Junii
Robertus Petch 14 die Julii
Johannes Brotton 1mo die Augusti
Maria Wood 4to die Augusti
Maria fil. Reevi Dowson 17 die Augus.
Maria Johnson 15 Sepbris.
Margareta uxor Thomæ Rigg 25 die Octobr.
Elizabetha Hill 7mo die Novembris
Susannah Nellist 4to die Decembris
Gulielmus Frankland 14 die Decbris.
Thomas Stonehouse 3tio die Januarii
Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Laverack 14 Januarii
Samuel Pruddom 16 die Januarii
Anna Laverack 2do die Martii

Annunciatio Doæ. 1716

Richardus Dowson, agric., 13 die Aprilis
Petrus Nickson 11 die Maii
Edwardus Wood 6to die Augusti
Robertus Thompson 14 die Decembris
Christopherus Heaton 16 die Decembris
Elizabetha Bullman 5to die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1717

Thomas Laverack, sutor, 5 die Aprilis
Elizabetha Frankland 14 die Aprilis
Thomas Preston 9 die Julii
Johannes Campion 23 die Augusti
Michael Thompson 2do die Sepbris.
Jana Hart 30 die Septembris
Edvardus Chapman 29 die Novbris.
Jana Barker, spinster, 8vo die Januarii
Timotheus fil. Johan. Scarth, cler., 7mo die Martii

Annunciao. Doæ. 1718

Anna Petch 2do die Maii
Georgius Wood 17 die Junii
Georgius Preston 24 die Junii
Richardus Blackburn 24 Octobris
Elizabetha Medd 31 die Januarii
Jana Grey 3tio die Februarii
Bettrisio Slater 21 die Februarii
Jana Meed 25 die Februarii
Abraham Sowley 11 die Martii
Thomas Fletcher 13 die Martii
Henricus Wood 17 die Martii
Martha uxor Johan. Dale eod. tempore

Annunciao. Doæ. 1719

Anna Thompson 8 die Aprilis
Jacobus Frankland 10 die Aprilis

Robertus Suggett 4to die Maii
Maria Woodwork, vidua, 22 die Julii
Richardus Medd, vid., 13 die Augusti
Robertus Cornforth 16 die Septbris.
Stephanus Jowsey 21 die Novembris
Jacobus Thompson 3^{tio} die Januarii
Gulielmus Pybas 16 die Februarii
Johannes Summerson } 8vo die Martii
Jana Garbutt }

Annunciao. Doæ. 1720

Jana Venice 27 die Marcii
Georgius Scarth } 1mo die Aprilis
Johannes Venice }
Jana uxor Gulielmi Grange 6 Aprilis
Maria uxor Thomæ Theakstone 8 Aprilis
Georgius Nellist 18vo die Junii
Johannes Scarth, minister ibid. 25–15 Junii
Bridget fillia Gulielmi Winspear 18to Augusti
Elinora Airsome, vidua, 4to die Septembris
Thomas Boyes 8vo die Septembris
Thomas Shepherd 16to Septembris
Maria uxor Roberti Harrison 25to Octobris
Elizabetha Noble, vidua, 14to Decembris
Jana Dowson, vidua, 29no die Decembris
Isaacus fillius Johanes Lacy 31mo die Decembris
Georgius Duck 15to die Januarii
Thos Thompson 24to die Janii.
Elizebetha Blackburn, vid. p^{tis} (?), 11mo die Feb.
Hannah Shields, vid., 15to die Februarii
Thos Pybas 14to die Martii
Michael filius Radulphi Temple 16to die Martii
Jacobus Pybas 21mo die Martii
Gulielmus Garbut 24to die Martii

Annunciatio Domii. 1721

Eliz. filia Johanis Dale 1mo die Aprilis
Danv^{rs} filius Danvers Allan 3^{tio} die Aprilis
Georgius Stonhas 4to die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Johanis Thompson undecimo die Aprilis
Anna Daile P., widow, 13 die Aprilis
Margareta filia Ricardi Garbutt 20mo die Aprilis
Isabella filia Johanes Huntley 14to die Maii
Robertus Proddome octavo die Junii
Anna Lacy 13^{tio} die Junii
Georgius Woodwork 28vo Junii
Maria Coverdale quarto die Augusti
Jacobus Thompson 17mo die Augusti
Alicia Frankland 30mo die Augusti
Johanes Hobson 2do die 7bris
Johanes Nelest 26to 7bris
Mattheus Bullman 5to 8bris

Thomasina Dale 13^{tio} die 8bris
Johanes Slater 24to die 8bris
Mabella Fotherley 25to die 8bris
Radulphus Campion 28vo die 8bris
Jno. Duck 9no die 9bris
Johanes Sanderson 10mo die 9bris
Anna Porrit 20mo die 9bris
Elinor Hill 7mo die Decembris
Josephus Dale 13^{tio} die Decbris.
Loretta Winspear 28vo die Dec.
Gulielmus Dowson 15to die Januarii
Gulielmus Sparnill 29no die Febii.

Rosedale

Jane wife of Thos. Pearson Jan. 14
Thos. Watson Jan. 18

A.D. 1722

Fran. Rudd 26to die Martii
Ellianor Wood 12do die Novembris
Anna Adamson 27mo die Martii
Thomas filius Thomæ Watson 17mo Aprilis
Elizabetha Consett 16to die Maii
Judith^{a} Campion 29no die Augusti
Johnes Peirson 7mo die Julii
Maria filia Jonis. Harwood 11mo Novbris.
Anna Garbut 20 die Novbris.
Jones. Barrie 7mo die Decbris.
Maria filia Jnis. Stonehas 14° die Decbris.
Jana Dale 26to die Decembris

A.D. 1723

Anna Walker 13^{tio} die Julii
Thoma Prudome 24to Agusti.
Franciscus filius Francisci Marshall 27mo die Septembris
Gulielmus Breckon, yeo., 8vo die Novembris
Margareta Penock 6to die Decembris
Jana fillia Gulielmi Hall decimo die Decembris
Alliscia Adamson 14to die Decembris
Margareta Preston 16to Decembris
Thomas Dowson, agricol., 22do die Decembris
Ricardus Garbutt, batch^{r}, 26to Decembris
Ellisia Dowson 26to die Decembris
Gulielmus Moon 29no die Decembris
Robertus Vennis 5to die Januarii
Ellisia Harrison 11 die Januarii
Robertus Harrison 19no die Januarii
Maria Pybas 26to die Januarii
Johanes Breckon, weaver, ditto Januarii
Edvardus Chapman 29no die Januarii
Ricardus Boyes 30^{tio} die Januarii
Robtus. filius Gulielmi Harrison 2do die Februarii
Eliz. filia Thomæ Bowes 6to die Febr.

Anna Watson 4to die Februarii
Thoma fillius Josephi Lawrence 4to die Februarii
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Garbut 9no die Februarii

A.D. 1724

Maria Dale, w., 5to die Aprilis
Margareta Smith 31mo die Maii
Margareta ye daug. of Danvers Allan 21mo die Julii
Maria Breckon 26to die Julii
Geog. Hogert 17mo die Augusti
Mary Garbutt, spr., 26° die 7bris
Johanes filius Johis. Knaggs 11° Decbris.
Jana filia Johis. Adamson 14to die Decbr.
Maria uxor Thomæ Dale 18vo die Decbris.
Jana uxor Radulphi Penock 24 die Januarii
Elizabetha Lavorack, p. vidua, eod. die
Thomas Garbutt 30mo die Januarii
Jana uxor Johis. Dowson 19° die Februarii
Johanes Suggitt 6to die Martii
Sarah filia Roberti Hodgson 24 die Martii

A. Domii. 1725

Gulielmus Stroopes 28vo die Martii
Petrus Featherstone 23^{tio} die Maii
Maria filia Georgii Woodward 2do die Maii
Robertus Smith, yeo., 7mo die Jun.
Johannes Fotherley 11mo die Julii
Robertus Colthirst 27 die Julii
Hanna Garbutt 14to die Augusti
Jana Prudome 16to die Augusti
Anna Watson, w., 14to die 7bris
Jana Smalewood 13 die 9bris
John Wood 5to die Februarii
Elizabetha Breckon 13^{tio} die Februarii
Anna Pybas 7^{timo} die Martii
Johanes Lawrence 20^{imo} die Martii

1726

Richd Trowsdale 27mo die Aprilis
Phylipus Dowson 30mo die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Isaci Towlson 11mo die Junii
Margareta uxor Roberti Frankland 8vo die Aug.
Marcus filius Marci Robinson 17mo die 8bris
Georgius Dickinson 1mo die 9bris
Anne Cook 27mo die 9bris
Edvardus Noble 5to die Decembris
Allissia Winspear 15to die Decembris
Gulielmus Garbutt 5to die Januarii
Maria Potter 5to Febrii.
Gulielmus Thompson 2do die Martii
Thos Watson eodem die Martii

1727

Maria uxor Johis. Frankland 30° die Martii
Tamar filia Davidii Lacy 4to die Aprilis

Ricardus Turpin 10mo die Maii
Johanes Frankland 12do die Maii
Ricardus Ellerby 13tio die Maii
Maria Huntley 20mo die Julii
Thomas Fotherley quato die Junii
Gulielmus Featherstone 16to die Julii
Rodulphus Campion 25to die Junii
Catherina Sanderson 12o die Augustii
Allicia Graystock 18vo die Auguti
Ellianor uxor Gulii. Barker 30to die Augustii
Ann Thompson buried 6to die 8bris
Merrill Agar 13tio die 9bris
Jno Duck 15to die 9bris
Geo. Duck 19vo die 9bris
Robertus Coverdale 16to die Novembris
Johanes Atty 23tio die Novembris
Nathanus Prudom 27mo die Decembris
Georgius Thompson 30mo die Decembris
Gulielmus Harrison [*no date*]
Georgius Sumerson 16to die Februarii
Jana Weatherill 23tio die Februarii
Robertus Dale 25to die Februarii
Elizabetha uxor Johanis Day 13tio die Martii
Maria filia Thomæ Dale 19no die Martii
Thomas Venice 22do die Aprilis

1728

Richardus Garbutt 26to die Aprilis
Maria Venice 17mo die Maii
Hanah Burton 19no die Julii
Jana Pearson 17mo die Julii
Johanes Simpson 18vo die Julii
Josephus Rigg 20mo die Julii
Elianor Temple 30mo die Septembris
Jacobus Wood 11mo die 8bris
Radulphus Duck 12mo die 8bris
Elizabeth Sanderson 14to die 8bris
Franciscus Weatherill 15to die 8bris
Maria Scarth 22do die 8bris
Johanes Bulman 27mo die 8bris
Allice Rudd 6to die Januarii
Jana Watson 9no die Januarii
Maria Hall 10mo die Januarii
Johanes Lynass 13tio die Ja.
Radulphus Ponock 24to die Januarii
Daniel Laurence 26to die Januarii
Johanes Frankland 6to die Februarii
Eliz. Nellist 28vo die Februii.
Gulielmus Huntley 15to die Martii

Rosedale

Thomas son of Stephen Hugill ye 24th of 7ber

Ano. Domii. 1729

Jane Dowson buried 25th die Martii
Richardus Linnes 15to die Aprilis
Milo Mead nono die Julii
Sarah Bulmer 23tio die Augusti
Stephanus Corner 31mo die Augustii
Jana Venisse quinto die 7bris
Anna Bulman 12mo die 7bris
Maria Willas 17mo die 7bris
Elizabetha Stroups 17mo die 8bris
Johanes Sanderson 22do die 8bris
Jana Dale 2do die Novembris
Leonardus Knaggs 27mo die 8bris
Sarah Watson 25to die Novembris
Sarah Watson ye younger 27mo Novbris.
Jno. Huntley 28vo die Novembris
Margareta Allin 5to die Decembris
Maria Medd 11mo die Decembris
Dorathea filia Roberti Hodgson 28vo die Decembris
Thomas Dale 29no die mensis Decembris
Jana Garbutt 11mo die Januarii
Dorathea filia Richdi Dunnin 13tio Januarii
Elizabetha Frankland 8vo die Februarii
Johanes Mead 19no die Februarii
Judetha Meed 25o die Februarii

Ano. Domii. 1730

Maria Thompson 29no die 8bris
Richus. Garbutt 24to die Februarii
Anne Agar 27mo die Februarii
Josephus filius Josephi Frankland 17 die Martii
Tomissama Dale 24to die Martii

Ano. Domii. 1731

Thomas Trowsdale 26to die Maii
Nathanielis Scarth 7mo die Junii
Thomas Chapman 12mo die Julii
Georgius Nellist 18vo die Julii
Margareta Sowerby 28 die Augusti
Johanes Dowson 11o die 7brii
Gulielmus Preston 5to die 8bris
Sarah Garbutt 15to die 8bris
Jacobus Harrison 3tio die Decembris
Johanes Wood 6to die Decembris
Petrus Johnson et Thos Dowson } ambo 26o die Martii
Franciscus Nelson 27mo die Februarii
Johanes Thompson et Johanes Garbutt } 7mo die Martii
Gulielmus Scarth decmo. 6to die Martii
Francis son of George Nelson March 27th 1731, Glaisdale (?) Decmo. 6to

Anno Domii. 1732

Gulielmus Mead 2do die Aprilis
Anna Mead 5to die Aprilis
Maria Dickinson 29no die Aprilis
Johanes Fotherley 14to die Aprilis
Hanna Dale 1mo die Maii
Josephus Huntley 7mo die Maii
Thomas Mead 9no die Maii
Thomas Hayes 16to die Maii
Georgius Fletcher 12do die Junii
Martha Campion 13tlo die Junii
Allicia Knaggs 30mo die Junii
Anna Hoggard 1mo die Julii
Willielmus fillius Joanis. Frankland 8vo die Julii
Elizabetha Hogard octavo die Julii
Ephemia Linn 3tlo die Novbris.
Thomas Gatenby 30mo die 7bris
Hanah Wood 18vo die Novbris.
Repentance Hague buried the 3d day of January
Barbara Winspear 2do die Februarii
Maria Slater 4to die Februarii
Richardus Gatenby 11mo die Februarii

Anno Domii. 1733

Elizabetha Trowsdale 29no die Maii
Elizabetha Dove 3tlo die 8bris
Johanes Day 27mo die Januarii
Margareta Thompson 31mo die Januarii
Peter Campion 4to die Februarii
Nich. Hogart 6to die Martii
Elizabetha Trowsdale 14to die Martii

Anno Domii. 1734

William Fentriss buried the 26th of May
Mary wife of Thos Agar 9th of June
Francis Jowsey 18th day of June
Abigail wife of Wm Barker the 30th day July
Thomas Peirson the 20th day of 7ber
William son of Thos Agar ye 1st of 7ber
Dorathy Harrison, widow, ye 27th of October
Jane Ward, widow, ye 26th of January
Allice Frankland, widow, ye 2d of February
William Peirson, of Glaisdale, yeoman, Dec. 20

Ano. Domii. 1735

Richard Jowsey the 12th day of June
Cornelius Frankland the 13th day of Novr
Mary Boyes the 17th day of Decr
Robert son of Joseph Potter the 1st day of February
Jane Clark and Jane her daughtr the 8th day of Febry
Elizabeth Thompson, widow, the 21st day of February

Anno Domii. 1736

Ann dau^er of Nicholas Wilson 28th August
Susannah daughter of Ralph Duck ye 28th day of March [*see below*]
John Willas the 9th day of April
Ann wife of John Frankland the ffirst of May
Thomas Pearson the 2^d day of May
John Campion the 10th October
W^m son of David Morley the 21st Novemb^r
Wm Holdforth the 25th November
Jane Daile the 19th December
William Garbutt the 2^d January
Susanna daug^r of Ra. Duck Feb^ry 8th [*see above*]
Isabell Watson, widow, Feb^ry 9th

Anno Domii. 1737

William Harrison May the 3^d
Robert Frankland the 15th day of May
John Temple the ffifth day of August
Thomas Ellerby the 20th of August
Anne Rudd the 22^d Octo.
William Renny, stranger, ye 5th Nov^r
John Easton the 12th of Novemb^r
William Stonehas the 13th November
Mary Gray the 25th November
Margaret Hall the tenth day of December, p.w.
Ralph son of George Sanderson ye 19th of December
Ralph Pennock January the 24th
Elizabeth Penock the 30th February
Jane daug^r of Jacob Slater the 13th of March
John son of Geo. Sanderson the 19th of March

Ano. Domii. 1738

George Coverdale the first day of September
William Dove the 29th 8ber
Elizabeth Huntley, spr., ye 10th of December
Mary wife of Mathew Hutton ye 15th Jan.
John Knaggs ye 21st of Janry.
Jane Marshall, widow, p., ye 26th of Jan.
Jacob Slater the 13th of March

Ano. Doii. 1739

Anne daughter of Robert Bulman the 18th of April
Margaret Coatham April ye 22^d
Eliz. Frankland the 10th of July
Eliz. Frankland, spr., the 17th of July
Anne Huntley, widow, the 18th of July
Michael Carlile ye 14th of August
Mary Jowsey, widow, ye 22^d of August
Mary wife of Geo. Sanderson ye 23 7ber
Joseph son of Richard Dale ye 20th of 9ber
Anne Hart, widow, ye 21st of Novr.
Hellen Sumerson ye 1st day of Dec^r
Thos Dennison the 20th of Janry.

John Harwood the 22d of Janry.
[Tri]stram Cheesiman ye 13th of Janry.
Susanah Duck the 27th day of Janry.
Anne daughtr of James Pybas the 16th day of Febry.

Ano. Doii. 1740

John Frankland the 27th day of March
Jonathan son of Jonathon Agar the 1st day of October
Eliz. daugr of Robt. Campion the 18th day of April
Richard Dale the 29th of April
Isaac Medd the first of May
Anne Johnson the 3d of May
Margt. Lacy the 15th day of May
Joseph Dale the 17th day of May
John son of Robert Winspear ye 22d of Novembr.

1741

Thomas Lacy the 22d April
Robert Campion the 25th April
Isabel Hebron the 27th April
Mary wife of Rabanke Prudome 29th May
[? Z]ac. the illegitimate son of Anne King ye 28 Novr
Richd son of Wm Preston ye 7th Decr
George son of Wm Preston ye 10th Decr
Robert son of Robt. Gray the 14th Decr
Saml son of Rabanks Prudom the 24th Jan.
Richard Garbut the 25th February

A. Doij. 1742

Anne Harwood the 10th of April
George Summerson ye 14th April
Eliz. the wife of Richd Bulmer ye 16th April
Wm son of Wm Milner ye 2nd May
Joseph son of Jos Harrison 3d ye seventh May
Mark Robinson the 16th of May
George Campion the 16th day of June
Richd Lacy the 25th day of June
Daniel Yoward ye 9th day of July
Thos Lacy the same day
William son of Newark Robinson ye 12th July
Anne wife of Robt Petch ye 17th July
Robt. Sanderson the 1st of Augt
Wm Corner the 4th of Augt
Robt. Petch the 29th of August
John son of Josua Campion ye 23d of 7ber
Roger Ness ye 1st day of October
Jacob Thompson ye 14th Oct.
Sarah Huntley ye 8th of Nov.
Jane daug. of Wm Peirson ye same day
Peter Lacy ye 26th of Janry
Sarah Redman ye 28th of Janry
Andrew Cook, yeo., ye 5th Febry
Anne daughr of Jno Daile ye 8th of Febry.

Wm son of Geo. Daile ye 13th of Febry.
William Milner ye 12th of March
Nicholas Wilson ye 22d of March

Anno Doii. 1743

Mary Moon ye 26th day of March
Ellis Frankland ye 27th of March
Eliz. Pearson ye 7th day of April
John Pearson ye 30th of April
Thos Garbutt } ye 3o May
Anne Gray } ye 3o May
Ane. Winspr } ye 3o May
Jane Potter the 12th day of May
Robt. Bulman ye 18th of May
Eliz. wife of Geo. Harrison ye 20th of June
Eliz. wife of Jno. Bayley ye 6th of 7ber
Mary wife of Jno. Venice ye 17th 7ber
John Laverack the 20th of 8ber
Joseph son of Jno. Dale the 7th Novr
Elianor Wood the 11th (?) of Decr
Anne wife of Jas Linn ye 16th Jany

Ano. Domii. 1744

Mary Whitfield 6th May
Anne Frankland ye 8th of May
Ane. Dale the 13th of May
Thos Johnson ye 24th May
John Prudome the 16th June
John Winspear ye 18th June
Anne wife of Robt Hodgson ye 2d July
John Slater the 9th July
Allice Johnson, a poor w., ye 21st Janry
Rabank's Prudome ye 17th 7ber
Hannah Garbutt the 30th of November
Anne Oxley ye 14th of Decr
Thomas Crathron 24th of Jany
Anne Thompson, poor w., 23 of Feby
Robt. Jowsey, yeo., 27th of Feb.
William Thornhill ye 24th of March

Ano. Domii. 1745

Philip Dowson ye 3d of June
Eliz. Shepherd ye 8th 8ber
Judith Taylerson } ye 10th of Octob.
Ralph Ward } ye 10th of Octob.
Mary Benison, wdo., ye 1st of Decr
Mary Simpson, wd., ye 6th of Decr
John Naylor ye 12th of March
Eliz. Ward, spinstr, ye 16th March

Ano. Domii. 1746

Anne Dennison, widow, the 10th April
Jane Brotton, poor widow, ditto
Dorathy Hodgson ye 8th of May

Anne Fentress ye 21st of May
Richard Bulmer ye 23^d of May
Anne Featherstone ye 26th August
Elizabeth Garbutt ye 2^d of December
Barnard Trowsdale the 14th March
John Mead the 17th of March

Ano. Doii. 1747

John Agar the 9th day of April
Ralph Clark the 19th day of April
Richd White the 29th of April
John Thornhill the 1st day of May
Anne Campion ye 22^d day of June
Anne Agar ye 2^d day of July
Mary Sowerby ye 31st day of 8br.
Thos Ness the 1st day of Nov^r
William Lacy ye 12th day of Nov^r
George Adamson ye 2 day of February
Thomas Garbutt ye 5th day of February
Thomas Tyson ye 12th day of February
Eliz. ye wife of John Venice ye 28th of February
Ellis Fletcher the fifteenth of March
Anne wife of Barnard Trowsdale ye 18th of March

Ano. Domii. 1748

April 25. Anne wife of Thomas Pearson buried
April 29th Margaret Garbutt buried
May 2^d Elizabeth Fotherley buried
May 6. Charles son of Newark Bailey buried
May the 12. Mary Corner, widow, buried
Octr 24th Joshua Campion buried
Jane wife of Ralph Sanderson 13th of Dec.
Samuel Fletcher 14th January, P.
William Potter 14th February
Ann Frankland, p. widow, 23^d February
John Bushaw the 5th of March
Mary daughter of Christopher Collier ye 6th March
Mary daughter of Nicho^l Hoggert 12th March

Ano. Domii. 1749

John Willson the 27th of March
Dorathy wife of Thos Prudome ye 30th of April
George Haxwell ye 16 August
Rich^d son of Geo. Wood ye 25th 7ber
Sarah daughter of Thos Andrew 30th Oct^r
Anthony son of Benjamin Dale 3^d November
Dorathy wife of James Potter 23 December
Eliz. Gatenby, poor widow, 27th Dec^r
Hanah dr. of Robert Slaiter 30th Dec^r
William Dowson, yeoman, 31st Dec^r
James Turner, minister, March 18th
Ellin^r Coultas Mar. 13

[BOOK II.]

BAPTISMS.

George son of John and Mary Coverdale baptized Mar. 18, 1749

Baptisms for the year 1750

Apr. 29 William son of William and Ellinor Saunderson
May 13 Ann daughter of Nicholas and Mary Wilson
Jul. 17 Francis son of Thomas and Esther Franklin

Glaisdale Baptisms 1749

Apr. 30 Hannah daughter of Jonathan Leng
Jul. 4 Mary daughter of William Dale
Aug. 21 Ann daughter of William Sunley
Sep. 24 Jane daughter of Robt. Cornforth
Oct. 29 Jane daughter of William Hawkswell
Nov. 6 Mary daughter of William Nellist
20 Ann daughter of Peter Featherstone
26 Mary daughter of Richard Ellarby
Dec. 20 Judith daughter of Thomas Campion
Jan. 17 Mary daughter of John Pearson, marriner
Feb. 20 Thomas son of William Wood

Those Mr. Robinson did not send me before the 5th of Augt. 1750 so I was obliged to insert them here.

Aug. 20 Rebecca daughter of Reb. and John Agar, thatcher
25 Timothy son of William and Jane Sowerby
Sep. 4 John and Isaac sons of William and Jane Sowerby
Mable daughter of W. and J. Sowerby
11 Thomas son of James and Elizab. Harding
16 Hannah daughter of Thos. and Eliz. Rigg
Oct. 7 Barbara wife of Wm. Hugil (Quaker before)
22 Elizabeth Fletcher, virgin (Quaker before)
Nov. 28 William son of Wm. Featherston, parish clark
Dec. 2 or 4 (?) John son of Robert and Eliz. Slaiter
4 Roger son of William and Catherine Ness
10 Hannah daughter of William and Barbara Hugil
25 James son of George Watson
Jan. 7 James son of George Campline, or Campion
21 William son of John Green
22 Francis son of James Parbus
28 Margaret daughter of Robt. Garbert
29 William son of Lennox Heberon (illegitimate)
Feb. 3 Mary daughter of Willm. Wardile
19 Jane daughter of Thomas Denison
Mar. 12 William son of George Saunderson

Glaisdale Baptisms 1750

May 8 John son of Samuel Prudam
13 Richard son of Christopher Collier
13 John son of John Cornforth
27 George son of George Nellist

Sep.	2	William son of Richard Milner
	10	Ruth daughter of John Slaiter
	23	Hannah daughter of George Bell
Oct.	14	Jane daughter of John Pearson
Nov.	4	Joseph son of William Dale
	25	Hannah daughter of John Medd
Dec.	10	Judith daughter of Matthew Peacock
	30	William son of John Harrison
Jan.	20	Robert son of Frankland Coates

Glaisdale Baptisms for the furture will be "insertad" at the other end of the Book by Reason of their never coming to Hand till some considerable Time after the Books should be filled up for the year last past.

Baptisms for 1751

Mar.	31	Joseph son of Joseph Green
Jun.	12	Daniel son of Daniel Hugil
	15	Nathaniel son of Thomas Prudom
	16	Judeth daughter of Peter Campion
Jul.	7	William son of John Potter
	27	William son of Eliz. Toees (illegitimate)
	31	William son of William Kirkby
Sep.	15	Hannah daughter of Christopher Carter
Nov.	2	James son of James Harding
Dec.	6	John son of Robert Featherstone
	20	John son of William Rickaby

Glaisdale Baptisms 1751

May	24	George son of Jonathan Leng
Jun.	16	Richard son of Richard Ellerby
Aug.	4	James son of Peter Featherstone
	4	Matthew son of Matthew Chapman
	4	William son of William Ling
	4	Elizabeth daughter of William Ling
	10	Margaret daughter of William Hawkswell
	21	Mary daughter of William Wilson
Oct.	20	Penock son of James Winspear
Dec.	3	Martin son of Martin Taylor
	15	William son of Robert Cornforth
	15	John son of Thomas Waler

1752 Baptisms

Jan.	12	Bridget Fletcher (Quaker)
	19	Mary daughter of Richard Campion
	29	Thomas son of Thomas Fletcher
Feb.	7	Elizabeth daughter of George Campion
	14	Elinor daughter of George Wilson
Mar.	1	Elizabeth daughter of John Garbut
	29	Esther daughter of George Beanland
Apr.	16	William son of William Shepherd
May	26	Thomas son of Thomas Coverdale
Jun.	15	Elizabeth daughter of John Green
Jul.	19	Mary daughter of John Coverdale
Aug.	16	William son of Robert Garbut. New Stile takes Place Sep. 2d,

1752

Sep. 24 Mary daughter of Thomas Rigg
Oct. 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Agar
23 Joseph son of Joseph Rickaby, Commondale
Hannah daughter of Thomas Prudom

Glaisdale Baptisms 1752

Jan. 10 Richard son of George Wood
Feb. 23 James son of Ralph Fawcit
William son of Thomas Graham
Mar. 1 Catherine daughter of Thomas Crathorn
Apr. 1 Dinah daughter of William Milner
8 William son of William Nellist
Jun. 14 Frankland son of Frankland Coates
24 Hannah daughter of William Wood
Jul. 9 William son of William Lacy
26 Mary daughter of Richard Milner
28 Anthony son of Anthony Dowson
Aug. 18 Ann daughter of Thomas Headlam
Sep. 24 Hannah and Jane daughters of Robt. Alicar
Nov. 27 William son of William Winspear
28 Joseph son of Christopher Collier

Baptisms for 1753

Jan. 21 William son of John Potter
Apr. 6 Thomas son of Thomas Frankland
15 William son of William Sowerby
May 16 Hannah daughter of George Campion
20 John son of George Wilson
Jun. 11 John son of William Longburn
Jul. 1 Ann daughter of William Featherstone
Sep. 2 George son of William Shepherd
Nov. 18 Eleanor daughter of John Fletcher
Dec. 4 John son of William Sunley
16 Mary daughter of John Baker

Glaisdale Baptisms 1753

Jan. 21 Hannah daughter of Robert Dobson
Feb. 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Medd
15 Thomas son of Michael Trousdale
25 William son of Robert Slaiter
Mar. 2 Cockerill son of Thomas Deiton
May 9 George son of John Pennock
20 Sarah daughter of George Bell
Jul. 8 Thomas son of Thom. Graham
Robert son of Richd. Hall
Aug. 12 George son of Thos. Campion
Sep. 18 Matthew son of Matth. Peacock
Nov. 1 William son of Martin Taylor
Dec. 23 Margaret daughr. of Wm. Hawkswell
23 Ralph son of Thomas Miller

Baptisms for 1754

Jan. 12 Robert son of Jonathan Agar
24 Bethaia daughter of Thomas Fletcher

Apr.	22	William son of Richard Campion
	23	Ann daughter of Robert Slaiter
Jun.	3	George son of William Scarth
	12	Michael son of Robert Garbutt
Jul.	4	Sarah daughter of Thomas Prudom
	8	Jane daughter of Thomas Crathorn
	29	Mary daughter of Thomas Harding
Sep.	1	Mary daughter of John Garbutt
Oct.	6	Jane daughter of John Agar
	21	Jane daughter of William Featherstone
Nov.	3	Robert son of Robt. Cornforth
	16	Milcah daughter of George Leng, Commondale
Dec.	24	Ann daugr. of William Rickaby, Commondale
	29	John son of John Coverdale

[Glaisdale] 1754

Jan.	21	William son of George Wood
Mar.	24	Elizabeth daughr. of Jas. Winspear

Baptisms 1755

Mar.	28	John son of George Beanland
Apr.	24	Robert son of John Vennice
	24	William Fletcher, Quaker
	27	George son of Joseph Duck
May	4	Abraham son of Robert Sowley
	23	George son of Charles Summerson
Jun.	29	William son of Thomas Fletcher
Jul.	4	Betty daughter of Willm. Langburn
	5	Hannah daughter of Jane Watson, spurious
	6	Ann daughter of John Green
Aug.	22	William son of Willm. Hugill
Oct.	21	Thomas son of Joseph Rickaby
Nov.	23	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hansel

Glaisdale Baptisms 1755

Jun.	30	Francis son of John Pearson
Jul.	3	Sarah daughter of John Pearson
Oct.	4	George son of William Wood
	13	William son of William Milner
	13	Thomas son of Thomas Headlam
Nov.	12	John son of William Winspear
Dec.	5	Jane daughter of Michael Trowsdale
	5	Mary daughtr. of Martha Hunter, spurious
	15	John son of Willm. Lacy

Baptisms for 1756

Jan.	17	Robert son, Jane daughr. of Thomas Frankland
	28	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Prudom
Feb.	10	John son of Richard Robinson
	27	Ralph son of Ralph Easton, Comdale.
Apr.	5	Ann, Jane daughters of John Potter
May	11	Hannah daughtr. of Robert Peirson

May 16 William son of Daniel Hugill
30 John son of John Baker
Sep. 14 Hannah daugr. of Richd. Campion
Oct. 25 Hannah daugr. of William Dale
28 William son of Willm. Featherstone
Nov. 6 Mally daughter of Thomas Coverdale
Dec. 23 Isabel daughter of John Hugil

Glaisdale Baptisms 1756

Feb. 9 Ann daughter of Richd. Milner
9 Robert son of John Pennock
9 William son of Ann Cook, spurious
Mar. 30 Robert son of Peter Featherstone
Ann daughtr. of Matthew Chapman
John son of Thomas Deighton
Apr. 4 Mary daughter of John Pearson
27 Ralph son of William Milner
May 30 Thomas son of Robert Garbut
Jun. 7 William son of Matthew Peacock
13 James son of Nicholas Harland
13 John son of William Fletcher
Aug. 23 Joseph son of George Wood
Oct. 25 Anthony son of Thomas Headlam
Nov. 12 George son of George Hoggarth
Dec. 16 Jane daughter of Peter Featherstone

Baptisms for 1757

Jan. 10 { Ann and Rachel } Fletcher, virgins (Quakers)
30 Ann daughter of George Wilson
Feb. 4 Jane daughter of William Featherstone
Mar. 13 Ellis daughter of James Harding
22 Abraham son of Robert Sowley
Apr. 10 { George son of Isaac Hugil / Mary daughter of Anthony Marshall
May 9 Jane daughter of William Rickaby, Comondale
14 Dinna daughter of Richard Robinson
15 Milcah daughter of Charles Summerson
Jun. 5 George son of John Smith
28 Mary daughter of Thomas Parsible
Jul. 8 Jane daughter of Thomas Frankland
Sep. 13 Ann daughter of George Campion
18 Ellis daughter of Thomas Dowson
25 Thomas son of William Langburn
Oct. 11 Mary daught. of Willm. Barber
31 Thomas son of Thos. Crathorne
Nov. 27 George son of Thos. Fletcher
29 William son of John Parsyble
Dec. 3 Martin son of William Hugil

Glaisdale Baptisms 1757

Jan. 23 Ann daughter of John Calvert
25 Robert son of Robert Groves

Feb.	19	Hannah daughter of John Caustone
Mar.	20	Ralph son of Ralph Fawcit
	26	William son of William Ness
	26	Mary daughter of Robt. Slaiter
May	12	John son of John Sanderson
Jun.	12	Tho. son of Willm. Lacey
	12	Tho. son of Willm. Winspear
Aug.	19	Willm. son of Willm. Hebron
Nov.	4	Ann daughter of Joseph Garbut
	4	Nancy daugr. of George Wood
	13	Elizabeth daugr. of John Vennis
	24	John son of Willm. Knaggs

Baptisms 1758

Jan.	10	Dorothy daughter of Thomas Prudom
	25	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Smith
Feb.	1	Rebecca daughter of Jonathan Dennison
	11	Mary daughter of Robert Hardwick
Apr.	10	George son of Robert Easton, Commondale
	26	George son of Richard Robinson
May	5	Jane daughter of Willm. Hutchinson
Jul.	11	Thomas son of Robt. Pearson
Aug.	9	John son of John Green
	24	Richd. son of Richd. Campion
Oct.	16	Jonathan son of John Agar
	26	Mary daughter of Willm. Langburn
Nov.	5	Jane daughter of Thomas Dowson
	19	Hannah daughter of Willm. Featherstone
	23	George son of Geo. Wilson
Dec.	31	Jane dau. of Thos. Prudom

Glaisdale Baptisms 1758

Mar.	22	Mary daughr. of George Fletcher
	23	Mary daugr. of Jonathan Leng

Baptisms 1759

Jan.	15	Isaac son of Isaac Hugil
Mar.	11	Sidney daug. of Richd. Smith
	15	Geo. son of Geo. Leng (Commondale)
	25	Joseph son of Danvers Allan
	28	Mary daug. of Geo. Campion
	30	Alice daughter of James Deason, clerk
May	20	Willm. son of Thos. Parsyble
Jul.	22	Charles son of Charles Summerson
Sep.	26	Susannah daught. of Thos. Coverdale
Oct.	22	Hannah daughr. of Joseph Rickaby de Commondale
Nov.	30	Mary daughter of Tho. Porter
Dec.	15	Willm. son of John Robinson
	19	Mary daughter of Thos. Watson

Baptisms 1760

Jan.	4	Robert son of Thos. Crathorne
	12	Willm. son of Thos. Prudom
Feb.	14	Thos. son of Thos. Wilson

Feb.	14	Mary daugh. of Robt. Hansel
Mar.	4	Ann daught. of Willm. Strickland
May	18	Sarah daught. of Robt. Hardwicke
	25	Martha daught. of Willm. Hugil
Jun.	8	John son of Isaac Hugil
	11	John son of Richd. Robinson
	17	Mally daught. of Robt. Alicar
	17	Robt. son of Thos. Deiton
Jul.	10	John son of John Agar
	15	John son of Tho. Frankland
Oct.	11	Joseph son of Ellis Toes, spurious
Nov.	21	John son of Tho. Pearson
Dec.	10	Willm. son of Thos. Dove
	23	John son of Robt. Pearson
	28	Willm. son of Willm. Langburn

Baptisms 1761

Jan.	2	Thom. son of Matthew Hardwick
	3	John son of Robt. Featherstone
	29	Robt. son of John Coverdale
Feb.	24	Robt. son of Geo. Campion
Mar.	1	Thom. son of John Green
	17	Sarah daughter of Willm. Featherstone
Apr.	3	Thom. son of John Green
	3	Willm. son of Willm. Barber de Comondale
	5	Martha daughter of John Smith
	21	Margaret daughter of Richd. Smith
May	11	John son of John Parsyble
	16	Elizabeth daughter of Thoms. Prudom
	16	Robert son of Armstrong Hodgson
	21	Betty daughter of John Thornton
Jun.	8	Willm. son of Willm. Rickaby de Comondale
	9	Jane daughter of Mark Dowson
Aug.	2	James son of Charles Summerson
	13	John son of Willm. Readman
Sep.	21	John son of Richd. Watson
Oct.	9	Jane daughter of Thomas Parsyble
	13	Joseph son of Robert Hansell
Nov.	1	Robert son of Christopher Carter
Dec.	3	Matthew son of Matthew Hardwick

Baptisms 1762

Jan.	15	Honour daughter of Elizabeth Hall, spurious
Feb.	4	Hannah daughter of Thos. Watson
	7	Francis son of Thos. Dowson
	23	Mary daughter of Willm. Watson
	28	Sarah daughter of Ralph Easton
Mar.	10	Willm. son of Jonathan Petch
Apr.	9	Elizabeth daughter of John Bousfield
May	5	Willm. son of Robert Hardwick
	8	John son of Thomas Porter
Jun.	11	Barbara daughter of William Hugill

Jun.	25	George son of George Robinson
Jul.	4	William son of Thomas Prudom
	10	Henry Clinton son of Richard Smith
	18	Ann daughter of Danvers Allan
	25	Sarah daughter of John Marshal
	28	Ann daughter of Robt. Allicar
Aug.	1	Hannah daughter of John Coverdale
	15	Jacob son of Isaac Hugil
Sep.	1	Elizabeth daughter of James Deason, minister
	12	William son of William Fentris
	21	Hannah daughter of John Fletcher
	24	Richard son of Richard Robinson
Nov.	22	William son of George Wilson
Dec.	2	Robert son of Robert Pearson
	24	Mary daughter of John Huntley
	24	Thomas son of Robert Featherstone

Baptisms for 1763

Jan.	4	Ann daughter of William Barber of Commondale
	31	John son of Charles Summerson
Feb.	20	Sarah daughter of John Green
	20	John son of Thomas Dove
Mar.	1	Mary daughter of Elizabeth Harrison of Commondale, spurious
	25	George son of William Nicholson
Apr.	5	William son of John Agar
	9	John son of William Readman
May	5	Eleanor daughter of Matthew Hardwick
Jul.	13	Thomas son of William Langburn
Aug.	3	Ann daughter of William Rickaby of Commondale
Sep.	19	Rachel daughter of Thomas Parsyble
Oct.	28	Eamy daughter of Armstrong Hodgson
Dec.	3	Ann daughter of Thomas Watson
	11	George Boyes, Quaker, husbandman
	23	Ann Pearson, Quaker, virgin
	30	John son of John Thompson, weaver

Baptisms for 1764

Jan.	2	Thomas son of William Featherstone
	2	Jane daughter of Thomas Porter
	10	Mary daughter of Mark Dowson
	14	John son of Richard Garbut
	18	Robert son of Robert Frankland
	23	John son of John Jowsey
Feb.	1	Ann daughter George Robinson of Commondale
	10	George son of Thomas Peirson
Mar.	4	Thomas son of Robert Featherstone
Apr.	13	John son of William Watson
	25	Robert son of Robert Sowley
May	7	George son of George Campion
	7	William son of John Parsyble
Jun.	24	Mary daughter of Robert Hansel
Aug.	27	Joseph son of Danvers Allan, junr.

Sep. 2 Elizabeth daughter of William Hugil
2 Jane daughter of Thomas Porter
22 Eleanor daughter of James Deason, minister
Nov. 1 Susannah daughter of Thomas Dove
Dec. 30 Nathaniel son of William Langburn
31 Isaiah son of Isaac Hugil

Baptisms 1765

Jan. 23 Alice daughter of Charles Sumerson
27 Hannah daughter of Newark Wilson
Apr. 1 Mary daughter of John Thompson, Glaisdale
12 Ann daughter of Willm. Day
13 Elizabeth daughter of Willm. Barber, Commondale
21 William son of Robert Frankland, blacksmith
22 Ann daughter of Robert Frankland, yeoman
24 Esther daughter of Robert Garbut
27 George son of William Bousfield
May 1 William son of William Dale
12 Ann daughter of Matthew Hardwick
16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Prudom
Jun. 2 Sarah daughter of William Readman
23 Betty daughter of John Huntley
29 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hardwick
Sep. 30 John son of John Frank, husbandman
Oct. 28 John son of Mark Dowson, sailor
Nov. 8 Baptism of Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Hardwick, compleated
Dec. 15 William son of John Coverdale, weaver
20 William son of Wm. Hodgsone, cleri.

Baptisms 1766

Jan. 9 Richard son of Ricd. Shakelton, Head-house
Feb. 11 William son of George Robison
Same day Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Parsyble
Mar. 2 William son of Jonathan Featherston
26 John son of Albert Hodgson, Castleton
Apr. 12 Anne daughter of William Fentris
22 Anne daughter of Armstrong Hodgson
Same day James son of John Green, yeoman
May 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Baker
Jun. 19 Elizabeth daughter of James Lidster
30 William son of John Scarth
Jul. 3 William son of Thomas Dowson de Commondale
Aug. 18 Joseph son of Isaac Hugil
Oct. 12 Mary daughter of Robert Featherston
23 Margaret daughter of William Featherston
Nov. 16 Barbara daughter of Matthew Hardwick
16 James son of Charles Summerson
Dec. 13 Esther daughter of George Watson

Baptisms 1767

Feb. 23 Anne daughter of Jno. Breckon de Glaisdale
23 Jane daughter of Jno. Parsible
27 Mary daughter of Willm. Hugil

Mar. 21 Anne daughter of Willm. Porter
Apr. 1 Anne daughter of John Frank
May 11 John son of William Dale de Botton
13 Esther daughter of Wm. Rickaby de Commondale
14 Joseph son of Thomas Dove
19 Hannah daughter of William Nicholson
20 Susannah daughter of John Blackburn
Jun. 2 Jose daughter of Wm. Barber de North Ings
4 John son of Thomas Easton
Same day William son of Richard Garbut
Jul. 11 Mary daughter of Wm. Frankland de Lealham
17 Rachel daughter of William Thompson
Aug. 19 Elizabeth daughter of William Dale de Didderhow
20 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Rickaby de Comondale
21 William son of Wm. Redman, shoemaker
Sep. 21 Robert son of Robert Huntley de Crosleyside
28 Mary daughter of Daniel Davison, weaver
Oct. 18 Anne daughter of John Coberdale, weaver
Nov. 3 Jane daughter of George Campion
4 Mary daughter of John Nellist de Houlsike
9 Hannah daughter of Thomas Prudom de Castleton
29 Richard son of George Robison de How
29 William son of William Carter de ditto
Dec. 7 Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Elleker de ultra Friup
17 Charles illegitim. son of Alice Thompson

Baptisms 1768

Jan. 25 Elizabeth daught. of Newark Wilson
Feb. 24 Joseph son of John Pibus
Mar. 21 Betty daughter of Jonathan Featherstone
30 Sarah daughter of Thomas Parsyble
Apr. 4 James son of Fentris Barker
8 Ann daughter of Robt. Hardwicke
10 William son of William Porter
22 Ann daughter of Tho. Middleton
25 John son of Jane Fentris, illegitim.
26 George son of George Campion
Jul. 13 Ann daughter of William Watson
Aug. 9 Jane daughter of John Frank
7 Betty daughter of Ralph Easton, Guisbrough
18 Septimus son of Isaac Hugill
Sep. 13 Mary daughter of Wm. Fletcher
Oct. 2 William son of Robt. Slater
15 George son of William Langburne
Nov. 14 Hannah daughter of Robert Featherstone
Dec. 12 Isabel daughter of J. Scarborough, curate of Danby, Westerdale, and Rosedale (?)
17 Dinah daughter of Wm. Featherston

Baptisms 1769

Feb. 8 Hannah daughter of John Agar, chairmaker
8 George son of Christopher Fawcett

Feb. 23 Miriam daughter of Robt. Fawcett of Glaisdale Chaplry
Apr. 12 Ann daur. of Daniel Davison
22 John son of Richd. Garbut
May 27 Mary daughter of Matthew Hardwicke
31 Joseph son of John Huntley
Jul. 12 Daniel son of Wm. Hugill
22 John son of Thomas Dowson
23 Joseph son of William Redman
28 John son of J. Easton
Aug. 30 Mary daugr. of Thomas Smith
Sep. 15 John son of John Pybas
16 Sarah daugr. of George Robinson
23 William son of William Dale
Oct. 4 Elizabeth daughter of George Watson and Mary
11 Mary daughter of Thomas Proudum
23 Jennet dau. of a traveler Scotch woman
31 Hannah daur. of George Campion
Nov. 1 Richard son of William Dale and Ann
Dec. 20 Eliz. daughter of John Scarth

Baptisms 1770

Feb. 21 John son of Thomas Dove
Mar. 5 George son of Robert Pearson and Ann
6 Joseph the son of Wm. Porter and Mary
Apr. 16 George son of George Trowsdale and Elizabeth
May 15 Ralph son of Ralph Sanderson and Ann, Commondale
Jun. 1 Hannah daughter of Richard Garbut and Ann
20 Thomas son of Christopher Story and Mary of Great Fryup
Jul. 2 Ann daughter of John Robinson and Hannah
Aug. 5 Ann daughter of John Hog and Hannah
11 Hannah daughter of Joshua Campion and Hannah
26 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Fawcet and Dorothy
Sep. 8 Joseph son of Jonathan Featherston and Hannah
Hannah daug. of Robert Frankland and Isabel
May 20 George son of John Percival and Mary
Dec. 10 Ann daughtr. of Rob. Hansel

Baptisms 1771

Jan. 20 Jno. son of George Campion
Feb. 5 Mally daught. of Geo. Boys
24 Esther daught. of Robt. Featherstone
Mar. 2 Jno. son of Jno. Winspear and Martha
17 Bridget daught. of Leonard Dale
25 Jane daughtr. of Wm. Readman
31 Mary daughtr. of Richd. Preston
May 12 Joseph son of Thomas Oliver
12 Joseph son of Jno. Green
18 Jno. spur. son of Ann Beadland
Jun. 24 Nancy daughtr. of Thos. Persyble
Jul. 5 Francis son of Jno. Pybus
Aug. 31 Michael son of Wm. Langburn
Oct. 11 James son of Jno. Huntley

Baptisms 1772

Feb.	2	Peter son of Wm. Featherstone
	18	Elizabeth daugtr. of Jno. Proud
	26	Jane daughtr. of Thos. Pruddom
Mar.	1	Betty daughter of Wm. Watson
	23	Betty daughtr. of Michael Oats
	23	Phebe daughtr. of William Thomas
Apr.	7	Elizabeth daugr. of Francis Jowsey
	10	John son of Jno. Robinson
	13	Hannah daugr. of Jonathan Featherston
May	18	Jonathan son of Jonathn. Jefferston
	24	Hannah daughtr. of Richd. Preston
Jun.	12	Eleanor spur. daughtr. of Mary Bulman
Jul.	10	Jno. son of Wm. Dale, Thitherhow
Aug.	9	Willm. son of Geo. Hill, Lodge
	10	Anne daughtr. of Thos. Pearson
Oct.	5	William son of Pruddom Nellist
	6	Dorothy daugr. of Jno. Robinson, Cragg
	10	George son of Thomas Dove
Dec.	22	William son of Thos. Easton
	29	William son of Xtopher Storry

Baptisms 1773

Jan.	7	John son of Halbert Hodgson
Mar.	14	Joseph son of Richd. Garbut, D. side
	17	Mary daughtr. of George Bailey, Fryup
	27	Mary daughter of Ralph Sanderson, Cdal.
	28	George son of Mat. Hardwicke, Castn.
Apr.	5	William son of Moses Green, dancing master
	10	Easter daughter of Jno. Winspear, P. nook
	15	Willm. son of Robt. Frankland, Castletn.
	27	Robert son of Robt. Hardwick, collier
May	9	Martha daugr. of Xtopher Fawcet, Ainth.
	10	James son of Wm. Porter, Gt. Fryup
	12	Mally daughtr. of Jno. Calvert
Jun.	6	Jane daughtr. of Jno. Campion
	27	John son of Wm. Fentris
Jul.	10	Jonathan son of Jno. Agar, D. Side
Aug.	1	Ann daugr. of Richd. Ellerby
	13	Hannah daugr. of Geo. Boys, C. Houses
	29	William son of Isaac Hugil
Oct.	27	Hannah daugr. of Jno. Scarth, Ddtal.
Dec.	10	Joseph spur. son of Ann Linskill
	12	Betty daugr. of Qm. Holdforth
	23	Ralph son of Geo. Hill, gamekeeper

Baptisms 1774

Feb.	2	Stephen son of Jonathn. Jefferson
	14	Robert son of Wm. Nicholson, Ainthn.
	24	Anne daugr. of Richd. Preston, Fryup
Mar.	6	Thomas son of Jno. Proud
	21	Joseph son of Jno. Thompson

Apr. 17 Joseph son of William Carter, weaver
May 28 Ellen dr. of Wm. Porter
Sep. 4 Hannah dau. of Thos. Parsyble
17 Hannah dau. of Jno. Parsyble
Nov. 5 Elizabeth dau. of Wm. Baker

About the 12th of March 1775 died Wm. Featherstone the old Parish Clerk. A mighty bustle had been made in the Parish some time before his Decease, who should succeed him. Some said the right of Nomination belonged to the Minr., some to the Parish, and one Thos. Dove who had querk'd the old man out of his Licence, & got into his place, said it belonged to him. However he proved mistaken and dissappointed also. For I gave the nominatn to Geo. Hoggart and he was immediately licensed thereon the other losing his place.

R. Greenwood, Minr.

Baptisms 1775

Jan. 8 James son of Richd. Ellerby
13 Hannah dr. of Robt. Frank
Mar. 5 Mary dr. of Wm. Shepherd, mason
6 Sarah dr. of Thos. Porret, Fd. house
25 Robert son of Jno. Winspear, P. nook
Apr. 2 Mally dr. of Jonathan Garbut
24 John son of Jno. Campion, Fryup
May 28 Jane dr. of Tho. Pruddom, Castleton
Jun. 4 John son of Jno. Calvert, Stainbeck Gate
5 Richard son of Richd. Teesdale, collier
Jul. 8 Robert son of Xtopher Fawcet
9 Michael son of Robt. Peirson, Fryup
15 John son of Ralph Sanderson, Commondale
23 Miles son of Wm. Dale, Didderhow
29 John son of Leonard Dale
30 Thomas son of Wm. Fentris, D. side
Aug. 1 Thomas son of Tho. Easton, Cadeland. h.
4 Mary spurious dr. of Eliz. Mead
Sep. 1 Thomison dr. of Matt. Garbut
Oct. 15 Betty dr. of Richd. Garbut, D. side
23 Hannah dr. of Geo. Coverdale, D. side
Nov. 7 Betty dr. of Jno. Robinson, Cragg
Dec. 8 Betty dr. of Thomas Dove, Howwath
26 Christiana dr. of Wm. Porter, Howside

Baptisms 1776

Jan. 16 Richard son of Wm. Dale, Botton
22 James son of Geo. Coates, mason
Feb. 10 William son of Jonathn. Jefferson
18 Zacharia son of Jno. Harwood, Castn.
Mar. 14 Thomas son of Jno. Thompson, Cast.
Apr. 1 Elizabeth dr. of Nicholas Gates, mason
4 William son of Jno. Robinson, Dan. Side
6 Thomas son of Thomas Porret
17 Ralph son of Wm. Hall, collier
28 Hannah dr. of Jno. Sinkler, taylor

May	2	Robert son of Wm. Barbar, North Ings
	12	John son of Xtopher Storry, Fryup
	20	Ann daughter of Mr. Daniel Duck
Jun.	4	Mary dr. of Robt. Chapman, butcher
	16	John son of Richd. Ellerby, D. Bottom
Jul.	24	Thomas son of Wm. Child, Castleton
Aug.	4	George son of Robt. Frank, Fryup
Sep.	9	Mary dr. of Wm. Harrison, weaver
	26	William son of Wm. Shepherd, mason
	28	Elizabeth dr. of Jos. Barrowcliffe, collier
	29	Matthew son of Mat. Hardwicke, Castn.
Oct.	6	William son of Jonathn. Garbut, D. side
	9	Timothy son of Thos. Dowson, weaver
	22	Jane daur. of Robert Featherston, farmer
Dec.	6	Betty dr. of Wm. Carter

Baptisms 1777

Jan.	26	Jane dr. of John Robinson, Cragg
	30	George son of George Agar, Winsley Hill
Mar.	20	Wm. son of Wm. Baker
Apr.	15	Robt. son of Wm. Cornforth, Fryup
May	11	Ann dr. of John Campion, Fryup
	19	Ann dr. of George Coverdale, weaver
Jun.	18	Thos. son of Thos. Bony (?), Castleton
Jul.	3	John and Wm. sons of Wm. Fletcher, Fryup
Aug.	5	George son of Jonathan Jefferson
	22	Jonathan son of Mary Dinison, illegitimate
	25	James son of Thos. Jackson, Fryup
Sep.	2	Mary dr. of Robt. Frankland, Castleton
Nov.	1	Hannah dr. of Christ. Faucit, Ainthorp
	1	Mary dr. of Henry Johnson, Cast.
	16	Joseph son of John Harwood, Cast.
	2	Jonah son of Jonah Wilson, Commondale
Dec.	2	Daniel son of Thos. Dove, How-wath
	7	Lucia dr. of Hannah Featherston, Cast., illegitim.
	7	Robt. son of Robt. Featherston, Cast.
	18 (?)	Hannah dr. of George Trowsdale, Botton
	22	Wm. son of Robt. Peirson, Fryup
	30	Jane dr. of Jonathan Featherston, Commo.

Baptisms 1778

Jan.	18	James son of Wm. Dale, Didderhow
Feb.	2	John son of Wm. Shepherd, mason
Mar.	16	Ann dr. of Thos. Coverdale, Botton
Apr.	5	Hannah dr. of Robt. Hansil, Castleton
May	21	John son of Wm. Child, Castleton
		John son of John Agar, Botton
Jun.	29	Francis son of Thos. Easton, Danby
	30	Edward son of Richd. Teasdale, Danby
Jul.	6	Eliz. dr. of Mattw. Hardwick, Castleton
	22	Thos. son of Thos. Prudom, Castleton
	27	Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, Danby

Aug.	24	Thos. son of Robt. Chapman, Ainthorp
Sep.	29	Mary dr. of ye Revd. Daniel Duck, Ainthorp
		Hannah dr. of George Agar, Winsley Hill
Oct.	25	Jonathan son of Jonathan Garbut
	29	Mary dr. of Isaac Hobson, Castleton
Nov.	29	Mattw. Grey Atkinson son of Sarah Atkinson, illegi.
Dec.	13	Wm. son of George Coal
	28	Mary dr. of Christopher Louther

Baptisms 1779

Jan.	8	Eliz. d. of Wm. Sanderson, Danby
	11	Eliz. d. of John Thompson, Castleton
	14	Robt. son of Wm. Green, Ainthorp
	25	Christian d. of Jane Agar, spurious, Danby
	31	Thos. son of Wm. Peirson, Holdsyke
Feb.	6	Christ. son of Wm. Carter
Mar.	9	Eliz. d. of Henry Johnson, Castleton
	10	Mary d. of Mary Bonybil, illegitimate
Apr.	17	John son of Jonathan Jefferson
	18	Thos. son of Richd. Garbert, Danby
	20	Robt. son of Robt. Frank, Fryup
May	1	Mary dr. Wm. Preston, Danby
	2	Thos. son of Thos. Coverdale, Danby
	4	Eliz. dr. of Ann Frankland, spurious, Castlet.
	8	Joseph son of John Venice, Fryup
	30	George son of Wm. Nicholson, Ainthorp
	31	Joseph son of John Dale
Jun.	27	Jane dr. of George Coverdale, Danby
Aug.	8	Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, Danby
Sep.	29	John son of John Scarth, Castleton
Oct.	24	Wm. son of Chrisr. Fawcit, Fryup
Dec.	4	Hannah dr. of John Slater
	30	Hannah dr. of John Campion, Fryup
		John son of Wm. Green

1780

Jan.	10	Stephen son of Jonathan Featherston, Com.
Feb.	11	Peter son of Robt. Featherston
	20	John son of Wm. Baker, Castleton
Mar.	30	Margaret dr. of Jonathan Garbert, Danby
Apr.	23	Mattw. son of Thos. Easton
May	10	Mary dr. of the Rev. Mr. Duck, Ainthorp
Jun.	9	George son of James Watson
	16	Wm. son of Josiah Wilson, Castleton
Jul.	3	Sophia dr. of John Harwood, Castleton
	7	Mary dr. of Ann Linskill, illegitimate
	31	Joseph son of John Blackburn, Ainthorp
		Joseph son of George Agar
		Wm. son of Wm. Child, Danby
Sep.	3	Richardson son of Robt. Corney, Ainthorp
	11	George son of George Nellist
	17	George son of Wm. Saunderson, Danby

Sep.	24	Ann dr. of Wm. Shepherd, Danby
		Wm. son of Thos. Blackburn, Fryup
Nov.	12	John son of Martin Hewgill
	17	Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, collier
	23	Elizabeth daugh. of George Coverdale
	25	Thomas son of Ralph Robinson, Danby Castle
Dec.	31	Delilah daughter of Margaret Green, illegitimate
	31	George son of John Sinclair and Jane, Fryup

Baptisms 1781

Jan.	17	Matthew son of Robt. Agar, Commondale
	31	George son of Wm. Cornforth, Fryup
Feb.	1	Elijah son of John Hollingworth
	10	Robert son of Jonathan Gifferson
	15	Thomas son of Thos. Dove
	18	Joseph son of Isaac Hobson, Castleton
	24	John son of George Cole
Mar.	2	Herry son of John Duffield, Castleton
	8	William son of Richd. Teasdale, collier
Apr.	20	Jane daughter of John Rickaby, Commondale
	29	Joseph son of Thomas Dowson, weaver
May	6	William son of Willm. Nicholson, Ainthorp
	14	William son of John Cornforth, Bell House
	16	Joseph son of Robert Peirson, Fryup
Jun.	30	Hannah daugh. of John Blackburn and Mary
Jul.	7	Joseph son of Robert Frank, Fryup
	13	Thomas son of Wm. Scarth and Elizabeth
Sep.	7	Martha daugh. of Abraham Sowley
	13	Richard son of Christopher Stony
Oct.	17	Ellis daughter of George Hoggarth and Hannah, Glaisdale
	29	Hannah daughter of William Corney, Commondale
Nov.	4	Mary daughter of Robt. Featherstone and Elizabeth
	18	Elizabeth daugh. of Matthew Hodgson, Bell House
	25	William son of William Preston, yeoman
Dec.	7	Joseph son of Daniel Duck, minister
	13	Robert son of Robt. Cornforth, farmer

Baptized 1782

Jan.	8	Christopher son of Tommy Teasdale, collier
	11	Betty daur. of Willm. Carter, weaver
	21	Martha dr. of John Smith and Ann
Feb.	8	Ann dr. of Robert Harrison and Mary, Ainthorp
	21	Hannah dr. of James Ash and Mary
Mar.	7	Mary daur. of John Duffield and Charlotte
	22	Matthias son of Richard Hodgson and Dorothy
	27	James son of John Gosling, coal miner
	29	Robert son of Matthew Groves and Elizabeth
Apr.	12	Mary dr. of William Cornforth and Ann
	14	Hannah dr. of William Baker, taylor
May	7	Ann dr. of Willm. Dale and Ann, Didderhow
	8	Mary dr. of Joseph Barrowcliffe, collier
	19	John son of Jonathan Garbut

May 26 Hannah dr. of Willm. Brotton and Mary
Jun. 4 Anne dr. of John Elerby and Jane, Friup
10 Elizabeth dr. of Henry Johnson and Sarah
Jul. 22 Christopher Withims son of Ann Dale, illegitimate
Aug. 31 Betty dr. of Thomas Coverdale and Ann
Sep. 9 Jane dr. of John Colier and Jane, Friup
29 James son of Anthony Frank and Hannah
Oct. 5 Betsey dr. of John Coverdale and Mary
Dec. 1 Thomas son of Robert Agar and Betty
4 Elizabeth dr. of Martin Hewgill and Mary
12 Joseph son of Jonathan Gifferson
29 Mary dr. of William Sanderson and Hannah

Baptized 1783

Jan. 11 Hannah dr. of Milcah Leng, Commondale, illegitimate
14 Christiana dr. of Jane Dennison, illegitimate
Feb. 11 Judith dr. of John Campion, farmer
Judith dr. of George Colier, mason
Mar. 9 Betty dr. of Abraham Sowley, farmer
24 Betty dr. of Robert Crudas and Mally
26 Joseph son of John Sinclair and Jane, Fryup
Apr. 7 Rebecca dr. of John Raw, tanner
20 George son of George Cole, husbandman
26 Hannah daur. of James Blackburne, Fryup
May 7 Rebecca daug. of Thos. Blackbourne and Elizabeth
11 John son of George Agar and Margaret
16 Jane daug. of Ralph Robinson and Jane
25 Joseph son of William Green, taylor
Jun. 11 Hannah dr. of Matthew Hodgson, Bell House
Jane dr. of John Blackburne and Easter
29 James son of William Preston and Margaret
Jul. 4 Hannah dautr. of Robert Hill, Fryup
10 Mary daugtr. of George Coverdale and Jane
18 John son of John Rickaby, Commondale
Aug. 7 Betty daugr. of Christopher Easby and Ann
Sep. 12 Jonathan son of Jonathan Cooper and Jane
17 Hannah daugr. of John Bumby and Isabel
25 John son of Francis Dowson and Dinah
Jun. 15 John son of John Raw and Mary
Sep. 30 George son of William Shepherd
Oct. 5 Tommy son of John Foster, weaver
Nov. 2 John son of Robert Cornforth, farmer
7 John son of James Gosling, coal miner
9 Ann daugtr. of William Cornforth, wright

MARRIAGES

For the year 1750

May 8 Danvers Allan and Ann Frank, Banns
Jun. 5 Ralph Fawcit and Priscilla Lacy, Banns
Jul. 3 James Potter and Margaret Scarth, Banns
31 Thos. Graham and Eliz. Hodgson, Banns

Sep. 16 Francis Webster and Jane Robinson, Banns
Oct. 8 John Green and Elizabeth Linn, Banns
Dec. 2 Thomas Hall and Hannah Nicholson, Licence
Jan. 29 Robt. Barker and Fentriss Saunderson, Banns

Marriages for 1751

Apr. 6 Thomas Cratron (Crathorn ?) and Jane Porrit, Banns
15 Robert Dickinson and Elizabeth Hutchinson, Banns
29 William Kirkby and Hannah Wilson, Banns
Dec. 1 Michael Trousdale and Sarah Oxley, Licence

Marriages 1752

Apr. 16 John Harland and Jane Atkinson, Rosdale, Banns
May 12 John Foster and Hannah Agar, Banns
19 Richard Hall and Hannah Allan, Banns
Jun. 25 John Pennock and Rachel Pybus, Banns

September 2d. The new Stile or Gregorian Account took Place by Act of Parliament; so eleven Days were cut off or annihilated, & the 2d of Sepr. 1752 was reckoned the 2d or 13th, the next Day the 14th & so on, this was well enough relished till Christmas came, When some wo'd syea a great many keep old Christmas, & some New; Nay the superstitious Notion was so prevalent amongst our Moore Folks that scarce above 40 made their appearance at the Sacrament on new Xtmas Day which I could attribute to Nothing but superstition & Bigotry.

Marriages for 1753

Mar. 8 Robert Vennis and Hannah Woodwork, Banns
Apr. 22 John Fletcher and Mary Porter, Banns
Jun. 7 John Allan and Mary Frank, Banns
Jul. 1 Lumley Todd and Sarah Sunley, Licence
25 William Thompson and Jane Hopperton, Banns
Nov. 8 John Chapman and Elizabeth Sanderson, Banns
20 Francis Peirson and Ann Duck, Licence
22 William Featherstone and Jane Hodgson
John Wilson and Johannah Petch

The following is entered among the Glaisdale Baptisms, between those for the years 1754 and 1755:—

David Morley & Mary Tennant married Octobr. 18 1753

June 17 1754, then received of the Rev^d Mr. Robinson, Curate of Glaisdale the sume of ten Shillings as an Acknowledgement for his having infringed upon the Parish-Church of Danby in marrying the said David Morley (tho' by a Surrogate's Licence) in the said Chapel of Glaisdal without Leave or a Certificate first had & obtained from the Curate of the Parish-Church of Danby aforesaid. I say received

by me Jas. Deason
Minister of Danby.

N.B.—Mr. Robinson had but 5*s*. for marrying of them, & yet thought he came of well with being only 5*s*. out of Pocket.—J.D.

Marriages for 1754

Jan. 23 Robert Sowley and Mary Briggs, Banns
Feb. 26 John Sanderson and Mary Webster, Banns
William Watson and Mary Brackon, Banns

As the Act of Parliament for preventing clandestine Marriages takes Place this Lady Day all Marriages for ye Future will be inserted in a separate Book provided for the same Purpose.—J. Deason.

BURIALS

Ellin Coultas buried Mar. 13, 1749
Rev. Mr. Turner, minister, buried Mar. 18, 1749

Burials for the Year 1750

Apr.	3	Elizabeth Campion, widow
	5	Hannah wife of Thomas Hall
	12	Mary Hopperton, spinster
	22	William Watson, batchlor
May	14	Mildred daughter of Mr. Leger, exciseman, Malton
	19	James Harrison, batchlor, from Glaisdale
	30	George Dale from Glaisdale, husbandman
Aug.	5	Jane Nailor, wife of John N.
Sep.	9	Elizabeth Corney, widow
	24	Thomas son of James and Eliz. Harding, infant
	25	Samuel Wilson, householder
Oct.	7	Hannah wife of John Prudom
	15	Ann Duck belonging to Westerdale, spinster
Nov.	26	William Hall, husbandman
Dec.	17	John Dale, husbandman
Jan.	22	Margaret Marshall, widow
		James son of Geo. Campion, infant
	29	George Porrit, husbandman
Feb.	2	Ann wife of David Morley
	21	John son of John Harrison, infant
Mar.	16	William Watson from Rosdale, senex
	19	Catherine White, widow

Burials for 1751

Apr.	23	Thomas Hart, yeoman
May	2	William Shephard, husbandman
	14	William Sunley, pauper
	24	Mary wife of Robert King, Comondale
Jun.	14	Mary Slaiter, widow
Jul.	31	Bridget Dale, widow
Aug.	25	George Scarth son of the Rev. Mr. Scarth
	30	Jane Scarth widow of the Rev. do.
Sep.	2	Mary daughter of Willm. Wilson, infant
	10	Judith daughter of Peter Campion, infant
Oct.	13	Nathaniel son of Thos. Prudom, infant
	16	Robert Holdforth, senex
Dec.	3	Tho. Coverdale, husbandman
	5	Ann Airsome, spinster
	15	Robert Fotherley, yeoman
	20	Judey Dale, spinster

Burials 1752

Jan.	28	Ann wife of George Watson
Feb.	26	William Barker, blacksmith

Mar. 15 John Frankland, Commondale
23 William son of John Potter, infant
Apr. 12 Esther daughter of Robt. Petch
May 2 Dorothy wife of William Saunderson
15 William son of Thomas Graham, infant
20 Elinor daughter of George Wilson, infant
21 Jane Atkinson, widow
Jul. 1 Matthew Dale, weaver and batchlor
29 George Coverdale, weaver and batchlor
Aug. 1 Sarah Wood, virgin
2 Susannah wife of Jonathan Agar
22 John Toes, weaver

Stile changed Sep. 2d, 1752

N.S. Sep. 16 William son of William Porter, batchlor
28 Ann Miller, virgin
Oct. 7 John Bayley, widower
Dec. 16 Thomas Harwood, yeoman
17 Elizabeth wife of John Knaggs

Burials for 1753

Feb. 2 Hannah wife of Thomas Hall
4 Ralph Saunderson, senex
19 Hannah Sunley, widow
Mar. 20 Edward Medd, batchlor
Apr. 30 Eleanor Laverick, widow
May 26 Hannah wife of Thomas Peirson
Jun. 7 Mary Hobb, widow
9 William son of Robert Slaiter, infant
23 Esther wife of Isaac Towlson
Jul. 12 James Pybus, householder
Aug. 10 Jane wife of Robert Featherstone
17 Eamy Slaiter, spinster
22 Mary daughter of Joseph Potter, virgin
Oct. 17 Susannah wife of Robert Burton
Nov. 18 George son of George Waere

Burials for 1754

Jan. 28 John son of Robert Featherstone
Mar. 25 John son of William Sunley
Apr. 12 Elizabeth Agar, spinster
16 Thomas Wilson, widower
22 William son of Thomas Dowson, Nive obrutus periit
28 Mary Chapman, widow
Jun. 24 John son of Richard Wood
Jul. 2 Margaret daughter of William Sunley
28 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wood
Aug. 20 George Leng, householder, of Comondale
Sep. 14 William Knaggs, householder
Oct. 28 John Hall, widower
29 Robert Cousins from Pickering, Tempestate obrutus
Nov. 13 John Mead, batchlor
14 George Thompson, batchlor
Dec. 26 Elizabeth wife of Edward Adamson

Burials 1755

Jan.	15	Mary wife of Thomas Wood
Feb.	13	Thomas Mead, householder
Apr.	8	William Campion, householder
Oct.	1	Elizabeth wife of Richard Wood
	11	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Groves
Nov.	15	Mary Burton, spinster, aged 89
	21	Mary Mead, widow, aged 89
Dec.	26	Robert Temple, householder

Burials for 1756

Jan.	20	Jane daughter } of Thomas Harland
	25	Robert son } of Thomas Harland
Feb.	5	Ralph Dale, batchlor
	12	John son of Richard Robinson
	25	Sarah wife of John Prudom
May	12	Robert Coverdale, batchelor
	20	Ann Coverdale, widow
Jun.	23	George son of John Pennock
	27	Ann wife of Samuel Prudom
Jul.	12	Elizabeth wife of George Nellist
Aug.	8	William Lynn, husbandman
	25	Joseph son of George Wood
	31	Robert King, householder
Sep.	1	William son of Willm. Miller
Oct.	9	Ann Buxton, virgin
	18	Mary Garbut, widow
	20	Ann Wilson, widow
Nov.	30	Marjory Easton, widow
Dec.	4	Ann wife of Wm. Frankland
	11	Mary Winspear, virgin
	13	(?) Ann Carline, widow
	16	Jane wife of Thomas Dixon

Burials for 1757

Jan.	19	Mary wife of John Toes
	25	James Pybus, batchleor
	31	Mary daughter of George Bell
Mar.	16	Ann Temple, widow
Apr.	15	Elizabeth Hoggarth, virgin
	17	Thomas Wood, batchleor
May	16	Diana daughter of Richard Robinson
	22	Jane Carr, virgin
Jul.	22	Mary Slaiter, infant
	27	Elizabeth Campion, widow
Aug.	25	Daniel Winspear, batchlor
Sep.	4	William Readman, batchlor
	10	John Campion, infant
Oct.	6	Thomas Langburn, infant
	12	Ann Lacey, virgin
	30	William Wood, yeoman
Nov.	1	Jonas Nailor, widower

Nov.	11	Mary Marley, widow
	19	Margaret wife of Ralph Duck
	29	Margaret daughtr. of Willm. Watson
Dec.	2	Willm. son of John Parsyble
	19	Jane Mead, virgin
	21	Martha Bulmer, virgin
	26	Dinah Scarth, widow

Burials 1758

Jan.	4	John Prudom, yeoman
	12	James Fawcit, infant
	19	William Rudd, batchlor
	19	Elizabeth Marshal, virgin
	27	Mary wife of Joseph Potter
	28	Thomas son of William Lacey
Feb.	5	Robt. Hall, infant
Mar.	1	Thomas Petch, householder
	3	Margaret Porrit, widow
	17	Robt. King, householder
	26	Lawrence Ward, householder
	26	George Woodwork, householder
Apr.	19	Dorothy Tyson, widow
	20	Mary wife of William Porter
	26	Jane Lacey, widow
Jun.	25	Mary Pearson, virgin
Jul.	11	Milcah Summerson, infant
Aug.	8	Willm. Sanderson, householder
	24	Ellis wife of Geo. Thompson
Nov.	8	Elizabeth Adamson, widow
	10	John Prudom, householder
	23	John Lockwood, a travelling Scotchman
Dec.	20	Mary Featherstone, aged 95 years

Burials 1759

Jan.	5	Jane Dowson, infant
	9	Ann Holdforth, widow
Feb.	9	Thos. Pearson, householder
Apr.	27	Elizabeth Wilson wife of John
	30	Robt. Slaiter, infant
Jun.	2	Esther Newton, widow
	7	Esther wife of Ephraim Jowsey
Jul.	3	Willm. Hawksworth, infant
	8	Hannah Sanderson, infant
	9	John Hawksworth, infant
Aug.	12	Mary Campion, infant
	19	Thomas Prudom, butcher
Oct.	27	Mary Fletcher, widow
Nov.	6	Jonathan Dennison, infant
Dec.	6	John Venice, infant
	19	Mary Porter, infant

Burials 1760

Jan.	9	Geo. Nellist, widower

Jan.	17	Danvers Allan, infant
	24	Lorretta Winspear, spinster
Feb.	4	Ann Dale, widow
	5	Margaret Agar, widow
	14	Willm. Prudom, infant
Mar.	26	John Winspear, householder
May	9	Willm. Sowerby, householder
	14	John Frankland, yeoman
	25	Ann Fletcher, virgin
Jun.	11	Elizabeth Nellist, covert
	15	John Fletcher, householder
Aug.	13	Willm. Watson, taylor
Sep.	6	Elizabeth Grey, widow
	9	Elizabeth Barker, widow
	15	Sarah Dowson, infant
Oct.	29	Mary Hansel, infant
Dec.	10	John Pennock, householder
	15	Mary wife of Thos. Thompson

Burials 1761

Jan.	5	John Thompson, infant
	13	Ann Pearson, widow
	24	Ann wife of James Robinson
	31	Elizabeth Slaiter, spinster
Feb.	15	Robt. Grey, householder
Mar.	5	Timothy Sowerby, infant
Apr.	4	Mary Fletcher, widow
	13	Hannah Venis, spinster
May	21	John Dale, yeoman
Jun.	3	Mary Thompson, widow
	27	Elizabeth Prudom, infant
Jul.	7	Jonathan Dennison, householder
	14	Elizabeth wife of John Abron
Aug.	30	Mary Hoggarth, widow
Sep.	24	Jane wife of Richard Oxley
Oct.	15	Dorothy Frankland, virgin
Dec.	2	Joseph Duck, freeholder
	10	Joseph Pybus } young men
	16	John Wood } young men
	19	James Summerson, infant
	21	Robert Jowsey, young man
		Jane Morley, infant
	27	John Vennis, infant

Burials 1762

Feb.	11	Sarah Harwood
	25	James Smile, a Scotch pedlar
Apr.	6	Matthew Garbut, widower
	17	Philip Dowson, infant
May	7	Thomas Winspear, a boy
Jun.	6	Ralph Mackeridge, yeoman
	23	Jane Petch, virgin

Sep.	1	John Readman, a Militia Man
	12	John Agar, infant
	23	[*blank*] daughter of Robert Dale, infant
	26	Sarah Thompson wife of John
Oct.	28	Elizabeth Moon, infant
Nov.	21	William Porter, infant
Dec.	13	Mary Hall, widow
	14	Martha Sowley, infant
	26	Emy Watson
	26	Elizabeth Frankland, infant
	27	William Scarth, yeoman

Burials 1763

Jan.	7	Jane Henderson, infant
	7	John Duck, widower
	19	Andrew Cook, a little boy
	19	Richard Dale, freeholder
	30	Thomas Featherstone, infant
Feb.	15	Mary Bonas, widow
	19	Nicholas Hart, householder
	26	Robert Winspear, blacksmith
	27	Sarah Dowson, infant
Mar.	7	Ann Pearson wife of [*blank*]
	10	Thomas Dale, poor
	17	Ephraim Jowsey, householder
	29	Betty Thornton, infant
May	4	William Sanderson, householder
	5	Joseph Allan, infant son of Danvers, junior
	6	Robert Burton, tanner and householder
	31	John Marshal, householder
Jun.	2	Mercy Coates, virgin
	9	Robert Harding, householder
	13	George Sanderson, householder
	18	Joseph son of Thomas Dove, infant
Jul.	3	Ann Campion, widow
Aug.	7	Richard Watson, householder
Sep.	19	Elizabeth Turner, widow of the Rev^{d}
	25	Thomas Crathorne, householder
Dec.	26	Matthew Hardwick, infant, burnt to death
Sep.	26	Richard Hall, householder

Burials 1764

Jan.	3	Peter Fawcit, householder
	6	William Robinson, householder
Feb.	17	Ann Trowsdale, widow
Mar.	9	Richard Oxsley, householder
Apr.	12	John Garbut, infant
Jun.	1	Joseph Pearson } householders
	3	Peter Hebron }
	4	Nicholas Hart, infant
	28	Ann Dale, virgin } Mother & Daughter both in one grave
Aug.	7	Mary Dale, widow }
		Ann wife of Willm. Herbert

Aug. 18	Robert son of John Huntley	
Oct. 8	Dinah wife of Ralph Pearson	
Nov. 22	Thomas Dowson	householders
	Joseph Jowsey	
Dec. 10	Richard Robinson	householders
14	William Wilson	

Burials 1765

Jan. 16	John Carter de Commondale	
	Ellis Hugil, widow	
Feb. 20	John Harrison, householder	
27	Ann Gatenby, pauper	
Mar. 12	William Shepherd, householder	
15	Mary Clark, virgin	
Apr. 13	Roger Taylor, householder	
16	Damaris wife of William Day	
25	Ellis wife of Robert Pearson	
May 14	Margery Easton, widow	
Jul. 25	Francis Thompson son of	Francis Thompson
Aug. 30	Mary Thompson wife of	
Sep. 5	John Wilson, widower	
20	Jane Sowerby, widow	
Oct. 16	James Lynn, weaver	
Nov. 13	George son of Robert Dale	
30	George son of George Campion	
Dec. 4	Elizabeth Denison, widow	
24	John Longburn de Commondale	
25	William son of Wm. Hodgson, minister	

Burials 1766

Jan. 18	Esther Wilson, widow, de Houlsike
Feb. 18	Thomas Thompson, householder
Apr. 19	Robert son of Rachel Pennack
May 4	George Meek, jersey comber
30	George Sanderson, householder
Jun. 5	Jonathan Agar son of John Agar
2	Jane Prudom wife of Samuel Prudom
15	Mary Sanderson, widow
Jul. 30	Elizabeth infant daughter of John Huntley
Sep. 13	John son of Albert Hodgson
Dec. 19	Jane Garbutt, old maid, de Friup

Burials 1767

Feb. 2	Thomas Miller son of Richd. Miller
11	Elizabeth Milburn wife of Willm. Milburn
18	Robt. Petch, householder, senex
Mar. 14	Edward Adamson, pauper
May 24	Robert son of Robt. Winspear de Glaisdale
Jun. 17	John son of William Herbert de Glaisdale
Jul. 8	Thomas Petch, householder, Castleton
17	Hannah daughter of Robt. Featherston
Aug. 31	Catherine wife of Wm. Frankland de Lealehamside
Sep. 6	Mary Chapman, widow, de Houlsike

Sep. 16 James illegitimate son of Alice Toes
28 Rebecca wife of John Agar, thatcher
Nov. 20 Jane Harrison de Houlsike
Dec. 14 Anne Lacy, widow, de Danby side

Burials 1768

Feb. 11 Matthew Temple, pauper, de Glaisdale
17 Barbara Hall, widow, de Glaisdale
Mar. 3 Elizabeth wife of the Rev. Mr. Hodgson
4 Elizabeth Rigg, widow, de Glaisdale
8 Alice Sanderson, widow, de Lyth
17 John Duck, freeholder, de Ainthorp
28 Eleanor Harrison, widow
Apr. 4 Robert son of Robt. Fawcett
8 Mary Smith, widow
28 The Rev^{d} Mr. Hodgson de Westerdale
Jul. 13 John Gray, householder
Sep. 1 Isaac Towlson, householder
Nov. 4 Elizabeth Pattison, pauper
13 Richard Boomer (?), juvenis
Dec. 13 George Thompson, householder
27 Margaret Campion

Burials 1769

Jan. 1 George son of Charles Summerson
5 Margaret Taylor, widow, an. æt. 90
14 Ralph Mudd, householder
15 Barbara Dove, late wife of Daniel Dove
Feb. 23 Danvers Allan, senex æt. 81
24 Jane daur. of George Campion, infant
Mar. 23 Peter Nellist, senex
May 10 Christopher Moon
Jun. 12 John Raw de ultra Friup
27 Ann Moon, widow
Jul. 1 John Brecken
12 Ann Hoggart } infant sisters
21 Mary Hoggart }
22 Jane daughter of S. Harwood
29 Elizabeth Hoggart infant sister to the other 2 Hoggarts buried this month. The only remaining child of Ralph Hoggart
Sep. 24 Robert Dale, infant
Nov. 19 Jane wife of John Frank
29 Hannah daughter of George Champion, infant
30 An wife of Robert Dale of Glasedale
Dec. 8 Eliz. daughter of Mr. John Proud
29 Thomas Easton of Commandale

Burials 1770

Apr. 12 Edward son of Thomas Headlem of Glasdale Chapelory
Jun. 17 George son of William Hawkwell
Jul. 6 James Hill
Sep. 3 Henry Shepherd
Nov. 29 Jos. King widow of R. King, Commondale
Dec. 28 Margt. Robinson wife of Jno. Robinson

Burials 1771

Jan.	22	Betty Garbut of Castleton
Feb.	10	Robt. Husband of Lealholm
	17	Jos. Porter of Ainthorp
Mar.	3	Christopher son of Wm. Miller, Fryup
Apr.	10	Thomas Hardwicke, Castle Houses
	24	Mary Miller of Lealholm Bridge
	30	Miles Mead of Lealholmside
Jul.	2	Elizabeth daug. of Wm. Winspear
Aug.	8	Wm. Preston
	12	Nathaniel son of John Bonehouse
Sep.	14	George Sanderson
	23	Wm. son of Robt. Dale
Nov.	18	Mally daughtr. of Wm. Harrison, Glaisdle.
Dec.	16	Tamar daughtr. of Saml. Shepherd, Gle.
	27	Robt. Featherstone

Buried 1772

Jan.	16	John Frank, Fryup
	30	William Frankland of Cragg
Feb.	3	William Fentris of Danby side
	3	Elizabeth wife of Jno. Harwood, Glaisdale
	21	Thomas Agar of Castleton
Mar.	1	Anna daughter of Robt. Frankland
		William son of Wm. Porter, Fryup
	25	Jane daughter of Thos. Pruddom
May	6	Jane Breckon, widow, Kirkhouse
	17	Henry Coatham of Glaisdale
Aug.	29	Anne daughter of Thos. Headlem, Glais.
Oct.	29	Francis son of Thos. Headlem, Glais.
	31	Robert son of John Coverdale, Dan. side
Nov.	13	Hannah daugr. of Jno. Coverdale
	17	Thomas son of Wm. Ness
	29	James son of Jno. Vennis, Fryup
Dec.	4	George Campion of Glaisdale
	6	Rob. Burton, Fryup
	27	Jno. Pruddom, Danbyside, batchr.

1773

Jan.	14	Ann wife of Willm. Addison, Goatland
	16	James Frank, Glaisdale
Feb.	13	Ann Duck, widow, of Ugthorp
	23	William Fletcher of do.
Mar.	11	Thos. Harrison, sexton, Glaisdale
	15	Elizabeth Agar, widow, Castn.
	22	Elizabeth Ling, widow, Ainthorp
	28	Ralph Duck of Wedlands Head
Apr.	9	Elizabeth Husband, widow, Leathm.
	11	Hannah daughtr. of Richd. Preston, Fryup
	14	Elizabeth Petch, widow, P. Nook
May	4	Elizabeth Dale, widow, Glaisdale
	6	John son of Wm. Hawkswell, Glaisdle.
	20	Betty Pearson of Fryup

Jul.	31	Margaret Coverdale, old maid for ought I know
Aug.	16	Jane Shepherd, Danby Side
Oct.	24	Hannah daugr. of Robt. Hansel
Nov.	9	George Dale of Glaisdale
Dec.	2	Elizabeth wife of Isaac Hugill

Burials 1774

Feb.	5	Grace wife of Nichol Hoggart, Castn.
		Rachel wife of Joseph Thompson, Dib. Bridge
	10	Thomas son of Robt. Chapman, butcher
Mar.	7	Jane Sanderson, widow, Castleton
	13	Thomas Green, poor old man
	13	Timothy son of Thos. Dowson, Comondale
	27	David Lacey, old Houlsike
Apr.	10	John son of Jno. Wilson, Rosedale
	14	Mary wife of Robt. Hill, Goatland
	18	Sarah Holdforth of Lealholmside
May	19	Robert son of Robt. Hardwicke
	31	Ellen dau. of Wm. Porter, Fryup
Jun.	27	Joseph Green, collier
	29	James son of Wm. Porter, Gt. Fryup
Jul.	3	Elizabeth wife of Geo. Nellist
	10	Francis son of Tho. Headlem
Aug.	26	Hannah wife of Jonathn. Featherstone, Comdale
Sep.	22	Grace Robinson, widow, ætat. 89 An.
Nov.	27	Michael Oats, collier
Dec.	25	Thomas Hodgson of Aislabie, nupr. Houlside

Burials 1775

Jan.	7	George Trowsdale, D. Bottom
Feb.	14	Richard Preston of Little Fryup
Mar.	10	Jane wife of James Blackburne
	14	William Featherstone, clerk above 50 yrs.
	22	Hannah Petch, widow, Lealholme
Apr.	2	John Trowsdale of Glaisdale
	14	William Strickland of Glaisdale
	26	Joseph son of Wm. Dale, butcher
	28	Ann Duck, widow, Ugthorpe
	29	Mary Frankland, widow, Leal Bridge
May	2	Elizabeth wife of Jervis Coates, 82 yrs.
Jun.	17	William son of Wm. Corner, Glaisdale
Jul.	1	Joseph Thompson, Dib. Bridge
	18	John son of Jno. Leng, Glaisdale
	20	Robert Fawcit, Gt. Fryup
	30	Robert son of Jno. Vennis, Fryup
Aug.	27	William Neilist, of Houlsike
Sep.	10	Hannah dr. of Jno. Scarth, Castn.
	26	Jonathan Readman, Stain Gate
Oct.	23	Robert Bulman, Ainthorp
Nov.	19	George son of Xtopher Moon, Leal. Bridge
Dec.	5	John Thompson of Glaisdale Head
	22	William Wood of Glaisdale

Buried 1776

Jan.	7	William son of Wm. Child, Castleton
	27	Mary dr. of George Fawcet, Fryup
Mar.	12	Mary Hoggart, Lealholmside
	21	Robert son of George Fletcher, Glaisdale
	24	Ann dr. of Geo. Fletcher, Glaisdale
Apr.	3	Robert Hardwicke, Danby Side
		Hannah Lewis, Glaisdale
	15	John son of Wm. Stonehouse, Lealhm.
May	6	William Nicholson, publican and sinner
	16	John Smith of Westerdale
	19	Frankland Coates of Glaisdale
	20	Thomas Hall of Danby Side
Jun.	24	Richard son of Immanuel Lewis
	25	Sarah Coatham, widow, Glaisdale
Aug.	7	George son of Robt. Frank, Fryup
Sep.	18	Sarah Robinson, widow
Oct.	31	Joseph son of Jonathn. Agar
Nov.	19	John Laverack, D. Side, nuper
Dec.	1	Robt. son of Robt. Cornforth, Glaisdale
	3	Esther Longburn, widow, Comdale.
	29	Ann Coverdale, widow, D. Bottom
	31	Rebecca Baker, widow, D. Side

Buried 1777

Jan.	12	Mary dr. of Robt. Alicar, Fryup
Feb.	25	Mary Gibson, widow, Ainthorp
Mar.	1	Stephen son of Wm. Milner, Glaisdale
		Anne dr. of Wm. Milner, do.
	3	Jane wife of Jno. Dale, D. Side
	4	John son of John Parsyble, Oakley Wall
	10	Elizabeth wife of Jno. Parsyble
	17	Hannah wife of Joshua Campion, Ainthp.
	20	Elizabeth wife of Wm. Milner, Glaisdale
		Betty daughtr. of do. 4 burd. from ys house ys month
	21	Hannah dr. of Jno. Parsyble supra
	28	George son of Geo. Fletcher, Fryup or Glaisdl.
	30	Hannah dr. of Robert Fawcet, Fryup
Apr.	18	Robert son of Wm. Cornforth, Fryup
	21	Rachel wife of Wm. Cornforth
	23	Mary wife of Jno. Cornforth, Lealholme
	28	David Rigg of Ainthorp
Jun.	13	Mary dr. of Robert Chapman, butcher, Ain.
	19	Mary dr. of Wm. Harrison, weaver
	21	Jane Featherston, widow, Westerdale
	29	Daniel Dove, Castleton
Jul.	5	Wm. son of Wm. Fletcher, Fryup
	10	John Peirson, colier
Aug.	4	John Harrison, Ainthorp
	13	Joseph son of Thos. Ward, Coldsyke
	17	James Robinson, Botton, Danby

Sep.	11	Betty dr. of Wm. Carter, Danby
Oct.	4	Ann Scarth, widow, Howside
Nov.	5	John son of Michael Smith, Danby
Dec.	14	John Dawson, school master, Glaisdale

Burials 1778

Jan.	14	Eliz. dr. of George Faucet, Glaisdale
Feb.	13	Eleanor Leng, widow, Commondale
	18	Wm. Allan, Fryup
Mar.	10	Ann Frankland, widow, Castleton
Apr.	23	Andrew Cook, Glaisdale
May	11	Ralph Easton, Commondale
Jul.	14	Jane wife of Wm. Brekon, Glaisdale
	26	Thos. son of Thos. Bindon, Castleton
	27	Matthew Hardwick, Castleton
Sep.	8	John Venice, Fryup
	25	Thos. son of Nich. Watson, Glaisdale
	27	John son of George Woodwork, Glaisdale
Oct.	10	Eliz. dr. of Ralph Mackridge, Glaisdale
	20	Eliz. Winspear
	27	Thos. son of Ralph Mackridge, Glaisdale
Nov.	13	Mary dr. of Henry Johnson, Castleton
	19	Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, Danby
	30	Richd. Miller, Lealholm Side

Buried 1779

Jan.	12	Eliz. Hall, Glaisdale
	13	Eleanor Fletcher, Danby
Mar.	7	Richd. Holdforth, Lealholm
	18	Ann Hall, Glaisdale
	29	Robt. Cornforth, Glaisdale
Apr.	11	John Agar, Fryup
May	2	Ann Wood, Glaisdale
		Grace wife of Ralph Smith, Ainthorp
	3	John Coverdale, Danby
	9	John Green, Ainthorp
	10	Mary Hill, Castleton
	13	Ralph Robinson, Danby Castle
	15	Margaret dr. of Robt. Winspear, Lealholm
	29	John Robinson, Danby
		Dorothy dr. of Miles Dale
Jun.	11	Wm. Leacy, Glaisdale
	19	Mary dr. of the Rev. Mr. Duck, Ainthorp
Jul.	19	Thos. Dinnison, Danby
Aug.	9	Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, Danby
Sep.	25	Ann wife of Thos. Smith, Fryup
	29	Ann wife of Willm. Sunley, Glais.
Oct.	17	Eliz. dr. of John Brackon, Fryup
Nov.	2	Mary wife of George Jackson
Dec.	3	Mary Frankland, Castleton
Nov.	24	Hannah dr. of Robt. Hansel, Castleton
Dec.	30	Robt. Sowley, Castleton

Burials for 1780

Jan.	2	Joseph Allen from the Parish of Egton
	7	John Benison, Glaisdale
	18	Jane Hoggarth, Castleton
	24	John Harwood, Glaisdale
Feb.	2	Ann dr. of Thos. Smith, Fryup
	19	Thos. Wilson, Glaisdale
Mar.	24	Hannah Petch, Castleton
Apr.	30	Dorothy Nellist, Lealholm
May	14	Wm. son of John Collier, Fryup
Jul.	8	Sarah dr. of John Peirson, Glaisdale
Aug.	6	Francis Dawson, Fryup
	7	Thos. Camplin, Glaisdale
	14	John Easton from Rosedale. He was killed by a fall from a tree
	25	Eliz. dr. of John Ling, Glaisdale
Sep.	1	Robt. Slater, Hold Syke
	27	Christ. son of Wm. Carter, Danby
Oct.	11	Hannah dr. of Mattw. Garbut, Cast.
	12	William Sunley, Glaisdale
Nov.	10	Peter son of Robt. Featherstone, infant
	16	Jane daughter of Jonathan Featherstone, infant
Dec.	2	Mary wife of Wm. Fletcher, Woodil House
	9	George Wood, Hall Park
	12	Tommy son of Tommy Teasdale, infant

Buried 1781

Jan.	6	Martha Bennison, widow, Glaisdale
	7	Ann Hart, widow, do.
	8	Ann wife of John Venis, Fryup
	19	Elizabeth wife of John Proud
Feb.	9	George Beanland, colier
	16	Robert Corney, pensioner
Mar.	2	Ruth the wife of Peter Merry, Lealholm Hall
	30	Mary Pyburn, widow
May	19	John Jowsey from Stokesley
Jun.	17	Ann Prudom daugr. of Thos. Prudom, butcher
	22	John Huntley
	30	Thomas Prudom, butcher, Crosleyside
Jul.	9	Mary wife of John Frankland, Lealholmbridge
	27	Andrew infant son of Joseph Cook from Sneton
Aug.	3	Addey wife of William Harrison
Oct.	11	Judith wife of Peter Campion, Fryup
	30	Mary wife of Miles Dale de Liverton
Nov.	3	Eleanor Allan de Fryup, old maid
Dec.	2	John Cornforth of Lealholmbridge, cartwright

Buried 1782

Feb.	2	Jane wife of Robt. Chapman, butcher
	24	John Rowland, weaver
	25	Jane Cook, widow
Mar.	6	Jonathan Featherstone, cartwright
Apr.	20	John Proud, widower

Apl.	25	Jane infant daugh. of Wm. Hall, colier
May	1	Mary wife of James Watson, Glasdale
	5	Ann Harding, widow
	6	Elizabeth wife of Willm. Baker
	19	Jane Wood, spinster, Hall Park
	31	Ann Dawson, widow, Castleton
Jun.	15	Jarvis Coates, widower
	27	Elizabeth wife of Jno. Agar, Botton
Jul.	7	William infant son of Robt. Hill, weaver
	13	Robert Alicar, farmer, Friup
	16	William Harrison, bachelor, Ainthorp
		Elizabeth dr. of Willm. Dale, Didderhow
	21	Anna Trowsdale, widow, Botton
	22	Anne Lacy, widow, Holdsike
Sep.	4	William Brackon, taylor, Glaisdale
Oct.	12	Mary Hardwick, widow
	19	Robert son of Robert Cornforth, infant
Dec.	5	Elizabeth Prudom, spinster
	25	Betty dr. of Thomas Dowson, weaver
		Buried 1783
Feb.	16	Mary Trowsdale, widow, from Glasedale
Mar.	6	Judith wife of Christopher Colier
	11	Sarah wife of William Wood
	13	Jane Green, widow, late of Gillimoore
May	28	Robert son of James Watson, Glaisdale
Jun.	4	Thomas Hobson, householder, Glaisdale
	6	Mary Hobson wife of the above Thos. Hobson
Jul.	6	Thomas Peirson, Castlehouses
	10	William Baker, taylor
	24	Thomas Dowson, householder, Fryup
Oct.	5	John Frankland, yeoman
	14	Thomas Waller, farmer
	19	Edward Adamson, bachelor
Nov.	10	William Frankland, yeoman
	14	Mary Parsible, infant, supported by ye parish
	25	Jonathan Agar, householder
Dec.	10	Joseph son of John Sinclair, taylor
	14	Isaac Hewgil, weaver

The following entries are on the fly-leaf at the end of this volume :—

John Scarborough, Min^{r} entered at Danby in January 1768
G. Brewer A.M. late Cath. Hall
Thomas Tate, Minister
Daniel Duck Oct. 14 1780
Jas. Duck A.M. late Sid. Coll. admiss^{n} Sep. 8th 1825

[BOOK III.]

Register (Vol. I) of MARRIAGES only.

1754

Charles Summerson and Dorothy Spink, both of this Parish, were married in this Church by Banns published according to Act of Parliament this twenty ninth day of August in the Year one thousand seven hundred and fifty four by me J. Deason, Curate
In the presence of William Bordon
William Featherston

Thomas Hall and Esther Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Licence Nov. 19 by Jas. Deason. Witnesses, Tho. Peirson, Will. Featherston

1755

John Venis and Ann Jowsey, both of this par., mar. by Lic. with consent of parents Jan. 14 by Jas. Deason. Witns., Robert Venis, Will. Featherston

Robert Hansall, par. Kirkleatham, and Ann Jowsey, this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 19 by J. Deason, Curate. Witns., Tho. Heathwaite, Will. Jowsey

John Dale and Ann Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 28 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Dale, Will. Featherston

John Parsyble and Mary Hall, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 10 by me J. Deason. Witns., Eliz. Hall, Will. Featherston

John Waide and Margaret Pennock, both of this par., mar by Lic. with consent of Guardians Apr. 28 by me J. Deason. Witns., Johnthan Waide, Will. Featherston

Thomas Dale and Ann Venice, both of this par., mar. by Banns by me J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Peirson, Will. Featherston

Richard Robinson and Dinah Wilson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 19 by me J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Peirson, Jno. Agar

William Fletcher and Mary Easton, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 22 by J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Easton, Will. Featherston

George Watson and Margret Pibus, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 10 by Geo. Tamer, Offtg. Cur. Witns., Will. Featherston, Will. Watson

George Foster, par. Lastingham, and Myriam Wilson, this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 7 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Foster, Geo. Sigsworth

Banns between James Brodrick, par. Hinderwell, and Ann Campion, of this, pub. 14–21–28 of Sep., by me J. Deason. Mar. at Hinderwell

Richard Adamson, par. Lythe, and Esther Pearson, of this, mar. by banns Oct. 30 by me J. Deason. Witns., Jos. Pearson, Martha Adamson

John Hugill and Ann Hebron, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Smith, Ralph Smith

Thomas Prudom, this par., and Mary Campion, of Lofthouse par., mar. by Lic. with consent of those by Act of Parliament required Dec. 16 by me J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Campion, Will. Featherstone

1756

John Coaston (or Corston), par. Hinderwell, and Hannah Harrison, of this, mar. by Banns Feb. 8 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Featherstone, Will. Featherston

Robert Dale, this par., and Elizabeth Longster, of Hinderwell par., mar. by banns May 2 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Dobson, Will. Featherston

Isaac Hugil and Elizabeth Jackson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 12 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Agar, Will. Featherston

John Smith and Mary Stephenson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by me J. Deason. Witns., Ralph Smith, Martha Robinson

Michael Medley and Elizabeth Thisk, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by me J. Deason. Witns., Ralph Smith, Martha Robinson

John Calvert and Ann Dale, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 1 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Pairson, Will. Featherston

Robert Hammond, of Skelton par., and Barbara Frankland, of this, mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Frankland, Will. Featherston

1757

Geo. Fletcher and Ann Sandreson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 6 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Featherston, J. Deason

Willm. Knaggs and Mary Arthur, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 15 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Featherston, E. Fletcher

Richd. Wood and Ann Knaggs, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 11 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will Cockriell, Ralph Wood

Banns between Rich. Sellers, of Egton par., and Barbara Knaggs, of this, pub. Jan. 30, Feb. 6 and 10, by J. Deason

Thomas Dowson and Rebecca Rigg, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 17 by J. Deason. Witns., David Rigg, Will. Featherston

Robert Petch and Barbara Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 28 by me J. Deason. Witns., Jos. Petch, Will. Featherston

Robert Hardwicke and Sarah Rudd, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 10 by me J. Deason. Witns., Ralph Rudd, Will. Featherston

William Ripley, Lythe par., and Margaret Linn, of this, mar. by Banns May 12 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Hutchison, Will. Featherston

Richard Smith and Jane Belt, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 26 by me J. Deason. Witns., Michael Smith, Will. Featherston

Thomas Ramshaw, Lythe par., and Jane Thompson, of this, mar. by Banns Oct. 18 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Weslland, Wm. Featherston

John Agar and Elizabeth Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 20 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Robinson, Wm. Featherston

1758

Thomas Watson and Bridget Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 13 by J. Deason. Witns., Will. Featherston, Robt. Watson

Isaac Towlson and Ann Allen, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 17 by me J. Deason. Witns., Isaa. Hugill, Will. Featherston

John Frank, par. Lestingham, and Sarah Frank, of this, mar. by Banns Jan. 19 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Frank, Will. Featherston

Newark Wilson and Eleanor Fletcher, both of this par., mar. Apr. 17 by me J. Deason. Witns., Rach. Fletcher, Wm. Featherston

Thomas Porter and Hannah Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by me J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Robin, Wm. Featherston

George Nellist and Elizabeth Hebron, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 21 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Daile, Will. Featherston

James Deason, clerk, and Eleanor Blakey, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 19 by me Thos. Deason, Vr. of Middleton. Witns., Tho. Prudom, Jno. Agar

Thomas Wood, this par., and Ann Pearson, par. Rosedale, mar. by Banns June 26 by me J. Deason. Witns., G. Hoggarth, Wm. Featherston

George Watson and Esther Webster, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 28 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Watson, Wm. Featherston

1759

Thomas Hodgson and Susannah Featherston, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 2 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Featherstone, Wm. Featherston

Thomas Saunders, par. Guisbrough, and Ruth Ness, of this, mar. by Lic. Mar. 13 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Chapman, Thos. Linecln

Banns between William Reedman, this par., and Jane Hebron, par. Skelton, pub. Apr. 8–15–22, by me J. Deason

William Breckon, this par., and Sarah Allan, par. Egton, mar. by Banns May 15 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Breckon, Will. Featherston

Thomas Pearson and Elizabeth Brackon, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 15 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Breckon, Robt. Burton

Thomas Dove and Mary Biggin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by me J. Deason. Witns., Eliz. Fotherby, John Leng

Thomas Dowson and Ann Stonehouse, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 6 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Fawcit, Will. Featherston

William Robinson and Elizabeth Watson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 9 by me J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Peirson, Will. Featherston

1760

John Breckon and Mary Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 8 by me J. Deason. Witns., Ralph Breckon, Tho. Marsh

Armstrong Hodgson als. Watson and Hannah Porret, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 19 by me J. Deason. Witns., J. Smith, Wm. Featherston

Lawrence Lacey, this par., and Dorothy Russel, par. Whitby, mar. by Lic. Mar. 11 by me J. Deason. Witns., Dav. Lacey, Ralph Fawcitt

George Bell and Isabel Webster, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 22 by me J. Deason. Witns., Ann Featherston, John Wood

John Ling and Ann Rowland, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 8 by me J. Deason. Witns., Rich. Daile, Will. Watson

Robert Featherstone and Ann Pearson, both of this par., mar. on Whitsunday in time of Divine Service by Banns by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Watson, Wm. Featherstone

William Petch, par. Lestingham, and Rachel Frank, of this, mar. by Banns May 29 by J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Petch, Robt. Frank

Jonathan Readman and Jane Ward, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 12 by me J. Deason. Witns., Wm. Readman, Wm. Featherston

Thomas Hart, this par., and Mary Stuart, par. Lythe, mar. by Banns June 16 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Dobson, Fras. Breckon

John Thornton and Jane Garbutt, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 10 by me J. Deason. Witns., Rich. Garbut, Wm. Featherstone

Mark Dowson and Mary Clark, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 16 by me J. Deason. Witns., Jas. Clark, Ann Carlill

John Fletcher and Sarah Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 23 by me J. Deason. Witns., Wm. Featherston

Richard Watson and Ann Tindall, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by me J. Deason. Witns., Rich. Garbut, Wm. Featherston

Willm. Nellist and Mary Jackson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 2 by me J. Deason. Witns., Geo. Cook, Ann Douglass

Jonathan Petch and Hannah Nicholson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 11 by me J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Prudom, John Nicholson

1761

William Watson and Ann Easton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 1 by me J. Deason. Witns., not named

Samuel Prudom and Ann Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 16 by me J. Deason. Witns., Eliz. Fletcher, Wm. Featherston

John Marsingale, this par., and Mary Pearson, par. Eggton, mar. by Banns May 24 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Pearson, Will. Featherston

Ralph Smith and Grace Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 4 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Smith, Mary Robinson

Robert Dale and Ann Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 10 by me J. Deason. Witns., Will. Campion, Wm. Featherstone

Miles Mead and Hannah Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 10 by me J. Deason. Witns., Pet. Merry, Wm. Featherstone

1762

Ralph Mackeridge, this par., and Mary Featherstone, par. Skelton, mar. by Banns Jan. 5 by me J. Deason. Witns., Jno. Brodrick, Mary Batson

Robert Watson and Arabella Hodgson als. Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 23 by me J. Deason. Witns., Chris. Fawsit, Wm. Featherston

Christopher Fawcit and Dorothy Mead, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 23 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Watson, Phil. Crathorn

Banns of mar. between Amos Agar, par. Westerdale, and Sarah Taylor, of this, pub. Apr. 3–10–17, by me J. Deason

Banns of mar. between William Howson and Mary Hart, both of this par., pub. Apr. 4–11–18, by me J. Deason

Joseph Rudd and Mary Harwood, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 6 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Harwood, Ann Harwood

William Harrison and Mary Hart, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 9 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Harrison, Wm. Featherstone

Henry Rowland, par. Stainton, and Eleanor Rowland, of this, mar. by Banns May 15 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Rowland, John Rowland

John Marshal and Ellis Hugill, both of this par., mar. by Banns last day of May by me J. Deason. Witns., John Agar, Wm. Featherstone

Joseph Wilson and Elizabeth Kitchen, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 1 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Fotherlay, Wm. Featherstone

William Fentris and Mary Dobson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 5 by me J. Deason Witns., Geo. Leng, Nich. Hoggart

John Breckon and Susannah Petch, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 11 by me J. Deason. Robt. Petch, Wm. Featherstone

William Bonas and Hannah Newham, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 22 by me J. Deason. Witns., Barnet Bonas, Robt. Winspear

John Thompson and Margaret Burton, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 7 by me J. Deason. Witns., Wm. Langburn, Wm. Featherston

Richard Garbut and Ann Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 21 by me Jas. Deason. Witns., Withim Sunley, John Featherston

1763

John Gray, par. Whitby, and Jane Miller, of this, mar. by Lic. Jan. 20 by me J. Deason. Witns., Russell Miellner, Wm. Featherstone

Robt. Frankland and Isabel Abraham, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 24 by me J. Deason. Witns., Jas. Abraham, Wm. Featherstone

Isaac Unthank and Mary Smith, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 9 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Smith, Wm. Featherston

1764

Ralph Pearson and Dinah Winspear, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 5 by me James Deason. Witns., John Winspear, Will. Featherstone

Robert Ellerby, par. Skelton, and Elizabeth Wood, of this, mar. by Banns Apr. 8 by me J. Deason. Witns., Anne Wood, Geo. Elerby

John Lythe and Ann Hind, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 15 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Wilson, Tho. Frankland, Will. Featherstone

William Dale and Mary Jowsey, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 29 by me James Deason. Witns., Rich. Jowsey, Hannah Daile

William Day and Damaris Storm, both of this par., mar. by Banns by J. Deason June 3. Witns., Matthias Day, Will. Featherstone

William Wood and Mary Wood, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 3 by me J. Deason. Witns., John Wood, Will. Featherstone

Henry Shepherd and Jane Dennison, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 4 by me J. Deason. Witns., Tho. Dennison, Wm. Featherstone

Joseph Ward, par. Kirkbymoorside, and Elizabeth Abraham, of this, mar. by Banns June 17 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Frankland, Tho. Abraham

Albert Watson, alias Hodgson, and Jane Biggin, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 25 by me J. Deason. Witns., Jos. Readman, Ann Dowson

Robert Winspear and Elizabeth Rowland, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Aug. 28 by me J. Deason. Witns., Ralph Pearson, Will. Featherstone

John Toes and Mary Fawcit, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 1 by me J. Deason. Witns., Rich. Campion, John Fawcit

John Frank and Mary Duck, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 6 by me James Deason. Witns., Robt. Frank, Manax Duck

1765

Henry Harrison, par. Lythe, and Hannah Dale, of this, mar. by Banns Feb. 5 by me J. Deason. Witns., Geo. Dale, Rich. Fotherley

Thomas Easton and Jane Petch, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 8 by me J. Deason. Witns., Jno. Harrison, John Easton

Robert Beadnell and Mary Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 18 by me J. Deason. Witns., Miles Dale, Wm. Featherston

Jonathan Featherstone and Hannah Nicholson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 12 by me J. Deason. Witns., Robt. Featherstone, Will. Featherston

Thomas Middleton and Mary Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 2 by me James Deason. Witns., John Middleton, Will. Featherstone

Thomas Fletcher and Eleanor Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 27 by me J. Deason. Witns., Miles Dale, Will. Featherston

Banns of mar. between Richard Shackleton, this par., and Mary Peirson, par. Egton, pub. by me May 26, June 2–9, James Deason

Thomas Dowson, par. Westerdale, and Mary Calvert, of this, mar. by Banns Sep. 24 by me James Deason. Witns., Tho. Easton, Ann Dowson

John Bullock, of Wimbleton, par. Kirkdale, and Hannah Ellerby, this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 30. Wm. Hodgson, curate. Witns., Tho. Peirson, sen., Tho. Peirson, jun.

Robt. Thomas, par. Normanby, and Martha Robison, of this, mar. by Banns Dec. 1 by W. Hodgson. Witns., Jno. Robinson, Tho. Trenham

Robert Potter and Mary Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 8 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Fras. Jowsey, Mary Robinson

Joseph Redman and Ann Dowson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 23 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Tho. Dowson, Wm. Featherston

Wythim Sunley and Mary Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 24 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Robt. Cornforth, Wm. Featherston

1766

George Trowsdale and Elizabeth Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 14 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Wm. Preston, Wm. Featherston

Banns of mar. between Prudom Nellist and Hannah Trowsdale, both of this par., pub. Jan. 26, Feb. 2–9, by Wm. Hodgson

Banns between John Hutchison, this par., and Isabel Barry, par. Skelton, pub. Mar. 16–30, Apr. 6, by Wm. Hodgson

William Porter, this par., Mary Stockhill, par. Leestingham, mar. by Banns Apr. 17 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Rich. Ward, Wm. Featherstone

Banns between Jonathan Wilson, par. Westerdale, and Hannah Dale, of this, pub. Apr. 13–20–27 by Wm. Hodgson

William Frankland and Catherine Wood, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Geo. Wood, Robt. Petch

George Dale and Elizabeth Coates, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 16 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., John Frankland, John Leng, John Boyes

Banns between John Sinclier, par. Whitby, and Jane Collier, this par., pub. Oct. 5–12–19 by Wm. Hodgson

John Leng and Anne Dales, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 18 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Tho. Dove, Jonath. Leng, Dan. Davison

Daniel Davison and Sarah Biggin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 24 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Wm. Prudom, Wm. Featherstone, Dan. Dove

Banns between John Oxlay, par. Egton, and Isabel Steward, of this, pub. Nov. 2–9–16 by Wm. Hodgson

Banns between Robert Hill, par. Pickering, and Mary Campion, of this, pub. Nov. 9–16–23 by Wm. Hodgson

William Thompson, par. Guisbrough, and Elizabeth Hill, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 2 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., John Thompson, Wm. Featherstone

1767

John Robison and Hannah Preston, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 1 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Will. Preston, Robt. Thomas

George Watson and Mary Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 9 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Geo. Coverdale, Wm. Featherston

Miles Daile and Mary Grey, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 12 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Fras. Jowsey, Chas. Dale, Joshua Campion

William Prudom and Elizabeth Biggins, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 15 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Will. Nicholson, Will. Featherstone

Steward Langley and Hannah Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 23 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Rich. Willson, Jas. Pibus

Matthew Smith and Mary Watson, chaply. Rosedale, mar. by Banns Apr. 23 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns. Will. Scarth, Wm. Featherstone

Banns between William Hudson, par. Lofthouse, and Jane Peirson, of this, pub. Apr. 5–12–19 by Wm. Hodgson

John Pybus, this par., and Mary Cornforth, par. Liverton, mar. by Banns May 7 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Jas. Pibus, Robt. Frank

George Campion and Jane Laverack, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 26 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Jas. Pybus, Will. Watson

Robert Hill and Mary Campion mar. Nov. 25 by Banns pub. Nov. 3, 1766, by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Mich. Pearson, W. Baker

William Carter and Dinah Robison were mar. by Banns Aug. 25 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Nich. Cheesman, Chas. Dale

Wm. Fletcher, par. Whitby, and Mary Bailey, of this, mar. by Banns Dec. 15 by Wm. Hodgson. Witns., Jno. Harrison, Wm. Harrison

Banns between George Hobson, par. Egton, and Alice Braddock, of this, pub. Nov. 22–29, Dec. 6 by Wm. Hodgson

1768

Robert Ellerby and Esther Duck, both of this par., mar. Feb. 8 by John Scarborough. Witns., Jas. Ellerby, Wm. Featherston

Banns between John Agar, this par., and Mary Fletcher, par. of Westerdale, pub. Jan. 24–31, Feb. 7, by John Scarborough

Thomas Lyth, par. Egton, and Mary Cornforth, of this, mar. by Lic. Mar. 31 by J. Deason. Witns., Rob. Cornforth, Margt. Cornforth

Robert Frank and Mary Pierson, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 14 by J. Scarborough. Witns., John Frank, Jane Pearson, Jonath. Knags

William Corner and Mary Parkison mar. by Banns June 23 by J. Scarborough. Witns., Miles Corner, A. Hopporton, Jane Stonehouse

William Dewel and Elizabeth Pierson, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 28 by J. Scarborough. Witns., Ann Pierson, Will. Spink, Chas. Summerson

Ralph Peirson and Mary Rudd, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 4 by J. Scarborough. Witns., Robt. Johnson, Eliz. Harwood, Wm. Featherston

James Markeson and Isabel Scot mar. by Banns Oct. 19 by J. Scarborough. Witns., John Nellist, Wm. Featherstone, Ralph Proud

1769

William Child, par. Westerdale, and Ann Harwood, of this, mar. by Banns Apr. 18 by J. Scarborough. Witns., Jas. Pibus, Eliz. Harwood, Wm. Featherstone

John Burton, of Egton, par. Lyth, and Hannah Petch, of this, mar. by Lic. June 20 by J. Scarborough. Witns., Robt. Petch, Wm. Lyth, Pet. Merry

Richard Fletcher and Elizabeth Harwood, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 25 by J. Scarborough. Witns., Will. Child, Ann Child, Will. Featherstone

1770

George Boys and Mary Nellist, spr., both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 24 by James Gregson, curate. Witns., John Nellist, Will. Nellist, John Boyes

William Ling, this par., and Ann Wardale, par. Skelton, mar. by Banns May 10. Witns., John Wardel, Robt. Peirson, Mary Wardel

John Winspear, bach., and Martha Proud, spr., both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 13 by James Gregson. Witns., John Hebron, Will. Featherston, sen. and jun.

John Collier, batchlor, and Jane Moon, spr., both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 15 by Jas. Gregson. Witns., Will Colliar, Tho. Dowson, Eliz. Colliar

Richard Preston, this par., bach., and Rachel Featherstone, par. Lestigam, spr., mar. by Banns May 17 by Jas. Gregson. Witns., Wm. Preston, Joh. Frank, Rebec. Featherstone

Leonard Dale, this par., bach., and Sarah Wilson, par. Westerdale, spr., mar. by Banns by Jas. Gregson May 24. Witns., Dan. Wilson, Jane Watson, Will. Dale

Prudom Neliest, bach., and Jane Breckon, spr., both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 27 by Ja. Gregson. Witns., Geo. Nellist, Wm. Featherstone, Sarah Agar

Thomas Oliver, bach., and Jane Bowman, spr., both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 5 by Jas. Gregson. Witns., John Gamesby, Dor. Prudom, Will. Featherstone

Charles Dale, bach., and Allice Tompson, spr., both of this par., mar. by Banns May 21 by Jas. Gregson. Witns., Geo. Hoggart, Wm. Featherstone, sen. and jun.

John Tiplady, widr., and Elizabeth Gray, wid., both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 24 by Jas. Gregson. Witns., Joh. Robinson, Wm. Featherston, Mary Robinson

John Wilson, bach., and Alice Harden, spr., both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 6 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., Tho. Hardin, Tho. Willson

Joseph Thompson, Rosedale chply., and Margt. Watson, this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 11 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Shephard, Wm. Featherston

Robt. Dale, widr., and Mary Bennison, spr., both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 18 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Wm. Campion, Sarah Pybus

Rich. Borrah and Margt. Wood, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 27 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Robt. Cornforth, Chr. Moon

Jno. Reed and Mary Duke, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 5 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Rich. Dale, Wm. Featherston

1771

Willm. Holdforth, par. Whitby, and Mary Pruddom, of this, mar. by Banns Feb. 5 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jno. Pruddom, Wm. Featherston

Bartholomew Ware, par. Helmsley Blackamoor, and Susannah Burton, of this, mar. by Banns Mar. 11 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Tho. Wood, Wm. Featherston

Richard Headlem and Hannah Trattles, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 6 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Rich. Willson, Will. Shepherd

Joseph Hebron, par. Westerdale, and Esther Featherstone, of this, mar. by Banns Jul. 23 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Hebron, Pet. Featherston

Jno. Bennison and Sarah Pybus, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 17 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Scarth, Wm. Featherston

William Stonehouse and Mary Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Stonehouse, Will. Dale

Jno. Robinson and Elizabeth Pruddom, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Breckon, Mary Robinson

William Walls and Mary Mason, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 24 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Blackburn, Leo. Walls

John Frankland and Mary Wood, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 3 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Geo. Wood, John Blackburn

1772

William Wood and Dorothy Wilson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 3 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Frankland, Robt. Frank

Francis Jowsey and Eliz. Unthank, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 14 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jos. Campion, Mary Gibson

John Calvert and Phebe Brown, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 20 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Rich. Shackleton, Rich. Calvert

John Campion and Ann Wood, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 26 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Robt. Elerby, Jas. Wood

George Bailey, Chaply. Rosedale, and Nancy Campion, this par., mar. by Banns June 3 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Pet. Campion, Wm. Featherston

Robt. Arrundale [Randel *by his signature*] and Mabel Sowerby, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 8 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., Geo. Hoggart, Robt. Agar

Thomas Ward, this par., and Eliz. Normison, par. Stokesley, mar. by Banns June 9 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., Robt. Hardwick, Jos. Green

Rich. Ellerby and Sarah Agar, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Feathersn., Will Green

1773

George Walker and Mary Raw, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 10 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Agar, Tho. Dove

Isaac Hobson and Jane Alicar, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 20 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Frces. Pybus, Mary Cook

John Thompson, par. Guisbrough, and Eliz. Agar, of this, mar. by Lic. Apr. 27 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Harwood, Fras. Thompson

William Shepherd and Mary Carter, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 3 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., Geo. Coverdale, Robt. Agar

William Trenham, par. Billingham, and Mary Agar, of this, mar. by Banns May 13 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Robt. Agar, Betty Langburn

William Lynas, par. Upleatham, and Hannah Wood, of this, mar. by Banns May 17 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., Robt. Elerby, Jas. Wood

John Slater and Grace Hardisty, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 20 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Rich. Shackleton, John Proud, Will. Scarth

Wm. Nellist and Ann Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Ralph Robinson, John Nellist

Rich. Wilson, this par., and Jane Hugill, Chaply. Rosedale, mar. by Banns May 27 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., Jno. Agar, John Stonehouse

Robt. Frank and Eliz. Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 27 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Mark Dowson, John Dale

John Sanderson, par. Whitby, and Eliz. Fletcher, of this, mar. by Lic. June 3 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Harrison, John Harbut

John Robinson and Sarah Youart, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 6 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Tho. Peirson, Geo. Dale

William Sunley and Ann Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 31 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Rich. Dale, John Peirson

Thos. Biggins, par. Ingleby Greenhow, and Milcah Fentris, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 2 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Ralph Sanders, Geo. Leng

William Abraham and Ann Hopperton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 20 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Geo. Scarth, Tho. Dove

Jonathan Garbut and Margt. Carter, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 23 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Dale, Tho. Carter

Wm. Baker and Eliz. Green, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 28 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Tho. Peirson, Robt. Harrison

William Rudsdill and Easter Cornforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 30 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jos. Dale, John Cornforth

Jno. Harwood and Elizabeth Hansel, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 19, R. Greenwood. Witns., Tho. Prudom, Dan. Davison

1774

William Wood and Sarah Chapman, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 15 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Fras. Lyth, Will. Trattles

Joseph Hodas and Mary Summerson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 5 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Dale, Geo. Coverdale

John Allan, par. Lyth, and Ann Sunley, of this, mar. by Lic. May 3 by Robt. Greenwood. Witn., Robt. Watson, John Knaggs

Thomas Porret, par. Lofthouse, and Sarah Bulman, of this, mar. by Banns May 3 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., Robt. Watson, Will. Campion

Harbut Borrow and Hannah Long, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 25 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Scarth, Jas. Fawcet

Thomas Bailiff, chaply. Rosedale, and Eleanor Campion, this par., mar. by Banns June 16 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., John Campion, Will. Scarth

Francis Clark and Christiana Wood, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 23 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Boyes, Jos. Dale

Ralph Miller and Dinah Breckon, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 12 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jas. Miller, John Boyes

William Frankland and Jane Wrightson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 25 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Tho. Wrightson, Tho. Wrightson

Robert Cornforth and Ann Lewis, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 29 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Harbut Cornforth, Jos. Dale

George Coverdale and Jane Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 15 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., Ralph Robinson, Mary Coverdale

1775

George Duck, par. Egton, and Hannah Mead, of this, mar. by Banns May 8 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jno. Smith, Ann Smith

John Lynas, par. Skelton, and Ann Smith, of this, mar. by Banns May 15 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jno. Smith, Tho. Abraham

George Hindson and Hannah Aysam, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 25 by Geo. Turner. Witns., Hen. Hebron, Geo. Hoggart

William Nellist and Susannah Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 25 by Robt. Greenwood. Witns., Robt. Featherston, John Nellist

John Pierson and Judith Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Campion, Eliz. Ward, Jas. Ellerby

Robt. Featherstone and Elizabeth Holdforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 10 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Corney, Mat. Holforth

1776

Jno. Rush and Jane Scarth, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 12 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Campion, Han. Campion, Margt. Proud

George Nellist and Ann Towlson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 19 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Shepherd, Dan. Hewgill

James Watson and Mary Ellerby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 30 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jas. Ellerby, Sarah Peirson

Thos. Blackburn and Elizabeth Agar, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 14 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Dale, Jas. Ellerby

Emanuel Lewis, par. Lyth, and Mary Nellist, of this, mar. by Lic. May 19 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Harrison, Robt. Harrison

George Agar and Margaret Hauxwell, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 2 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jos. Agar, Isaac Jordison

Wm. Craven and Mary Hobson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 4 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Boyes, Isaac Hobson

Jno. Pierson, this par., and Mary Holdforth, par. Guisbrough, mar. by Banns Jul. 11 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Corney, Mat. Holdforth

Willm. Cornforth and Rachel Fawcit, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 12 by R. Greenwood. Witns., John Proud, Rich. Pulman

James Fawcet and Margaret Thompson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 26 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Jas. Wood, Jas. Ellerby

Jno. Seaton, this par., and Isabel Thompson, par. Pickering, mar. by Banns Oct. 27 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Dan. Seaton, John Peirson

James Towler and Elizabeth Bell, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 25 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will. Harrison, Geo. Coverdale

James Blackburn and Sarah Readman, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 10 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Tho. Allin, John Chapman

Henry Johnson, par. Hornsby, and Sarah Readman, of this, mar. by Banns Dec. 27 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Robt. Watson, Jos. Hansil

1777

William Snowdon, par. Guisbrough, and Mary Gatenby, of this, mar. by Banns Mar. 1 by George Turner. Witns., Robt. Venis, Geo. Hoggart

Thomas Hewgill and Mary Nicholson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 1 by Geo. Turner. Witns., Dan. Hewgill, John Proud

Wm. Nicholls and Elizabeth Winspear, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 1 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Wm. Winspear, Rich. Borrow

Thos. Coverdale and Ann Green, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 18 by R. Greenwood. Witns., Will Dale, Jos. Green

James Harrison and Hannah Woodas, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 21 by George Brewer. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Will. Shepherd

Thomas Wrightson and Elizabeth Smith, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 16 by Geo. Turner. Witns., Pet. Campion, Geo. Hill

Thomas Yeoman and Arrabella Watson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 20 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Jos. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth

Jonathan Featherstone, wheelwright, aged 46, and Jane Thompson, spr., aged 31, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 23 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Jo. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Coates and Jane Hall, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 20 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Robt. Petch, Frankld. Coates

John Thompson, of Westerdale, and Ann Watson, this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 20 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Tho. Thompson, Jno. Agar

Ralph Sowler, of Kirby under Brow, and Mary Mason, this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Will. Cass, Geo. Hoggarth

Christopher Lowther and Mary Shaw, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 25 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Will. Thompson

1778

Jno. Ellerby and Jane Gatenby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 26 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Jas. Ellerby, Geo. Hoggarth

Wm. Unthank and Jane Winspear, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 1 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Chris. Fawsit, Geo. Hoggarth

Wm. Green and Mary Trattles, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 22 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., John Green, Geo. Hoggarth

George Collyer and Dorothy Suggit, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 23 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

William Sanderson and Hannah Hinderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns March 3 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., John Sanderson, Nich. Hoggard

Wm. Page and Elizabeth Clark, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 21 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Rich. Borrow, Nich. Hoggard

Wm. Peirson and Hannah Dale, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 17 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Fras. Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

Daniel Hugil and Ann Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 17 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Jno. Boyes, Geo. Hoggarth

Wm. Milner and Hannah Lynn, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 17 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Jno. Boyes, Geo. Hoggarth

Jno. Foster and Elizabeth Frankland, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 23 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Isaac Hobson

Wm. Preston, this par., and Margaret Jackson, par. Guisbrough, mar. by Lic. May 25 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Rich. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth

James Ellerby and Elizabeth Winspear, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 8 by Geo. Brewer. Witns., Will. Campion, John Winspear

Rich. Lyth and Margaret Cornforth, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 16 by Thos. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Hen. Harrison

Wm. Nicholson, this par., and Mary Hodgson, par. Westerdale, mar. by Banns Jul. 16 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Rich. Hodgson

George Coal (Cole) and Hannah Smith, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 27 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. and Nich. Hoggarth

John Husband, this par., and Lue Husband, par. Easington, mar. by Lic. Oct. 24 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Peirson

Ralph Fawsit and Mary Taylor, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jas. Featherstone

Jno. Hill and Polly Allan, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 8 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hill, Geo. Hoggarth

George Scarth and Mary Boyes, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 14 by Dan. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jno. Boyes

Willm. Cornforth and Ann Butterwick, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Watson, Geo. Hoggarth

1779

Wm. Wood and Ann Wood, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 4 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Wood, Geo. Hoggarth

Jno. Blackburn and Easter Hugil, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 20 by Tho. Tate. Witns., John Blackburn, Geo. Hoggarth

Geo. Nellist and Elizabeth Venis, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 10 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Jas. Wood, Geo. Hoggarth

Abraham Sowley and Hannah Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 21 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Prudam, Ann Wilson

1780

John Rowe and Mary Waller, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 7 by Daniel Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Tho. Dale

William Featherstone and Ann Cooper, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 26 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Robt. Skelton

Thos. Smith and Elizabeth Toase, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 25 by Tho. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Watson

John Hollingworth and Sarah Marshal, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 2 by Dan. Duck. Witns., Isaac Hewgil, Geo. Hoggarth

Willm. Hodgson, this par., and Ruth Cook, par. Hinderwell, mar. by Banns May 14 by T. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, R. Dale

Jno. Coverdale and Mary Harding, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 30 by T. Tate. Witns., Jas. Hardin, Geo. Hoggarth

Geo. Ward, of Rosedale, and Mary Baker, this par., mar. by Banns June 15 by T. Tate. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jas. Pennock

Abraham Brookbank and Honour Hall, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Tho. Green

Wm. Watson and Hannah Wake, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Robinson

Robt. Robinson and Lydia Bulman, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Warton

Gregory Cock, par. Liverton, and Jane Burn, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Reuben Garbutt

Geo. Jackson and Ann Frankland, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hogarth, John Proud

1781

Geo. Hoggarth and Hannah Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 2 by Dan. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Robt. Peirson

Robt. Cornforth and Dorothy Harrison, both of this par., mar. Feb. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Row

John Blackburn and Mary Coverdale, both of this par., mar. Feb. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jas. Wood

Jno. Smith, par. Lyth, and Jane Cornforth, of this, mar. by Banns May 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Robt. Smith

Pennock Winspear and Eleanor Lyth, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hogarth, Ann Harrison

Wm. Brotton and Mary Richardson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Rich. Dale

John Scarth and Ann Wilson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 24 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Will. Wilson

Wm. Petch, chaply. Goatland, and Grace Robinson, this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Ralph Robinson

Jno. Gosling and Susannah Slater, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Lister

Jno. Morley and Tomison Hutson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Moses Morlay

Ralph Smith and Sarah Gibson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Peirson

Wm. Harding and Mary Burn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Thos. Breckon

1782

John Boyes, this par., and Elizabeth Stevens, par. Kirby, mar. by Lic. Jan. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Step. Dickinson, Fras. Fawcett

Geo. Robinson and Rachel Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Robt. Frank

Anthony Headland and Eleanor Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Headlam, Wm. Dove

Roger Ness and Mary Dale, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 31 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Will. Lacy

Matthew Groves, par. Egton, and Elizabeth Hewgil, of this, mar. by Banns Feb. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Blackburn

Willm. Welberry and Mary Garbut, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Bayliff

Willm. Dove and Martha Smith, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Rich. Harland

Jonathan Cooper and Jane Dawson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jas. Gowland

Luke Jackson, par. Guisbrough, and Eliz. Campion, of this, mar. by Lic. Apr. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Wm. Dove

Roger Addison, par. Lyth, and Hannah Strickland, of this, mar. by Banns May 12 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Chris. Harland

saac Hewgil and Eleanor Tindale, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Duck

Robt. Merry and Jane Trowsdale, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Merry

John Sedman, chaply. Fylingdale, and Elizabeth Wilson, this par., mar. by Lic. May 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Tho. Breckon

Robt. Crudass and Mally Coverdale, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jno. Proud

William Harland and Rachel Preston, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Mackridge

Jonathan Foster, this par., and Ann Kirkby, par. Westerdale, mar. by Banns Aug. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Kirkby

John Bumby and Isabel Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Tho. Sanderson

Wm. Weatheril and Grace Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Prudom

John Foster and Hannah Hill, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Peirson

1783

Jno. Row, par. Lyth, and Ann Harrison, of this, mar. by Lic. Jan. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Cornforth, Geo. Hoggarth

James Gosling and Sarah Thornton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Green, Geo. Hoggarth

Rich. Hewgil, par. Lastingham, and Mary Rickaby, of this, mar. by Banns May 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Rickaby, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Easby and Ann Ward, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Rich. Dale

James Watson, this par., and Jane Peirson, par. Egton, mar. by Banns June 5 by D. Duck. Witns., Dan. Hewgil, Geo. Hoggarth

Jno. Harland and Mary Marshal, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Allin and Jane Russil, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

James Featherstone, this par., and Mary Pinkney, par. Whitby, mar. by Lic. Dec. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Borrow, Geo. Hoggarth

1784

Thos. Harding and Mary Wilson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Wood, Geo. Hoggarth

William Campion and Ann Milner, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Ellarby, Geo. Hoggarth

Francis Dobson and Jane Readman, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 13 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Dobson, Geo. Hoggarth

William Mead and Sarah Hauxwill, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Dove, Geo. Hoggarth

Thos. Waller and Jane Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 7 by D. Duck. Witns., John Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth

Ralph Proud and Hannah Campion, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 17 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

Jno. Prudom and Mary Shepherd, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Prudam, Geo. Hoggarth

Geo. Martin and Jane Hauxwill, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggart, Geo. Hoggarth

William Hauxwill and Hannah Unthank, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Unthank, Geo. Hoggarth

William Winspear and Margaret Proud, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Aug. 12 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Jno. Winspear

Jno. Hutton and Jane Waller, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Peirson

Robt. Milburn and Hannah Johnson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Petch, Wm. Breckon

Jarvis Coates and Hannah Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Peirson

John Peirson and Jane Campion, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

John Harland and Elizabeth Stonehouse, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 22 by (?) Wits., Geo. Feneks. (Fenwick), Nich. Hoggard.

1785

Jno. Agar and Elizabeth Carter, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Tho. Carter

Jno. Youart and Ann Harland, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 11 by D. Ducks. Witns., Isaac Moon, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Peirson and Ann Allin, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Hoggart

John Peirson, par. Whitby, and Mary Agar, of this, mar. by Lic. June 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Rich. Agar, Rich. Agar, jun.

Thomas Padget, this par., and Ann Robinson, par. Easington, mar. by Banns Jul. 13 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hogarth, Will. Fentris

Jno. Mead and Susannah Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Miles Mead

Joseph Hansel and Elizabeth Porrit, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Will. Prudom

Jno. Sanderson and Ann Coverdale, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hogarth, Ann Peirson

George Fenwick and Ann Gibson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Isaac Moon, Geo. Hoggarth

1786

Rich. Robinson and Jane Frankland, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Wm. Carter

Jno. Ross and Elizabeth Seaton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Witton

Jacob Hewgil and Ann Harker, both of this par., mar. by Lic. June 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Petch, Geo. Hogarth

James Gosling and Jane Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 31 by D. Duck. Witns., John Dronesfield, Geo. Hoggarth

Ric. Harland and Hannah Cook, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Aug. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Hann. Nicholson, Wm. Dove

John Proud and Ruth Atkinson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 12 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, Geo. Peirson

Robt. Williamson, chaply. Westerdale, and Mary Featherstone, this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Dan. Featherstone, John Williamson

Ralph Watson and Esther Longhorn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Longhorn, Geo. Hoggarth

1787

Jno. Tindale and Jane Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Frank, Geo. Hoggarth

John Watson and Bathiah Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth

Thos. Longburn and Ruth Ness, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Longburn, Geo. Hoggarth

John Sutcliff and Alice Stephenson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Carter, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Stephenson, par. Skelton, and Ann Linskill, of this, mar. by Banns Feb. 13 by D. Duck. Witns., John Carter, Geo. Hoggarth

Willm. Coverdale and Elizabeth Hinderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Trowsdale, Geo. Hogarth

Frankland Robinson, par. Lyth, and Jane Ellerby, of this, mar. by Banns Apr. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Wood, Geo. Hoggarth

Wm. Merry and Ann Hall, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 15 by D. Duck. Witns., John Hall, Geo. Hoggarth

Ralph Dobson and Ann Agar, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Jacob Hewgill, Geo. Hoggarth

William Newton and Hannah Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Longburn

George Sigsworth and Sarah Wood, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., John Wood, Geo. Hoggarth

John Brotton and Jane Headlam, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Jno. Proud, Geo. Hoggarth

George Hall and Isabel Sims, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., John Allin, Geo. Hoggarth

1788

James Medd, par. Whitby, and Elizabeth Ripley, of this, mar. by Lic. Jan. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Buckley, Geo. Hoggarth

William Slater and Mary Rear, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Tim. Sutcliffe, Geo. Hoggarth

William Headlam and Anna Lamb, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Headlam, Geo. Hoggarth

John Park and Elizabeth Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Ralph Smith, Geo. Hoggarth

James Barker and Ann Hall, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Peirson

Robert Winspear, par. Fylingdales, and Mary Nellist, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Ralph Miller, Geo. Hoggarth

John Waller and Esther Cornforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Waller, Geo. Hogarth

Joseph Bulman and Hannah Frankland, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Dav. Frankland, Geo. Hoggarth

John Booth and Viletta Wilkinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by D. Duck. Witns., Isaac Booth, Geo. Hoggarth

Witham Sunley and Hannah Mead, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Garbut, John Peirson

William Miller and Tomison Jolley, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Ripley, Geo. Hoggarth

1789

Robert Webster and Ellis Harrison, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth

Isaac Normington, par. Kirbymoorside, and Margaret Green, of this, mar. by Banns Mar. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Ling, Geo. Hoggarth

William Breckon and Hannah Merry, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 7 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Merry, John Merry

John Baker, this par., and Elizabeth Belwood, par. Lyth, mar. by Banns May 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Tom Hill, Thomas Hill

Patrick Castelow and Mary Bonas, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 21 by D. Duck. Witns., John Boanas, Geo. Hoggarth

John Wood and Jane Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Winspear, Geo. Hoggarth

John Robinson and Mary Marsey, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Marsay, Geo. Hoggarth

John Watson and Jane Cook, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Watson, Jno. Cook

John Barker, par. Lastingham, and Elice Hardin, of this, mar. by Banns Dec. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Will Hornby, Geo. Hoggarth

1790

Joseph Peirson and Margaret Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Portos, Geo. Hogarth

William Hunton, par. Bilsdale, and Elizabeth Wilson, of this, mar. by Banns Mar. 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Hen. Garbut, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Robinson and Ann Hutton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Pinkney, Geo. Hoggarth

Ralph Mackridge and Judith Leng, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Mackridge, Geo. Hoggarth

Jacob Hewgil, this par., and Elizabeth Wilson, par. Rosedale, mar. by Banns May 25 by D. Duck. Witns., John Willson, Geo. Hoggarth

Danvers Allin, this par., and Isabel Hewgill, par. Westerdale, mar. by Lic. May 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Chris. Lowther, Geo. Hoggarth

John Summerson and Mary Vinnis, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 27 by D. Duck. Witns., John Vennis, Geo. Hoggarth

Richard Arcoat and Sarah Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Potter, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Wood and Hannah Leg, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., John Legg, Geo. Hoggarth

William Harrison, par. Lyth, and Ann Dale, of this, mar. by Lic. Oct. 12 by D. Duck. Witns., Eliz. Jowsey, Fras. Jowsey

John Winspear, this par., Ann Fentris, par. Guisbrough, mar. by Lic. Nov. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Fentris, Geo. Peirson

Thomas Hardin and Ann Allin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., John Allin, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Allin and Elizabeth Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 7 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Petch, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Thornton and Christiana Barrowcliffe, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Portos, Sarah Baraliff, Jos. Duck

William Prudom and Elizabeth Jowsey, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Campion, Mary Prudom

1791

Richard Sowerby, par. Lastingham, and Mary Dowson, of this, mar. by Lic. Feb. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., John Garbutt, Geo. Hoggarth

George Trowsdale and Dinah Carter, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Hugill, Geo. Hoggarth

James Thornton and Mary Hewgil, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., John Thornton, Geo. Hoggarth

Charles Wright and Betty Broderick, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 13 by D. Duck. Witns., Ra. Proud, John Peirson

John Chapman and Ann Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 16 by D. Duck. Witns., John Tindall, Geo. Hoggarth

Richard Cass, par. Lyth, and Ann Dixon, of this, mar. by banns Sep. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Mat. Dobson, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Hoggarth and Elizabeth Leng, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Leng, Geo. Hoggarth

1792

John Frank and Ann Coverdale, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Dale and Ann Chapman, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 17 by D. Duck. Witns., John Chapman, Geo. Hoggarth

John Williamson, par. Westerdale, and Hannah Featherstone, of this, mar. by Banns Mar. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth

George Woodwark and Ellis Marry, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., John Merry, Geo. Hoggarth

William Cockerill and Mary Mackridge, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Mackridge, John Mackridge

George Wood and Ann Vinnis, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 17 by D. Duck. Witns., John Vinnis, Geo. Hoggarth

James Dixon, par. Skelton, and Bridget Dale, of this, mar. by Lic. May 27 by D. Duck. Witns., John Dale, Geo. Hoggarth

William Featherstone and Jane Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns June 12 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth

Edward White, par. Great Driffield, and Mary Lacy, of this, mar. by Lic. Aug. 7 by D. Duck. Witns., John Lacy, Wm. Lacy

Richard Peirson and Ann Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Waller, Geo. Hoggarth

James Dodd, par. Kirby Moorside, and Sarah Merry, of this, mar. by Lic. Sep. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., John Merry, Geo. Hoggarth

William Hewgill and Jane Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., John Pearson, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Marwood, par. Whitby, and Margaret Agar, of this, mar. by Lic. Nov. 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Agar, Mat. Agar, junr.

George Smith and Mary Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth

George Chapman and Ann Lavereck, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., John Chapman, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Garbut, par. Lyth, and Margaret Thompson, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Thompson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Campion and Marth. Margison, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Champion, Geo. Hoggarth

1793

John Easton and Betty Proud, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth

Ralph Peirson and Hannah Portas, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hoggarth, John Duck

George Simpson, par. Whitby, and Mary Easton, of this, mar. by Lic. Apr. 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth

Richard Agar and Hannah Ripley, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Hewgill, par. Westerdale, and Ann Watson, of this, mar. by Banns May 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Hutton, Geo. Hoggarth

John Vernon, par. Kirbymoorside, and Elizabeth Blackburn, of this, mar. by Banns June 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Galilee Dale, par. Whitby, and Elizabeth Duck, of this, mar. by Lic. Aug. 13 by D. Duck. Witns., Henry Linton, Geo. Hoggarth

James Colley and Jane Ripley, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., John Chapman, Geo. Hoggarth

John Wood, this par., Hannah Peirson, par. Lyth, mar. by Lic. Sep. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Ralph Milner, Geo. Hoggarth

Preston Wood and Esther Hawxwell, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Martin, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Bell and Mary Ableson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Bell, Geo. Hoggarth

Isaac Thompson and Mary Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 21 by D. Duck. Witns., John Prudom, Geo. Hoggarth

Francis Hutchinson and Ann Belwood, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., John Baker, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Peirson and Ann Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., John Robinson, Geo. Hogarth

William Breckon and Hannah Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 26, by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Lacy, John Breckon

John Butterwick and Betty Lavereck, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 31 by D. Duck. Witns., Mat. Hutchinson, Geo. Hoggarth

1794

William Thompson and Hannah Frank, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Ann Collier, Geo. Hoggarth

[BOOK IV.]

Register (Vol. II) of MARRIAGES only.

Thomas Boak and Elizabeth Walker, both of par. of Danby, mar. by Banns May 12, 1794, by D. Duck. Witns., Margt. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth

Tobias Nellist and Mary Boys, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth

Henry Wilton, par. Brotton, and Elizabeth Oats, of this, mar. by Banns Jul. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Smith, Geo. Hoggarth

John Slater and Mary Hutton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Kirkis Southeren, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Ward and Elizabeth Slater, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Robt. Winspear, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Dowson, this par., and Ann Easton, par. of Guisbrough, mar. by Lic. Nov. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., John Dowson, Geo. Hoggarth

George Bonas and Sarah Sleightam, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth

1795

Edward Harland and Margaret Fentris, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., John Youart, Geo. Hoggarth

John Dale and Mary Preston, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Dale, Will. Dale

Robert Pape, par. Lyth, and Mary Hugill, of this, mar. by Lic. Apr. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., John Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth

Isaac Booth, par. Hinderwell, and Esther Garbut, of this, mar. by Banns May 3 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Booth, Wm. Garbut

John Breckon, surgeon, and Mary Mead, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 6 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Lyth, Will. Breckon

James Peirson and Dinah Winspear, both of this par., mar. by Banns by D. Duck May 10. Witns., Geo. Peirson, John Unthank

John Simpson, par. Whitby, and Elizabeth Baker, of this, mar. by Banns by D. Duck May 11. Witns., Will. Simpson, Geo. Hoggarth

James Vinnis, this par., and Mary Lewis, par. Lyth, mar. by Banns May 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Baylieff, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Dixon and Ann Harrison, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jun. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth

James Underwood, par. Egton, and Mary Hart, of this, mar. by Banns Jun. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Harrison, Will. Underwood

William Lyth, par. Egton, and Elizabeth Mead, of this, mar. by Banns Aug. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Atkinson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Watson, Wingate, par. Kellor, Dioc. Durham, and Mary Hodgson, this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 26, D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Hill, John Hodgson

William Wilson and Elizabeth Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Prudom, Han. Prudom

William Elders, par. Egton, and Mary Cockerill, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Cockerill, Geo. Hoggarth

1796

Jonathan Agar and Jane Ableson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., Sus. Dove, Geo. Hoggarth

William Robinson and Elizabeth Mead, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 12 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Duck, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Ward and Elizabeth Leg, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 31 by D. Duck. Witns., Isaac Temple, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Hudson, par. Hinderwell, and Hannah Harrison, of this, mar. by Banns Apr. 7 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Adamson, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Hoggarth and Hannah Ridley, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Mich. Ridley, Geo. Hoggarth

John Brotton and Jane Todd, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Hill, Geo. Hoggarth

John Robinson and Susannah Breckon, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jun. 21 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

Anthony Headlam and Alice Langdale, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 17 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

Levi Dowson, par. Pickering, and Margaret Ling, of this, mar. by Banns Jul. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Petch, Geo. Hoggarth

John Peirson and Hannah Corner, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth

William Leng and Betty Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 6 by D. Duck. Witns., John Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Peirson, par. Egton, and Nancy Cockerill, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

William Watson and Sarah Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., John Agar, Geo. Hoggarth

1797

Matthew Hutchinson, this par., and Eleanor Green, par. Sinnington, mar. by Banns Jan. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., John Butterwick, Geo. Hoggarth

John Hardin and Mary Sidebottom, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Frank, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Carr, par. Newton, and Sarah Fletcher, of this, mar. by Lic. Apr. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., John Prudom, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Surr and Hannah Carter, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Coates, Geo. Hoggarth

John Featherstone, this par., and Sarah Featherstone, par. Westerdale, mar. by Lic. Apr. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Dan. Featherstone, Jos. Featherstone

Peter Featherstone and Mary Pybus, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Pybus, Geo. Hoggarth

John Wilson, par. Guisbrough, and Elizabeth Hogg, of this, mar. by Banns May 13 by D. Duck. Witns., John Hogg, Geo. Hoggarth

Ralph Watson and Elizabeth Ling, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., John Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Easton and Sarah Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth

John Garbut and Mary Garbut, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 17 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Harrison and Ann Castle, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Jifferson, par. Lyth, and Susanna Stonehouse, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Nath. Gifferson, Geo. Hoggarth

William Wilks, par. Scarbrough, and Jane Sunley, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth

Richard Campion and Ann Marwood, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 17 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Shepherd, Geo. Hoggarth

Peter Baylieff and Elizabeth Gamesby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Hasharud (?), Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Randale and Mary Miller, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Nath. Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth

1798

Thomas Cook and Hannah Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Margt. Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth

John Garbut and Hannah Frank, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Hill, Geo. Hoggarth

William Easton, this par., Mary Day, par. of Westerdale, mar. by Banns Apr. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Fras. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Barker, this par., and Sarah Williamson, par. Westerdale, mar. by Banns Apr. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

William Richardson and Margaret Starped, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 6 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Burnitt, par. Egton, and Catherine Barker, of this, mar. by Banns May 13 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. (?) Carter, Geo. Hoggarth

William Story and Mary Shepherd, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Shepherd, Geo. Hoggarth

John Thornton and Elizabeth Whitley, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Jonathan Jifferson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Mackwood and Jane Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

Jonathan Jifferson and Ann Commins, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Gifferson, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Wallis and Hannah Slater, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26 by D. Duck. Witnes., Fras. Willson, Geo. Hoggarth

1799

William Oliver and Mary Dunning, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 30 by D. Duck. Witnes., Geo. Beonas, Geo. Hoggarth

Francis Wilson and Elizabeth Harland, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 12 by D. Duck. Witnes., Geo. Hall, Geo. Hoggarth

Henry Linton, East Row, par. Whitby, and Ann Peirson, this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Jno. Linton, John Peirson

Joseph Carter and Jane Nellist, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Miles Dale, Geo. Hoggarth

John Brotton and Mary Gamesby, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Ann Gamesby, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Jifferson and Mary Bennison, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 14 by D. Duck. Witnes., Wm. Bennison, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas White and Martha Fawcet, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Fawsit, Geo. Hoggarth

James Blackburn and Rachel Ware, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., John Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth

William Waller and Ann Wilton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Wilton, Geo. Hoggarth

William Jifferson and Mary Cornforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 24 by D. Duck. Witnes., Geo. Cornforth, Geo. Hoggarth

John Lacy and Elizabeth Lyth, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth

1800

John Rowe and Ann Harland, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth

William Shepherd and Ann Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Hansell, par. Thirsk, and Ann Collier, of this, mar. by Banns Feb. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., John Collier, Geo. Hoggarth

John Leng, par. Skelton, and Hannah Nellist, of this, mar. by Banns Apr. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Pet. Nellist, Geo. Hoggarth

James Petch, chaply. Rosedale, and Hannah Garbut, this par., mar. by Banns May 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Jonathan Garbut, Geo. Hoggarth

Peter Campion and Elizabeth Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

Ralph Reid and Sarah Slater, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., John Scarth, Geo. Hoggarth

John Sinclair and Sarah Blackburn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Pet. Fawcitt, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Mead and Ann Richardson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., John Duck, Geo. Hoggarth

1801

Thomas Scarth, par. Hinderwell, and Mary Chapman, of this, mar. by Banns Mar. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth

John Fawcit and Elizabeth Hardin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Frank, Geo. Hoggarth

George Walker and Ann Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., John Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

William Lacy and Mary Jolley, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Borrow, Geo. Hoggarth

Richard Dale and Hannah Corney, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 6 by D. Duck. Witns., John Corney, Geo. Hoggarth

George Agar and Elizabeth Ripley, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth

1802

William Boonas and Hannah Blackburn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth

William Fawcett and Ann Merry, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 13 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Frankland, Geo. Hoggarth

William Clark and Christiana Agar, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Jane Reison, Geo. Hoggarth

William Wood and Elizabeth Dale, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 11 by D. Duck. Witns., John Sanderson, Geo. Hoggarth

James Wake and Catherine Pringle, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 17 by D. Duck. Witns., John Fergus, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Frank and Elizabeth Woodwark, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jun. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Atley, Pet. Fawcitt

William Lyth, par. St. Crux, York, brass founder, and Jane Merry, of this, mar. by Lic. Sep. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Frankland, Jos. Duck

Thomas Coward and Hannah Nicholson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Jno. Coward, Jos. Duck

Thomas Awmack and Mary Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Brown and Rachel Ellerton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

Peter Fawcitt and Hannah Venis, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth

Matthew Chapman and Ann Potter, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Potter, Geo. Hoggarth

William Milner and Elizabeth Erring, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Coward, Geo. Hoggarth

Miles Dale, pr. Allerton Mauleverer, and Jane Prudom, of this, mar. by Lic. Dec. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Prudom, Geo. Hoggarth

William Hansill and Hannah Mackridge, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., John Mackridge, Geo. Hoggarth

James Peirson and Elizabeth Fletcher, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Jno. Duck, Geo. Hoggarth

George Ward and Ann Leng, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., John Leng, Geo. Hoggarth

1803

Jonathan Watson and Hannah Baker, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Green, Geo. Hoggarth

George Thompson and Mary Collier, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., John Unthank, Geo. Hoggarth

Jonathan Hornby and Mary Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Prudom, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Allison and Ann Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Pearson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Harrison and Sarah Featherstone, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth

John Frank and Jane Harland, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 12 by D. Duck. Witns., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth

William Dowson, this par., and Mary Peirson, par. Lastingham, mar. by Banns Apr. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth

Cornelius Foster Robinson, par. Lyth, and Elizabeth Merry, of this, mar. by Lic. May 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Frankland, Aaron Robinson

William Barker, par. Whorlton, and Mary Weatherill, of this, mar. by Lic. Jun. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., John Barr, Tho. Barker

George Sanderson and Hannah Blackburn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 12 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Willson, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Hodgson, par. Fylingdale, and Mary Ling, of this, mar. by Lic. Oct. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., John Ling, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Venis and Elizabeth Lewis, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., John Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Addamson, par. Lyth, and Margaret Stanforth, of this, mar. by Lic. Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Ralph Mackridge, Geo. Hoggarth

William Richardson and Elizabeth Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Edw. Normad (?), Geo. Hoggarth

James Fletcher and Jane Watson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 6 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Borrow, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Yeoman and Ann Gamesby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., John Youart, Geo. Hoggarth

Daniel Adamson and Elizabeth Corney, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Willson, Geo. Hoggarth

1804

John Ling and Elizabeth Gatenby, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Pennock, Geo. Hoggarth

Christopher Cornforth and Ann Brunton, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 12 by D. Duck. Witns., John Brunton, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Hebron, par. Westerdale, and Mary Sanderson, of this, mar. Mar. 6 by Lic. by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Wilson, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Dale and Mary Harrison, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Dixon, Geo. Hoggarth

John Baylieff and Jane Carter, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Nellist, Geo. Hoggarth

John Fergus and Elizabeth Gatenby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 7 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Sthonhous, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Cornforth and Jane Collier, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Aug. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Cornforth, Geo. Hoggarth

Jonathan Garbut and Jane Easton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Easton, Geo. Hoggarth

George Cornforth and Judith Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Tim. Dowson, Geo. Hogarth

Joseph Agar and Hannah Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., John Agar, Geo. Hoggarth

George Ward and Jane Husband, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Husband, Jos. Blackburn

William Smurfoot and Mary Moor, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Hanscill, Geo. Hoggarth

John Green and Ann Husband, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., John Foord, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Wilson and Hannah Bloomer, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 31 by D. Duck. Witns., John Mead, Geo. Hoggarth

1805

George Fawcett and Elizabeth Ward, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 6 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Ward, Geo. Hoggarth

John Fletcher, par. Pickering, and Margaret Lyth, of this, mar. by Banns Jan. 17 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Willson, Geo. Hoggarth

Peter Hoggarth and Ann Harrison, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 18 by Jos. Duck. Witns., Fras. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth

John Gill, this par., Sarah Sanderson, par. Westerdale, mar. by Banns Feb. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Gill, Geo. Hoggarth

Richard Borrow and Eliza Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Mar. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., John Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth

George Smith and Hannah Young, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 21 by Jos. Duck. Witns., Geo. Swales, Geo. Hoggarth

William Garbut and Hannah Fawcitt, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Baylieff, John Fawsits

Francis Knaggs, chaply. of Rosedale, and Elizabeth Scarth, this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Scarth, Geo. Hoggarth

William Frankland and Hannah Adamson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Merry, Geo. Hoggarth

John Watson and Ann Hardin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 18 by Jos. Duck. Witns., John Duck, Geo. Hoggarth

James Pearson and Catherine Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., John Cook, Geo. Hoggarth

John Lynas and Ann Brotton, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Tim. Dowson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Sinclair and Hannah Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Frank, Geo. Hoggarth

John Garbut and Elizabeth Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 3 by Jos. Duck. Witns., John Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

Henry Bird, par. Whitby, and Esther Wood, of this, mar. by Banns Dec. 16 by Jos. Duck. Witns., Will. Lacy, Geo. Hoggarth

1806

Francis Pearson and Alice Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Bayleff, Geo. Hoggarth

William Woodwark and Jane Frankland, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Feb. 17 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Frankland, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Dove, par. Danby, and Elizabeth Allison, par. Whitby, mar. by Lic. May 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Green, Geo. Hoggarth

John Agar and Hannah Sanderson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jun. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth

George Campion and Hannah Thompson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Bailey, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Wharton, par. Egton, and Ann Woodhouse, of this, mar. by Banns Sep. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Mat. Woodhouse, Geo. Hoggarth

John Webster and Mary Hansill, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Burnett, Geo. Hoggarth

George Porret, par. Lyth, and Rebecca Raw, of this, mar. by Banns Oct. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Mat. Porrit, Geo. Hoggarth

William Coverdale, Thorp, par. Kilburn, and Mary Pearson, this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Borrow, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Thompson and Ann Ellerby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 22 by D. Duck. Witns., Newark Thompson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Tindale and Hannah Hauxwell, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., John Hauxwell, Geo. Hoggarth

William Corner and Elizabeth Youart, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., John Youart, Geo. Hoggarth

Peter Fawcitt and Martha Scarth, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Scarth, Geo. Hoggarth

William Baker and Hannah Campion, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., John Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Bulmer, par. Lyth, and Barbara Blackburn, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Pearson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Rumford and Elizabeth Garbut, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., John Dale, Geo. Hoggarth

William Fentris, par. Guisbrough, and Elizabeth Jowsey, of this, mar. by Lic. Nov. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Dale, John Duck

John Stevens and Sarah Fairburn, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., John Hardin, Geo. Hoggarth

1807

John Balfour and Elizabeth Butterfield, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 4 by Jos. Duck. Witns., Will. Braithwait, Geo. Hoggarth

Matthew Porritt and Ann Nellist, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 13 by Jos. Duck. Witns., Geo. Porret, Geo. Hoggarth

John Scarth and Catherine Hodgson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 15 by Jos. Duck. Witns., Will. Bennison, Geo. Hoggarth

Richard Waister, par. Liverton, and Elizabeth Thornton, of this, mar. Mar. 9 by Jos. Duck. Witns., Fras. Suggitt, Geo. Hoggarth

Richard Shepherd and Elizabeth Readman, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Hansill, Will. Baylieff

George Harrison, this par., and Ellis Lewis, par. Lyth, mar. by Banns May 21 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Webster, Geo. Hoggarth

John Fentris, par. Guisbrough, and Ann Ellerby, of this, mar. Jun. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Ellerby, Geo. Hoggarth

Ralph Robinson and Elizabeth Dale, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Baylieff and Elizabeth Burnett, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Aug. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., John Hutton, Geo. Hoggarth

William Webster and Ann Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 30 by Jos. Duck. Witns., Will. Slater, Geo. Hoggarth

John Brown and Elice Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 17 by D. Duck. Witns., Isaac Pybas, Geo. Hoggarth

John Unthank and Hannah Frank, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Oct. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Webster and Jane Cooper, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., John Webster, Geo. Hoggarth

Michael Langburn and Elizabeth Watson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Dec. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Chapman, Geo. Hoggarth

1808

William Burnitt and Mary Sigsforth, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jan. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Bailey, Geo. Hoggarth

John Campion and Ann Petch, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., Isaac Pybas, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Herbert, par. Marsk, and Susanna Dove, of this, mar. by Lic. Mar. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Dove, Geo. Hoggarth

Robert Featherstone and Elizabeth Breckon, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Breckon, Geo. Hoggarth

William Baylieff, this par., and Jane Harrison, par. Gisbro', mar. by Banns Apr. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Baylieff, Geo. Hoggarth

John Smith and Hannah Agar, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth

Ralph Winspear and Hannah Agar, both of this par., mar. by Lic. May 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Proud, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Agar and Dinah Braithwate, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth
John Duck and Ann Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 29 by Jos. Duck. Witns., Tho. Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
William Miller and Mary Pearson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 7 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Pearson, Geo. Hoggarth
William Hugill and Mary Porritt, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., John Frank, Geo. Hoggarth
William Harrison, this par., and Ann Emmerson, par. Lyth, mar. by Banns Nov. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Harrison, Geo. Hoggarth
George Peirson, par. Loftus, and Sarah Gill, of this, mar. by Lic. Nov. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Peirson, Geo. Hoggarth
Martin Hugill and Mary Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 27 by D. Duck. Witns., John Fisher, Geo. Hoggarth

1809

Ralph Willey, par. Lofthouse, and Ann Hewgill, of this, mar. by Lic. Jan. 17 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Hewgill, Geo. Hoggarth
William Husband and Jane Wright, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 4 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Coward, Geo. Hoggarth
John Stockill, par. Helmsley, and Elizabeth Sanderson, of this, mar. by Banns May 2 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Stockill, Geo. Hoggarth
Francis Battersby, par. Gisbro', and Mary Nellist, of this, mar. by Banns Jun. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Rickaby, Geo. Hoggarth
George Wake and Elizabeth Crudas, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Crudas, Geo. Hoggarth
John Wharton and Mary Granger, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Purves, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Crudas and Elizabeth Hauxwill, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Pet. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

1810

Thomas Parker, Welburn, par. Kirkdale, and Jane Winspear, of this, mar. by Lic. Jan. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Proud, Geo. Hoggarth
William Cooper, par. Egton, and Ellis Frankland, of this, mar. by Lic. Jan. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Lennard, par. Lyth, and Jane Lyth, of this, mar. by Banns Jan. 16 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Yeoman, Geo. Hoggarth
John Peirson, this par., and Jane Mead, chaply. of Cloughton, mar. by Banns Mar. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Featherstone, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Leng and Ann Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 29 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Moon, Geo. Hoggarth
William Stockill, par. Helmsley, and Hannah Sanderson, of this, mar. by Banns May 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Sanderson, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Garbut and Hannah Peirson, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 28 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Scarth, Geo. Hoggarth
Thomas Atkinson, chaply. Rosedale, par. Middleton, and Mary Blenkhorn, this par., mar. by Lic. Jun. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Atkinson, Geo. Hoggarth
George Cole and Hannah Robinson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jul. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., John Mortemer, Geo. Hoggarth
George Woodwark, this par., and Mary Ann Mead, par. Egton, mar. by Lic. Nov. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Woodwark, Geo. Hoggarth

Edward Potter and Betty Craven, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 13 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Dale, Geo. Hoggarth

John Brotton and Hannah Williamson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Williamson, Geo. Hoggarth

William Peacock and Jane Knaggs, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Mead, Dav. Hartley

1811

Joseph Green, par. Whitby, and Hannah Youart, of this, mar. by Banns Jan. 8 by D. Duck. Witns., John Youart, Geo. Hoggarth

George Hebron, par. Easington, and Betty Harland, of this, mar. by Lic. Feb. 11 by D. Duck. Witns., John Farrow, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Garbut and Jane Agar, both of this par., mar. by Banns Feb. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., Pet. Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

William Lewis and Hannah Swales, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Proud, Geo. Hoggarth

Richard Agar and Elizabeth Readhead, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Apr. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., Mary Agar, Tho. Marwood

Thomas Taylorson and Elizabeth Braithwaite, both of this par., mar. by Banns Apr. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., Eliz. Hannsill, Geo. Hoggarth

William Handysides and Ann Watson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Jun. 3 by D. Duck. Witns., Jas. Anderson, Geo. Hoggarth

William Bennison and Ann Dale, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jun. 23 by D. Duck. Witns., John Dale, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Frankland and Mary Agar, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jul. 9 by D. Duck. Witns., Geo. Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Foster, par. Hinderwell, and Mary Cheeseman, of this, mar. by Banns Jul. 24 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Bennison, Geo. Hoggarth

John Johnson and Margaret Plues, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., John Dale, Geo. Hoggarth

Matthew Hall and Sarah Tireman, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 14 by Dan. Jones. Witns., Step. Tireman, Han. Chapman

William Yeoman and Elizabeth Swales, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 30 by D. Duck. Witns., John Readman, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Coverdale and Susannah Toase, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., John Dowson, Geo. Hoggarth

1812

John Nellist, par. Gisbro', and Jane Sharp, of this, mar. by Banns Jan. 6 by D. Duck. Witns., Will. Weatheril, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Proud and Mary Prudom, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Jan. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Rich. Proud, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Coverdale and Hannah Hardin, both of this par., mar. by Banns Mar. 29 by Will. Jeffels. Witns., John Watson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Frank, par. Lyth, and Betty Winspear, of this, mar. by Lic. Apr. 5 by D. Duck. Witns., John Unthank, Geo. Hoggarth

John Blackburn and Jane Petch, both of this par., mar. by Banns May 26 by D. Duck. Witns., John Campion, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Baylier [*signature is* Bailiy], chaply. Rosedale, and Jane Sigsworth, this par., mar. by Banns May 31 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Baker, Geo. Hoggarth

Thomas Dennison, this par., and Jane Robinson, par. Egton, mar. by Lic. Jun. 28 by D. Duck. Witns., John Fletcher, Geo. Hoggarth

Nicholas Marloy, par. Hinderwell, and Dorothy Weatherill, of this, mar. by Lic. Aug. 6 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Cook, Geo. Hoggarth

Joseph Frank and Mary Frank, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Aug. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., John Frank, Jane Frank

John Jackson and Betty Corney, both of this par., mar. by Banns Aug. 25 by D. Duck. Witns., John Corney, Geo. Hoggarth

John Foord and Dorothy Prebbel, both of this par., mar. by Banns Sep. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Webster, Geo. Hoggarth

John Dale and Hannah Whitely, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Sep. 6 by D. Duck. Witns., Jerem. Tindall, Geo. Hoggarth

John Campion and Hannah Brown, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 15 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Iveson, Geo. Hoggarth

James Gibson, par. Skelton, and Margaret Braithwaite, of this, mar. by Banns Oct. 19 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Taylerson, Geo. Hoggarth

Jeremiah Rooks, als. Crosby, and Mary Bumby, both of this par., mar. by Banns Oct. 20 by D. Duck. Witns., John Robinson, Geo. Hoggarth

John Cornforth and Mary Nicholson, both of this par., mar. by Lic. Nov. 10 by D. Duck. Witns., Mat. Agar, Geo. Hoggarth

William Welford, par. Lyth, and Judith Hoggarth, of this, mar. by Banns Nov. 18 by D. Duck. Witns., Tho. Trowsdale, Geo. Hoggarth

Nicholas Hart and Ann Collier, both of this par., mar. by Banns Nov. 26 by D. Duck. Witns., Rob. Hart, Geo. Hoggarth

John Prudom and Elizabeth Handysides, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 1 by D. Duck. Witns., Wm. Handysides, Geo. Hoggarth

William Boanas and Elizabeth Ranson, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 6 by D. Duck. Witns., John Green, Geo. Hoggarth

John Clayton and Phillis Smith, both of this par., mar. by Banns Dec. 14 by D. Duck. Witns., Jos. Stevenson, Geo. Hoggarth

[BOOK V.]

Register (Vol. III).

Baptized 1784

Jan. 8 Betty daugr. of John Hollingworth, collier
13 Elizabeth daugr. of Robert Harrison, yeoman
Feb. 9 Hannah daugr. of Robert Featherstone
11 George son of Geo. Scarth, yeoman
17 William son of John Slater, collier
Mar. 13 Jane daur. of Thomas Easton, Commondale
25 George son of Thomas Easton, Kadeland House
Apr. 1 William son of John Boys
15 George son of Jonathan Foster, Commondale
16 William son of William Harrison
23 Daniel son of Robert Peirson
May 11 Ann dau. of George Nellist, farmer
27 Hannah daugr. of Jane Dennison, illegitimate
Jun. 29 Thomas son of Robert Crudas and Mally
Jul. 4 Hannah daugr. of John Thompson and Eliz., Castleton
8 George son of William Wood, farmer, Friup
Mary daugr. of Christopher Chowler, gamekeeper
22 Thomas son of Hannah Featherstone, illegit. P.
Aug. 28 Dorothy daugr. of Willm. Richardson, taylor. P.
Sep. 7 Betty daugr. of John Duffield, wright
26 Nanny daugr. of John Easton and Ellis, Commondale
Oct. 4 John son of Daniel Duck, clerk
11 John son of John Coverdale and Mary
Nov. 27 Thomas son of John Peirson and Judith
George son of George Collier and Dorothy
30 John son of John Tindale and Mary
Dec. 26 Elizabeth daugr. of John Harland

Baptized 1785

Jan. 6 William son of John Ash
8 Joseph son of Leonard Dale
9 Thomas son of William Shepherd
16 Fanny da. of Ralph Proud
25 Thomas son of Jonathan Garbut. P.
Feb. 10 Barbara daugr. of Martin Hewgill
Same day. William son of Martin Hewgill
27 Tomison daugr. of Eliz. Cowper, illegitimate. P.
Mar. 2 Jane daugr. of John Bumby
6 Ralph son of William Nicholson. P.
13 John son of William Dove
22 Mary daugr. of Jonathan Cowper
Apr. 11 Betty daugr. of John Campion
May 1 Betty daugr. of William Winspear
3 Jane dau. of Robt. Agar, Commondale
17 Mary daugr. of John Dale de Furnace
24 Hannah daugr. of Richard Hodgson

Jun.	12	Richard son of Matthew Hodgson, farmer
	17	William son of Thos. Pinkney, blacksmith
Jul.	15	William son of Ralph Robinson and Jane
	22	Thomas son of Thomas Waller and Sarah
Aug.	10	Robert son of George Coverdale and Jane
	13	Dorothy daugr. of Robert Cornforth, Fryup
	31	Nanny Readman daug. of Eliz. Dowson, illegitimate
Sep.	4	John son of John Wardell of Danbyhead
	11	Hannah wife of Wm. Hauxwell, late a Quaker
	11	John son of Wm. Hauxwell and Hannah
	26	Ann daugr. of Pennock Winspear, Glaisdale
Oct.	5	John son of Henry Johnson and Sarah
Nov.	1	Elizabeth daughr. of George Nellest
	29	Peter son of Robert Featherstone, farmer
Dec.	29	Mary daughr. of Robert Harrison and Mary
		Baptized 1786
Jan.	17	John son of George Agar and Margaret
Feb.	5	Joseph son of John Ricaby, Commondale
		William son of Willm. Cornforth, wright
	12	Hannah dr. of Thomas Coverdale
	20	Ann daugr. of Robert Peirson and Ann
	25	Ann daugr. of Ann Warley, illegitimate
		Ellis daugr. of Thomas Peirson and Ann
	26	Joseph son of John Agar and Elizabeth
		Jane daur. of William Green, taylor
	27	Hannah daugr. of John Prudom and Mary
Mar.	12	John son of William Brottom and Mary
	26	William son of William Dale, Didderhoe
Apr.	2	William son of Willm. Saunderson and Hannah
		John son of William Richardson and Bridget. P.
	15	John son of John Hollingworth
	17	George son of Hannah Featherstone, illegit.
	18	Jane daugr. of Robert Crudas
May	7	Joseph son of William Child. P.
Jun.	7	Robert son of Abraham Sowley
	10	Joseph son of Sarah Prudom, illegit. P.
	11	Mary dautr. of Thomas Easton, Commondale
	20	Thomas son of William Hall, collier } twins
	do.	Sarah dautr. of William Hall } twins
Jul.	8	Thomas son of Anthony Frank
	9	Thomas son of John Ross
	13	Hannah dautr. of Robert Milburne
	18	Mary daugtr. of Daniel Hewgill, weaver
	28	Hannah dautr. of John Harwood
Aug.	21	Joseph son of Joseph Handsel
Sep.	28	Hannah dautr. of John Sanderson and Ann
Oct.	2	Esther dautr. of George Sidebottom, coalminer
	9	Hannah dautr. of Matthew and Sarah Agar
Nov.	8	Jane datr. of Thomas Easton and Jane
	12	Hannah dautr. of Ralph Faucit

Nov. 16 Joseph son of Jonathan Garbut
24 John son of Robert Easton and Ellis, Commondale
Dec. 2 William son of Wm. Harrison and Ann
17 John son of Robert Featherstone
24 Christiana dautr. of William Winspear

Baptized 1787

Jan. 1 John son of George Collier and Dorothy
23 Elizabeth dautr. of Pennock Winspear, Glaisdale
Mar. 15 Ann dautr. of Matthew Hodgson
16 Elizabeth dautr. of William Hauxwell and Hannah
Apr. 4 John son of Thos. Frank, gamekeeper
21 Martha dautr. of Joseph Barrowcliffe
22 William Unthank, late a Quaker
23 Elizabeth dautr. of Jacob Hewgill
26 Susannah dautr. of Ann Dale, illegit.
May 4 Hannah dautr. of Thomas Grange, weaver
5 John son of John Blackburne and Mary
19 Mary dautr. of William Nicholson
26 Jane dautr. of Jonathan Cowper and Jane
28 Betty dautr. of Robert Crudas
do. Thomas son of John Gosling
31 Elizabeth dautr. of John Rickaby, Commondale
Jun. 8 Isabella daugtr. of John Bumby and Isabella
do. Ann daugtr. of Thomas Pinkney, blacksmith
Jul. 15 Jenny dautr. of John Proud and Ruth
Aug. 23 John son of Robert Agar and Betty
Nov. 14 Jeremiah son of John Tindale and Jane
26 Margaret dautr. of John Slater
Dec. 24 Hannah dautr. of William Coverdale, weaver
31 Mary dautr. of George Nellist

Baptized 1788

Jan. 1 William son of Thomas Longburn and Ruth
do. 12 Esther dautr. of Ralph Robinson and Jane
Feb. 11 Jonathan son of Ralph Dobson and Ann
18 Joseph son of Thomas Coverdale and Ann
Mar. 16 Thomas son of David Lyng, husbandman
17 Barbara dautr. of John Blackburn and Esther
Apr. 1 Francis Castle son of Sarah Slater, illegit.
4 William son of William Richardson and Bridget
14 Hannah dautr. of Abraham Brookbanks
21 Ann dautr. of Thomas Peirson and Ann
do. Richard son of Ralph Proud and Hannah
May 4 Peter son of John Campion
Jun. 6 Hannah dautr. of Robert Harrison and Mary
Jul. 6 Hannah dautr. of Thomas Easton, Commondale
7 Christiana dautr. of John Brottom (Brotton) and Jane
Aug. 4 Mary dautr. of William Dove and Martha
5 Hannah dautr. of John Coverdale and Mary
24 Ann dautr. of John Hutton
Sep. 6 Sarah dautr. of William Newton

Sep. 19 John son of Robert Harrison, Danbyside
9 Ann dautr. of William Scarth, yeoman
28 John son of Robert Milburne, wright
30 John son of Richard Harland, weaver
Oct. 8 Richard son of William Shepherd
Nov. 14 Thomas son of Thos. Featherstone, Northinggs
Dec. 9 John son of Jonathan Cowper and Jane
Jane Morley dautr. of David Morley, Ætatis 16
10 Mary dautr. of George Sigsworth

Baptised 1789

Jan. 17 Mary dautr. of John Hollingworth
28 William son of William Brotton
Mary dautr. of Elizabeth Richardson, illegit.
Mary dautr. of Matthew Agar and Sarah
30 Joshua son of Thomas Padget, collier
Mar. 15 John son of Ralph Fawcit, taylor
22 Mary dautr. of Ralph Watson
Apr. 13 Robert son of William Slater
14 Hannah dautr. of Joseph Hansel
21 Alice dautr. of John Green
30 William son of Matthew Hodgson
May 25 John son of Isaac Normington, collier
Jun. 25 Mary dautr. of John Easton and Ellis
Jul. 12 Jane dautr. of Thomas Pinkney, blacksmith
Aug. 5 Mary dautr. of John Tindale and Jane
30 John son of John Ross, wright
Sep. 6 Hannah dautr. of James Barker and Ann
22 William son of John Prudom de Holdsike
Oct. 7 John son of Thomas Stevenson, shoemaker
18 Hannah dautr. of William Hauxwell and Hannah
31 Thomas son of Ralph Proud and Hannah
Nov. 20 Thomas son of Robert Webster and Ellis
Dec. 6 William son of Ann Terry, illegit.

Baptised 1790

Jan. 19 John son of William Saunderson and Hannah
do. Hannah dautr. of William Sanderson and Hannah
29 John and Jane son and dautr. of Robert Winspear and Mary
Feb. 10 Margaret dautr. of William Coverdale and Elizabeth
13 Ruth dautr. of William Breckon and Hannah
13 Betty dautr. of Jonathan Garbut. P.
26 Robert son of Robert Crudas and Mary
28 Mary dautr. of John Gosling and Susannah
Mar. 21 Esther dautr. of Thomas Coverdale
25 John son of George Nellist and Elizabeth
27 Meriam dautr. of Thomas Featherstone, Northings
Apr. 4 William son of William Brotton
24 Hannah dautr. of James Gosling, coalminer
27 Thomas son of John Blackburne and Esther
May 1 William son of John Scarth and Ann
Elizabeth dautr. of John Sutclife

May 9 Joseph son of John Hutton and Jane
13 John son of John Wood and Jane
25 Thomas and Robert sons of George Baliffe and Elizabeth
Jun. 11 Thomas son of John Coverdale and Mary
24 Ralph son of Ralph Robinson and Jane
Sep. 21 Hannah dautr. of John Robinson and Mary
26 Hannah dautr. of David Ling
Oct. 11 William son of Robert Milburne
Nov. 24 George son of Nathaniel Langburne and Bethal
24 Thomas son of Thomas Peirson and Ann

Baptised 1791

Jan. 22 William son of Robert Baker, taylor
Feb. 1 Ann dautr. of John Brotton and Jane
10 John son of Robert Robinson, labourer
Mar. 23 Ann dautr. of John Summerson and Mary
30 Jane dautr. of George Sigsworth
Apr. 9 Peggy dautr. of Matthew Agar and Sarah
10 Esther dautr. of Matthew Hodgson
15 Ann dautr. of Robert Winspear and Mary
May 9 William son of Isaac Normington and Margaret
20 George son of Thomas Frank, gamekeeper
Jun. 4 James son of Richard Ellerby and Sarah
5 Elizabeth dautr. of George Bayliffe and Elizabeth
24 John son of William Lewis and Hannah
Jul. 5 Mary dautr. of William Prudom and Elizabeth
10 George son of William Slater, coalminer
Aug. 8 Mally dautr. of John Bumby, coalminer
17 Johanna dautr. of Septimus Hugill and Mary
Sep. 12 Joseph son of Thomas Featherstone, Northinggs
Joseph son of Joseph Rickaby and Mary
17 Samuel son of Joseph Thornton and Christiana
Mary dautr. of James Medd and Elizabeth
27 Mary dautr. of Thomas Stevenson, shoemaker
28 John son of William Richardson and Bridget. P.
Oct. 24 Ann dautr. of Jonathan Garbut, labourer
26 Susannah dautr. of William Nicholson
31 Ruth dautr. of Robert Chapman and Mary
Nov. 3 Jane dautr. of John Hollingworth
7 Sarah dautr. of John Rickaby, weaver
23 Hannah dautr. of George Nellist, farmer
Dec. 3 Robert son of Joseph Hansel, blacksmith
11 Ann dautr. of Robert Webster, farmer

Baptised 1792

Jan. 27 William son of George Agar, farmer
28 Hannah dautr. of John Ross, wright
Feb. 12 Betty dautr. of James Gosling, coal miner
do. 20 Anna dautr. of George Trowsdale, farmer
23 Thomas son of Jacob Hewgill, taylor
26 Betty dautr. of Thos. Braithwait, shoemaker
Mar. 5 Christiana dautr. of Anthony Headlam, mason

Mar.	16	John son of John Chapman, Furnace
	29	Hannah dautr. of Ralph Proud, yeoman
Apr.	3	John son of George Scarth, Yeoman
	19	Joseph son of John Green, collier
	22	George son of John Coverdale, farmer
May	2	David son of William Miller, collier
	6	William son of Elizabeth Slater, illegit.
	29	Thomas son of William Sanderson, farmer
Jun.	23	Elizabeth dautr. of William Coverdale
Aug.	12	William son of Robert Winspear, labourer
	14	Sarah dautr. of James Barker, labourer
	16	Joseph son of William Featherstone, wright
	26	Mary dautr. of Ralph Fawsit, taylor
Sep.	8	Mally dautr. of Robert Crudas, labourer
Oct.	18	Ann dautr. of Robt. Robinson, labourer
	24	Esther dautr. of Thomas Weatherill and Rachel
	24	Thomas son of James Thornton, collier
Nov.	4	William son of Willm. Slater, collier
do.		John son of Robert Harrison, Ainthorp
do.	27	Hannah dautr. of Thos. Peirson and Ann
Dec.	31	Sidney dautr. of Abraham Brookbanks, collier
		Baptised 1793
Jan.	2	William son of Richard Pearson, labourer
	3	Mary dautr. of John Robinson, wright
Feb.	10	William son of David Ling, labourer
		Isabel dautr. of Robert Morley, labourer
	12	George son of George Sigsworth, farmer
Mar.	3	Danvers son of Joseph Allan and Betty
	12	Hannah dautr. of John Sutcliffe, collier
	23	Betty dautr. of George Wood, Friup
	27	Sarah dautr. of John Frank and Ann
	29	George son of William Haukeswell, wright
	31	William son of William Prudom, butcher
Apr.	3	James son of Matthew Hodgson, farmer
May	4	William son of Robert Chapman, butcher
	5	Sarah and Bridget dautrs. of John Mortimer, collier
	11	Matthew son of Matthew Agar and Sarah
	25	George son of Wm. Hewgill, labourer
	26	Robert son of Thomas Featherstone, Northinggs
Feb.	24	Mary dautr. of Elizabeth Young, illegit.
May	30	John son of Ralph Robinson, farmer
Jun.	12	John son of George Trowsdale, yeoman
	22	Frank son of John Chapman, farmer
Jul.	8	Jane dautr. of John Campion and Martha
	27	Thomas son of William Brotton, labourer
		Mary dautr. of Jacob Hewgill
Aug.	12	Mary dautr. of Ann Wilson, illegit.
	22	John son of John Dale and Ann, Holdsike
Sep.	16	John son of William Hunton, weaver
	19	Mary dautr. of Robert Winspear, labourer

Sep. 30 Hannah dautr. of William Featherstone, wright
Oct. 26 Mary dautr. of Robert Webster, farmer
Nov. 24 John son of Richard Arcoat, labourer
Dec. 14 Mary dautr. of William Bennison, farmer
26 Rachel dautr. of Thos. Weatherill and Rachel

Baptised 1794

Jan. 12 Nanny dautr. of Ralph Fawsit, taylor
19 James son of James Green, farmer
20 John son of John Brotton, mason
Feb. 14 Jenny dautr. of George Nellest, yeoman
15 Ellis dautr. of John Coverdale, farmer
Apr. 3 Martha dautr. of John Easton, butcher
12 Robert son of Robert Milburne, wright
13 Elizabeth dautr. of Joseph Hansel, blacksmith
May 3 James son of Thomas Padget, collier
4 Mary dautr. of William Miller, collier
William son of John Rickaby, weaver
Peggy dautr. of Thomas Braithwaite, shoemaker
Jun. 7 Mary dautr. of George Agar and Margaret
Aug. 12 Ralph son of William Slater, collier
18 Jane dautr. of William Saunderson and Hannah
20 James son of James Gosling, coalminer
Sep. 7 Martha dautr. of William Dove, weaver
Oct. 3 William son of William Coverdale, weaver
7 William son of John Hollingworth, coalminer
17 John son of Nathaniel Langburne
24 Ann dautr. of William Nicholson, labourer
30 George son of William Richardson and Bridget
Nov. 26 John son of John Ross, wright
Dec. 8 John son of Robert Chapman and Mary
14 George son of Septimus Hewgill
Thomas son of Thomas Ward, collier
Hannah dautr. of John Slater and Mary
24 Hannah dautr. of Thos. Featherstone, Northinggs
25 Thomas son of William Prudom, butcher
31 Hannah dautr. of John Peirson and Jane, Castlehouses

Baptised 1795

Feb. 3 John son of Ralph Robinson, Danby Castle
16 Nanny dautr. of Judith Lewis, illegit.
25 John son of John Peirson, miller, Commondale
26 Honor dautr. of Abraham Brookbanks
28 Ann dautr. of John Bumby, collier
Mar. 14 Honor dautr. of Robert Sanderson, taylor
21 Matthew son of Matthew Agar, yeoman
23 Eleanor dautr. of William Newton, farmer
Apr. 3 Jane dautr. of John Green, collier
4 William son of Mary Garbut, illegit.
13 Mary dautr. of George Bayliffe, mariner
21 John son of Thomas Weatherill and Rachel
23 Ruth dautr. of James Barker, labourer

May 13 Mary Jane dautr. of James Thornton, coalminer
25 Matthew son of John Chapman, farmer
Jun. 2 Hannah dautr. of John Simpson, husbandman
10 William son of John Williamson, Commondale
14 Sarah dautr. of John Harrison, yeoman
22 Mary dautr. of Christopher Wallace, mason
Jul. 14 Joseph son of John Hewgill, Commondale
Aug. 19 Allan son of Thomas Peirson, yeoman
Sep. 9 Rachel dautr. of David Ling, labourer
24 Mary dautr. of Matthew Hodgson, farmer
Oct. 13 John son of John Agar, yeoman
17 Betty dautr. of George Trowsdale, yeoman
Hannah dautr. of Robert Crudas, labourer
Nov. 3 Bowyer son of Francis Mewburne, gentleman, and Eleanor his wife
do. Ruth dautr. of John Frank, yeoman
10 William son of John Mortimer, collier
23 Betty dautr. of Thomas Dowson, labourer
30 John son of John Robinson, wright
Dec. 4 Sarah dautr. of James Green, farmer

Baptised 1796

Jan. 26 Robert son of James Peirson, wright
Feb. 3 Ann dautr. of Jane Hodgson als. Watson, illegit.
4 Jane dautr. of John Coverdale, farmer
16 John son of Jonathan Agar and Jane
Hannah dautr. of Jonathan Agar and Jane
Mar. 20 Joseph son of George Nellest, yeoman
30 Ann dautr. of Willm. Bennison, farmer
Apr. 21 William son of Richard Hugill, miller
May 3 John son of Robert Peirson and Ann
15 George son of Thomas Ward, collier
30 John son of Thomas Padget, collier
Jun. 19 John son of James Gosling, collier
25 Betty dautr. of John Bumby, collier
26 Robert son of Ralph Fawsit, taylor
Jul. 7 David son of Willm. Slater, collier
25 Addy dautr. of Robert Harrison, Dale Side
28 William son of William Featherstone, wright
Aug. 24 Hannah dautr. of Robert Webster, farmer
Sep. 21 John son of John Dale, Botton
Oct. 16 Thomas son of William Miller, collier
Nov. 6 George son of William Wilson, miller
Thomas son of Mary Hansel, illegit.
11 Michael son of John Slater, collier
16 Mary dautr. of Willm. Coverdale, weaver
Dec. 3 Thomas son of Thomas Weatheril, yeoman
19 William son of Margaret Starport, illegit.

Baptised 1797

Jan. 4 Hannah dautr. of Thomas Ward, collier
5 Robert son of George Agar, farmer

Jan.	6	John son of William Leng, husbandman
	12	William son of William Winspear, shoemaker
	23	Ann dautr. of William Prudom, butcher
Feb.	1	Jane dautr. of Thomas Braithwaite, shoemaker
		William son of Joseph Hansel, blacksmith
	11	Hannah dautr. of Richard Agar, yeoman
	12	Jane daughter of Francis Mewburne, gentleman, and Eleanor his wife
Mar.	8	Betty dautr. of Robert Milburne, wright
		John son of Ralph Proud, yeoman
	9	Nanny dautr. of Thos. Dowson, labourer
	12	Hannah dautr. of John Robinson, yeoman
	28	William son of John Chapman, farmer
Apr.	17	Isaac son of Jacob Hewgill, taylor
	26	Richard son of Matthew Agar, yeoman
May	12	Mary dautr. of George Ward, collier
	26	Betty dautr. of Ammon Welden, cooper
	28	Easton son of John Rickaby, weaver
Jun.	4	Elizabeth dautr. of Robert Dixon, farmer
	12	Ann dautr. of Elizabeth Wheatley, illegit.
	15	John son of Ann Ripley, illegit.
Jul.	23	Elizabeth dautr. of Robt. Winspear, labourer
Aug.	7	Hannah dautr. of John Hollingworth, collier
	9	John and Joseph sons of James Green, farmer
	12	Mary dautr. of Thomas Peirson, Fryup
Oct.	4	Robert son of William Richardson
	15	Susannah dautr. of John Ross, wright
	23	George son of George Trowsdale and Dinah
Nov.	5	Thomas son of Kirkus Southern, collier
	8	William son of Thomas Frank and Hannah
	15	Mary dautr. of Abraham Brookbanks, collier
	27	Martin son of John Dale, yeoman
		Ann dautr. of John Harden, husbandman
Dec.	22	Betty dautr. of Christopher Wallece, mason
	27	Sarah dautr. of John Thornton, Commondale
	28	Jane dautr. of James Barker, labourer
		Baptised 1798
Jan.	6	Hannah dautr. of John Garbut, labourer
	19	William son of John Brotton
		Ann dautr. of Willm. Featherstone, wright
	30	Ann dautr. of John Hewgill, Commondale
Feb.	10	Sarah dautr. of George Sigsworth, farmer
		William son of John Frank, farmer
	28	George son of Richard Arcoat, labourer
Mar.	22	Elizabeth dautr. of Willm. Horn, blacksmith
	31	William son of Jonathan Agar, chairmaker
Apr.	6	Robert son of John Coverdale, farmer
	15	John son of William Donkin, labourer
	17	Sarah dautr. of George Nellest
	22	Jemmy son of John Mortimer, collier

Apl.	26	George son of Thomas Padget, collier
May	1	Mary dautr. of James Peirson, wright
	25	Ann dautr. of James Gosling, collier
	27	William son of Thomas Weatheril, yeoman
Jun.	18	William son of William Sturdy, husbandman
	25	Joseph son of David Ling, labourer
Jul.	9	Robert son of John Campion, husbandman
	21	Henry son of John Slater and Mary
	22	Scarth son of Ruth Airsome, illegit.
	27	George son of Thomas Easton and Sarah
	29	Ann dautr. of Mary Hewgill
Aug.	13	Joseph son of William Garnet, collier
		Jane Nellest, late a Quaker
	19	Joseph son of James Green, farmer
	24	Jane dautr. of Robert Chapman and Mary
Oct.	3	John son of William Wilks, wright
	8	William son of Thomas Ward, collier
	9	William son of William Petch, farmer
		Betty dautr. of William Dove, Commondale
		Charlotte dautr. of Elizabeth Hindson, illegit.
Nov.	4	John son of Richard Campion and Ann
	22	William son of Willm. Wilson, miller
	25	Hannah dautr. of John Rickaby, weaver
Dec.	13	Isabel dautr. of Richd. Pearson
	17	Mary dautr. of Robert Dixon, farmer
		Baptised 1799
Jan.	4	Jane dautr. of John Garbut and Hannah
	7	Mary dautr. of John Chapman, farmer
	9	Susanna dautr. of John Robinson, yeoman
	11	Mary dautr. of Thomas Dowson, husbandman
Feb.	5	Peter son of Peter Bailey, husbandman
	20	Francis son of Willm. Prudom, butcher
	23	Jane dautr. of Ammon Welden
	27	Thomas son of Willm. Richardson and Margaret
	28	Richard son of Matthew Agar, yeoman
Mar.	11	John son of Robert Crudas
	22	Elizabeth dautr. of James Kneeshaw, blacksmith
	24	Elizabeth dautr. of Ralph Stockill, labourer
Apr.	8	George son of William Coverdale, weaver
	14	George son of Mary Slater, illegit.
	19	Hannah dautr. of George Ward, collier
May	13	Mark son of Ralph Robinson
	20	James son of Robert Milburn, wright
Jun.	22	Dinah dautr. of Peter Featherstone
Jul.	8	Robert son of Robt. Webster, farmer
	16	Thomas son of John Thornton, miner
Aug.	2	Jane dautr. of Willm. Miller, collier
	21	Thomas son of William Easton, farmer
	25	Margaret dautr. of Joseph Hansel, blacksmith
Oct.	31	Frank son of Susanna Toes, illegit.

Nov.	5	William son of James Barker, labourer
	7	Jane dautr. of George Trowsdale, yeoman
		William son of John Brotton, mason
	16	Hannah dautr. of Thos. Weatherill, yeoman
Dec.	24	Hannah dautr. of Joseph Carter, shoemaker
		Baptised 1800
Feb.	2	Ann dautr. of Willm. Sturdy, husbandman
Mar.	18	George son of John Chapman, farmer
	29	Ann dautr. of William Jifferson, husbandman
	31	Ann dautr. of William Slater, collier
Apr.	16	Joseph son of Ann Garnet, illegit.
	20	William son of John Richardson, weaver
		William son of Richard Campion and Ann
May	3	Thomas son of John Garbut, labourer
	4	Ann dautr. of Thos. Braithwaite
	11	William son of John Dale, Botton
	18	Elizabeth dautr. of John Ross, wright
	22	William son of George Nellest, yeoman
		Ann dautr. of Willm. Richardson, taylor
Jun.	29	Elizabeth dautr. of John Dale, Field House
Jul.	4	Jane dautr. of Thomas Easton and Sarah
	7	Isaac son of John Garbut and Hannah
Aug.	3	Mary dautr. of William Shepherd and Ann
	18	Margaret dautr. of John Slater and Mary
	23	John son of James Kneeshaw, blacksmith
Sep.	12	Eleanor dautr. of Robert Jifferson, collier
	16	Mary dautr. of John Mortimor, collier
	22	Mary dautr. of John Mackwood, mason
Nov.	2	George son of Peter Campion and Elizabeth
	10	William son of John Raw, farmer
		John son of Thomas Wallis
Dec.	24	David son of David Ling
		Baptised 1801
Jan.	18	Martha dautr. of George Nicholson
Feb.	15	John Knaggs son of Elizabeth Dowson, illegit.
	27	Ann dautr. of John Hollingworth
Mar.	29	William son of John Ling, blacksmith
		Barbara dautr. of James Green, farmer
Apr.	11	Sarah dautr. of Matthew Agar, yeoman
	27	Hannah dautr. of William Wilson, miller
May	16	William son of James Peirson, wright
	17	John son of Thomas Ward, collier
Jun.	12	Peacock son of Thomas Weatherill and Rachel
		Mary Ann dautr. of Jonathan Gifferson
	21	George son of John Rickaby, weaver
		John son of William Prudom, butcher
	29	Robert son of Jonathan Agar, chairmaker
Jul.	3	John son of John Robinson, yeoman
		James son of Thomas Padget, collier
	19	Francis son of Francis Wilson, yeoman

Aug. 2 George son of George Bayliffe, mariner
9 Jane dautr. of Martha Lowe, illegit.
24 Alice dautr. of Thos. Braithwaite, shoemaker
Sep. 27 John son of Peter Bailey, husbandman
29 John son of William Miller, collier

Baptised 1802

Jan. 1 George son of William Donkin, labourer
19 Ann dautr. of John Coverdale, weaver
23 Rachel dautr. of John Garbut and Hannah
Feb. 11 Betty dautr. of Robert Webster and Ellis
27 Elizabeth dautr. of Susannah Toes, illegit.
Ann dautr. of John Garbut, labourer
Mar. 6 John Todd son of William Teasdale
10 Hannah dautr. of John Brotton and Mary
15 Mary dautr. of George Trowsdale
23 Ann dautr. of George Walker, yeoman
27 Ann dautr. of William Wilks, wright
Apr. 1 Jane daughter of John Clark, Commondale
2 Jane dautr. of William Shepherd, husbandman
Francis son of William Slater, collier
25 Ann dautr. of Mary Hewgill
May 1 Ralph son of George Nicholson
21 Henry son of Robert Milburne, wright
Hannah dautr. of John Chapman, Furnace
30 Jane dautr. of Willm. Featherstone, wright
Mary dautr. of Richard Dale, yeoman
Jun. 5 Fanny dautr. of John Slater, collier
22 Robert son of Robert Carr, labourer
Thomas son of Elizabeth Ward, illegit.
28 Hannah dautr. of John Harden and Mary
Jul. 5 Willy son of William Jifferson
9 Hannah dautr. of William Easton, farmer
Aug. 12 Charles Appleby son of Elizabeth Watson, illegit., aged 3 years
15 Mary dautr. of William Thompson, mason
Sep. 17 William son of George Agar and Elizabeth
19 Thomas son of Richard Campion
21 John son of James Green, farmer
26 John son of James Barker, labourer
John son of John Dale, Field House
Dec. 5 Joseph son of John Ross, wright
19 Dorothy dautr. of Jonathan Jifferson

Baptised 1803

Jan. 27 Rachel dautr. of Thomas Weatherill, yeoman
Feb. 12 George son of David Ling, labourer
27 Thomas son of Matthew Hutchinson
Mar. 6 Jane dautr. of Francis Wilson, Holdsike
11 Betty dautr. of Richard Pearson, labourer
20 William son of Miles Dale and Jane
Apr. 3 Mary dautr. of John Lyng, blacksmith

May	8	Ellis dautr. of Ann Coverdale, illegit.
	16	Mary dautr. of Elizabeth Dale, illegit.
Jun.	12	William son of Richard Appleton, weaver
		Betty dautr. of William Wilson, miller
Jun.	5	Robert son of William Prudom, butcher
		Elizabeth dautr. of Thomas Awmack, husbandman
	19	Peter son of Ralph Fawsitt, taylor
		Mary dautr. of William Robinson, husbandman
	25	Hannah dautr. of Thomas Dowson, husbandman
	27	John son of Thomas Padget, collier
Jul.	3	Robert son of Thomas Wallis
	10	Betty dautr. of Elizabeth Wheatley
	11	Richard son of John Dale, Botton
	22	Robert son of John Coulson, millwright
Aug.	7	Betty dautr. of Jonathan Watson, husbandman
	29	William Keld son of Matthew Agar
Sep.	10	George son of Thomas Ward, collier
	18	Ann dautr. of John Dale, Danby Side
Jun.	14	Jane dautr. of Richard Dale, yeoman
Sep.	30	John son of Willm. Weatheril, labourer
Oct.	12	Mary dautr. of James Pearson, husbandman
	30	Frank son of John Tindale, husbandman
Nov.	6	Mary dautr. of Robert Chapman, butcher
	8	Ann dautr. of John Robinson, yeoman
Dec.	5	James son of James Barker, labourer
	17	Ralph son of John Sanderson, yeoman
	28	George son of Peter Campion, husbandman
		Baptized 1804
Jan.	4	Hannah dautr. of William Dowson, weaver
	10	Sarah dautr. of Robert Porrit, shoemaker
	30	Robert son of Thomas Vennis, yeoman
		Hannah dautr. of John Clark, Commondale
Feb.	2	Dinah dautr. of George Trowsdale, yeoman
	18	John son of George Sanderson and Hannah
	26	James son of John Brotton, mason
	28	Hannah dautr. of Jonathan Jifferson, miner
		Joseph son of Robert Jifferson, miner
Mar.	2	Betty dautr. of Andrew Middlemas, soldier
	10	Susanna dautr. of Jonathan Agar, chairmaker
	19	Jane dautr. of George Thompson, mason
	31	Mary dautr. of Peter Bailey, husbandman
		Susannah dautr. of George Nicholson, collier
Apr.	4	Ann dautr. of John Chapman, Furnace
	9	Hannah dautr. of William Slater, collier
May	2	Robert son of Judith Campion, illegit.
	15	Mariah dautr. of John Hollingworth
Jun.	6	Hannah dautr. of William Miller, collier
Aug.	1	Mary dautr. of William Jifferson, husbandman
	5	Richard son of Robert Webster, farmer
	10	Mary dautr. of William Donkin, labourer

Aug.	21	Thomas son of Thomas Braithwaite, shoemaker
	27	Ann dautr. of Robert Carr, husbandman
Sep.	13	John son of Richard Dale, yeoman
	18	John son of John Hawkins, bleacher
	25	Ann dautr. of William Teasdale
Oct.	4	William son of John Dale, Field House
	25	James son of Thomas Weatherill, yeoman
	28	Sarah dautr. of John Fergus, shoemaker
Nov.	25	Hannah dautr. of William Prudom, butcher
	27	Jane dautr. of William Weatherill, labourer
Dec.	4	Jane dautr. of John Ross, wright
	15	John son of James Peirson, wright
	25	Thomas son of William Waller
	27	Mary daur. of Thomas Yeoman, collier
	30	William son of Jonathan Garbut and Jane

Baptisms for 1805

Jan.	11	Rebecca dautr. of John Thornton, collier
	12	Hannah dautr. of Thomas Caward, blacksmith
	19	William son of George Fawsitt, schoolmaster
	26	George son of George Walker, yeoman
	26	Thomas son of Thomas Watson, cooper
	27	Isaac son of William Wilks, wright
Feb.	3	Joseph son of John Sanderson, Commondale
	10	John son of Joseph Hansel, blacksmith
Mar.	6	Hannah dautr. of Elizabeth Ranson, illegit.
	20	Isaac son of Mary Garbut, illegit.
May	4	Sarah dautr. of William Easton, farmer
	8	John son of Jonathan Watson, labourer
	24	William son of George Cornforth, farmer
	27	Thomas son of Thomas Dowson, labourer
	31	Sarah dautr. of George Trowsdale, yeoman
Jun.	7	William son of George Agar and Elizabeth
	23	Matthew son of Thomas Rudsdale, farmer
	26	Jane dautr. of Robert Cornforth, husbandman
	30	Hannah dautr. of John Ling, blacksmith
Jul.	19	John son of Joseph Agar and Hannah
	25	Ann dautr. of Hannah Fawcitt, illegit.
	28	John son of Thomas Vennis, yeoman
		Robert son of Nathaniel Langburn, wright
Aug.	2	Betty dautr. of George Ward, collier
	4	John son of William Wilson, miller
Mar.	29	Hannah dautr. of Thomas Thompson, miller
Aug.	10	Hall son of James Barker, labourer
	14	John son of William Coverdale, weaver
Sep.	5	Joseph son of Matthew Agar, yeoman
	9	Stephen son of John Slater and Mary
Oct.	3	Mary dautr. of Daniel Adamson, mariner
	28	Sarah dautr. of Richard Arcoat, labourer
	30	Mary Ann dautr. of William Nellest
Nov.	6	Isaiah son of David Ling, labourer

Nov. 15 William son of Richard Dale and Hannah, Botton
30 Hannah dautr. of Mary Toes, illegit.
Dec. 24 Jane dautr. of William Slater, collier

Baptised 1806

Jan. 2 William son of John Robinson and Sussanna
21 John son of Mary Hugill, illegit.
14 Ammon son of Ammon Wheldon
21 William son of William Shepherd
21 Hannah dautr. of William Prudam
Feb. 23 Richard son of Susannah Slater, illegit.
Mariah dautr. of Jonathan Jifferson, miner
Mar. 7 William son of Francis Wilson, yeoman
9 Sarah dautr. of George Thompson, mason
16 Sarah dautr. of John Dale, Danby Side
Apr. 1 Betty dautr. of John Chapman, Furnace
2 Ann dautr. of William Dowson, weaver
18 Stephen son of John Jifferson, labourer
21 William son of John Fawcitt, labourer
May 5 Ann dautr. of John Garbut, husbandman
25 William son of Hannah Lewis, illegit.
Jun. 6 Mary dautr. of William Easton, farmer
15 David son of John Winspear, labourer
Jul. 31 Mary dautr. of John Hawkins, bleacher
Aug. 14 Mary dautr. of John Thornton, miner
15 Susanneh dautr. of Matthew Agar, yeoman
30 John son of Abraham Brookbanks and Jane
Sep. 10 Joseph son of George Ward, miner
14 Jane dautr. of Joseph Agar and Hannah
Oct. 15 Mary dautr. of Robert Jifferson, miner
19 George son of George Walker born 6th instant
23 Nancy dautr. of John Campion and Martha
27 Peter son of Thomas Weatheril and Rachel
Nov. 20 Miles son of John Dale, Field House
25 Joseph son of John Tindale, labourer
William son of John Hollingworth
Dec. 10 John son of Robert Webster, farmer
29 Jane dautr. of William Jifferson, husbandman

Baptised 1807

Jan. 4 Mary dautr. of Matthew Chapman
26 Mary dautr. of George Campion and Hannah
Feb. 6 Mary dautr. of Thomas Rudsdale, farmer
12 Joseph son of George Trowsdale, yeoman
15 Hannah dautr. of Robert Carr, husbandman
Mar. 23 Sarah dautr. of Thos. Dove, gentn., and Elizabeth
Robert son of John Green, miner
Apr. 4 John son of John Rumford, labourer
9 Jane dautr. of William Clark and Christiana
12 Henry son of William Smurfitt, wright
18 Dinah dautr. of Hannah Pearson, illegit.
19 Rachel dautr. of Elizabeth Wheatley, illegit.

Apl.	28	Mary dautr. of John Agar and Hannah
Jun.	18	Nanny dautr. of George Cornforth, farmer
Jul.	5	William son of James Barker
	5	John son of James Barker
	8	Mary dautr. of Hannah Prodam, aged 5 years
	9	William son of William Weatheril, husbandman
	19	John son of John Agar and Elizabeth
	25	George son of George Smith, yeoman
		James son of Robert Porritt, shoemaker
	26	Nanny dautr. of Hannah Lewis, illegit.
		William son of James Lynas, husbandman
	29	John son of William Baker
	31	John son of John Gill, farmer
Aug.	9	Mary dautr. of John Clark, Commondale
	16	George son of Thomas Dowson, husbandman
	18	Ann dautr. of William Nicholson, coalminer
	23	Joseph son of Ruth Airsome, illegit.
	24	John son of John Sanderson, yeoman
Sep.	1	Mary dautr. of William Teasdale, husbandman
	15	Robert son of Ralph Robinson and Elizabeth
	18	Robert son of Peter Fawcitt and Martha
	23	Jonathan son of Richard Dale, yeoman
	24	Mary dautr. of William Wilson, miller
Oct.	1	Robert son of Jonathan Watson, husbandman
	18	George son of Matthew Porrit, yeoman
	26	Esther dautr. of William Wilks, wright
	29	Betty daur. of Francis Wilson, yeoman
Nov.	1	Ann dautr. of William Shepherd, farmer
	2	John son of John Scarth, taylor
	4	Daniel son of Daniel Adamson, mariner
	16	James son of Mary Garbut, illegit.
	21	John son of Joseph Baylieff, husbandman
Dec.	10	Thomas son of Thomas Coward, blacksmith
		Baptised 1808
Jan.	24	Mary dautr. of Richard Peirson, labourer
Feb.	28	John son of Thomas Yeoman, miner
Mar.	13	Peter son of Richard Appleton, weaver
	26	John son of John Thornton, miner
	28	Mary dautr. of Thomas Thompson, miller
Apr.	9	Ann dautr. of David Ling, labourer
	10	William son of Susannah Toes, Commondale
	14	James son of John Robinson, yeoman
	16	Mary Ann dautr. of John Brown and Ellis
	19	Esther dautr. of Jonathan Jefferson, miner
May	1	Moses son of Phyllis Smith, illegit.
	2	George son of William Burnett
	4	William son of Joseph Agar and Hannah
	29	Mary dautr. of John Brotton, miner
	29	Jane dautr. of John Garbut, husbandman
Jun.	14	William son of William Donkin, labourer

Jun.	16	Lydia dautr. of George Ward, coal miner
	18	Martha dautr. of William Slater, miner
	26	Joseph son of Jonathan Agar, chairmaker
		Dinah dautr. of John Mackwood, mason
Jul.	10	Mary dautr. of William Rooks, labourer
Aug.	14	William son of George Nicholson, miner
Jul.	30	William son of John Smith and Hannah
Aug.	28	Mary dautr. of William Dowson, weaver
Sep.	8	Mary Ann dautr. of John Bellfour, taylor
	15	John son of John Ling, blacksmith
	21	Nancy dautr. of Joseph Sutcliff, collier
	24	Lucy dautr. of Thomas Weatherill and Rachel
		Eliza dautr. of William Prudom, butcher
Oct.	10	Betty dautr. of Abraham Brookbanks, miner
	28	Robert son of George Sanderson, husbandman
Nov.	3	Thomas son of Thomas Ward, coal miner
	17	Joseph son of Thomas Agar, taylor
	20	William son of John Unthank, farmer
	21	Jane dautr. of Mary Cliff, illegit. Glaisdale
	29	Sarah dautr. of Ralph Winspear and Hannah
		Betty dautr. of John Dowson, mason
Dec.	30	Dolly dautr. of John Duck and Ann
		Baptised 1809
Jan.	22	Hannah dautr. of Richard Dale
	23	Peter son of John Campion, yeoman
		Mary dautr. of Robert Slater, miner
	29	Leonard son of John Dale, yeoman
Feb.	4	Sarah Ann dautr. of Thomas Watson, cooper
	19	Judith dautr. of George Campion, yeoman
	20	James son of Stephen Thompson, soldier
Mar.	5	Mary Ann dautr. of Thomas Dove, gentleman
	27	Jane dautr. of William Nellest, farmer
Feb.	28	Mary daughter of William Bayliffe, husbandman
Mar.	31	Jonathan son of William Jefferson, husbandman
Apr.	14	Elizabeth dautr. of John Green, collier
	15	Robert son of John Tindale, labourer
		Lavina dautr. of John Rumford, labourer
	24	Mary dautr. of John Handisides, farmer
May	4	George son of George Agar and Elizabeth
	7	William son of George Trowsdale, yeoman
	17	Robert son of John Gill, husbandman
	17	Mary dautr. of James Johnson, farmer
Jun.	24	Jane dautr. of John Agar and Hannah
	28	James son of George Walker, yeoman
		William son of William Easton, farmer
Jul.	7	Jane dautr. of Robert Carr, husbandman
	10	Nancy dautr. of John Clark, Commondale
	30	Ann dautr. of James Barker and Ann
Aug.	3	Mary dautr. of Thomas Hoaton
	4	Sarah dautr. of Francis Wilson, yeoman

Aug. 21 Ann dautr. of John Porrit, shoemaker
25 Mary dautr. of Thomas Wallace, husbandman
Jane dautr. of Thomas Wallace, do.
Sep. 11 Mary dautr. of George Wake, husbandman
11 Tamar dautr. of George Wake, do.
24 John Weyhil son of Mark Weyhil, aged 26
Oct. 5 Mary dautr. of William Nicholson, miner
24 Mary dautr. of George Cornforth, farmer
Nov. 6 William son of William Baker, shoemaker
23 Ann dautr. of Christiana Agar
30 Mary dautr. of John Jefferson, labourer
Dec. 21 Hodgson son of George Kidd

Baptised 1810

Jan. 2 Margaret dautr. of Hannah Peirson
14 William son of Charles Cook, Commondale
16 Betty dautr. of Richard Dale, yeoman
Feb. 1 Mary dautr. of William Wilks, wright
25 Joseph son of Thomas Dowson, husbandman
27 John son of John Burnitt, yeoman
Mar. 1 Elizabeth dautr. of Thos. Coward, blacksmith
Feb. 4 Jane dautr. of John Tindale, husbandman
Mar. 4 Jane dautr. of John Foster, husbandman
18 Thomas son of Richard and Mary Dale
Apr. 15 Jane dautr. of Thomas Webster, husbandman
15 Ann dautr. of Thomas Yeoman, coalminer
30 Ann dautr. of John Thornton, coal miner
May 19 Charlotte dautr. of Hannah Peirson, illegit.
20 Mary Ann dautr. of Robert Cornforth and Jane
22 Mary Ann dautr. of John Chapman, gentleman, and Sarah his wife
Jun. 11 Ann dautr. of Daniel Adamson
18 Eleanor dautr. of Jonathan Jefferson, miner
Jul. 16 Robert son of John Chapman and Ann, farmer
Aug. 4 Mary dautr. of George Nicholson, miner
5 William son of Robert Jifferson, coal miner
18 John son of John Unthank and Hannah
Aug. 23 Lawrence son of Thomas Weatheril and Rachel
25 William son of Abraham Brookbanks
29 Mary dautr. of George Wake, husbandman
Sep. 1 Ann dautr. of Thomas Rudsdale and Mary
9 Jane dautr. of Thomas Carter, husbandman
9 George son of John Robinson, yeoman
15 Aaron son of George Sanderson, husbandman
Oct. 5 James son of William Weatherill, husbandman
6 William Appleton son of William Nellest
26 Betty dautr. of Susannah Slater, illegit.
31 Elizabeth dautr. of Robert Frank, yeoman
31 Mary dautr. of William Easton, farmer
Nov. 6 John son of John Mackwood, mason
17 William son of John Sanderson, Commondale

Nov. 18 Jane dautr. of Richard Campion, innkeeper
21 William son of William Rooks, labourer
25 Ann dautr. of Robert Slater, coal miner
29 Robert son of Joseph Hansel and Hannah
Dec. 23 Mariah dautr. of William Baylieff, husbandman
Nanny dautr. of Matthew Chapman, yeoman

Baptised 1811

Jan. 3 William son of John Gill, husbandman
3 Hannah dautr. of Francis Wilson, yeoman
10 John son of John Handisides, farmer
22 Mary Jane dautr. of George Cole, wright
Feb. 9 George son of John Duck and Ann
14 Sarah dautr. of William Jefferson, husbandman
24 Sally dautr. of John Dowson, mason
Mar. 4 Thomas son of George Trowsdale, yeoman
17 Thomas son of James Barker
23 Leonard son of Richard Dale, yeoman
Apr. 2 Mary dautr. of William Slater, coalminer
7 Thomas son of Thomas Agar, taylor
7 Ann dautr. of Elizabeth Robinson, illegit.
23 Nanny dautr. of Ralph Robinson and Elizabeth
May 2 George son of John Bellfour, taylor
9 William son of John Hawkeswell, mill wright
13 Mary dautr. of Joseph Baylieff
19 Rachel dautr. of William Lewis, husbandman
23 Sally dautr. of Joseph Garbut, husbandman
25 Susannah dautr. of David Ling, labourer
William son of Elizabeth Cook, illegit.
Jun. 18 William son of Jacob Fawsitt, wright
Jul. 2 George son of George Campion, yeoman
7 John son of William Dowson, weaver
14 George son of James Dale, butcher
22 Mariah dautr. of George Ward, coal miner
28 John son of John Clark, Commondale
Aug. 4 Ann dautr. of Richard Peirson, labourer
15 Joseph son of John Brookbanks, coalminer
Sep. 1 Thomas son of Thomas Dove, gentleman
4 Hannah dautr. of John Dale, of Botton
5 Margaret dautr. of Thomas Ward, coalminer
25 Mary dautr. of James Hawkings
29 George son of William Stockill
Oct. 17 Esther dautr. of Hannah Coverdale, illegit.
17 Philip son of John Burnitt, yeoman
27 Elizabeth dautr. of William Prudom, butcher
29 William son of Joseph Frankland, yeoman
Nov. 24 Robert son of John Garbut, labourer
Dec. 3 Hannah dautr. of John Campion, yeoman
22 Thomas son of Stephen Medd

Baptized 1812

Jan. 5 Hannah dautr. of John Dale, Field House

Jan. 26 John son of John Farrow, husbandman
27 Richard son of James Taylerson, shoemaker
Feb. 2 Betsey dautr. of John Tindale, husbandman
4 John son of William Nicholson, coalminer
9 Bridget dautr. of John Dale, yeoman
19 Thomas son of George Agar, husbandman
Feb. 23 John son of John Porrit, shoemaker
24 James son of Robert Carr, husbandman
28 Ann dautr. of John Smith, butcher
Mar. 10 Matthew son of William Easton, farmer
15 Francis son of Elizabeth Wheatley
Apr. 27 William son of John Scarth, taylor
28 Frances dautr. of John Green, coalminer
May 15 Betsey dautr. of William Wilks, wright
17 Mary dautr. of Thomas Webster, husbandman
Jun. 14 Joseph son of Elizabeth Robinson, illegit.
15 Hannah dautr. of Matthew Chapman, yeoman
23 John son of Joseph Garbut, husbandman
Jul. 5 Ruth dautr. of John Tindale and Jane
George son of Matthew Smith, husbandman
12 Hannah dautr. of William Lewis, husbandman
19 Mary dautr. of John Brotton and Hannah
31 Betsey dautr. of Peggy Agar
Aug. 7 Jane dautr. of George Cornforth, farmer
11 James son of John Gill, husbandman
16 Jane dautr. of John Brotton and Mary
25 Jane dautr. of Daniel Adamson, yeoman
26 James son of John Thornton, coal miner
31 Sarah dautr. of Christiana Agar
Sep. 16 Mary dautr. of Thomas Weatherill and Rachel
Oct. 24 William son of William Husband, husbandman
Nov. 4 Ann dautr. of Mary Nicholson, illegit.
10 Jane dautr. of Jacob Fawcitt, wright
20 Jane dautr. of John Handisides and Ann
25 Bessey dautr. of William Harding and Mary
29 Maria dautr. of John Dowson, mason
23 George son of Robert Frank, yeoman
Dec. 14 George son of John Dale, Field House
27 Hannah dautr. of William Rooks, labourer

BURIALS

Buried 1784

Feb. 19 Ann Hardwick dr. of Robt. Hardwick, spinster
28 Ann wife of William Readman
Mar. 2 Margaret wife of Thomas Rowland
10 William son of William Dale, Didderhow
16 Ann wife of Danvers Allen
22 John Thompson, innkeeper, Castleton
23 John Hall, of Cragg, yeoman
27 George Campion, mason
Apr. 5 John Baker, taylor

Apl. 15 Mary Wilson, spinster, from Lyth
17 William infant son of William Harrison
19 Hannah daugr. of Thomas Parsible. P.
24 Hannah daugr. of Matthew Agar, Fryup
May 4 Elizabeth Harland dr. of James Harland, spinster
4 Hannah Prudom, spinster
20 Isabel Green, widow
Jun. 1 William Wilson son of Willm. Wilson de Lyth
Jul. 10 Joseph Thompson son of Francis Thompson, Westerdale
24 John Fletcher, taylor, young man
Sep. 20 Betty daughter of Thomas Crudas
24 Isabel wife of Thomas Ward
Oct. 7 Dorothy wife of Daniel Duck, clerk
16 Ralph son of Willm. Hall, collier
Nov. 21 Mary Ness, widow
Dec. 10 Michael Trowsdale, yeoman
14 Ann wife of George Nellest
24 Thomas Dowson, weaver, Westerdale, clerke
26 Matthew Coates, blacksmith

N.B.—Those marked P. have not had the tax of Three pence paid for them

Buried 1785

Feb. 15 William infant son of Martin Hugill
Mar. 2 Tomison dr. of Eliz. Cooper, infant
17 Joseph son of Jonathan Gifferson
May 3 Mary daugr. of Willm. Watson, spinster
13 Elizabeth Allin, widow, Ætatis 98
17 William Porter, Ætatis 88
28 Sarah Longhorn, old maid
Jul. 6 Jane Corney, widow, from Glaisdale
Aug. 31 Moses Morley, from Lastingham
Sep. 16 Mary wife of Thomas Hardin, Glaisdale
28 John Parsible, innkeeper, from Barton Hold
Nov. 18 Mary Ward, widow, Ætatis 89
Dec. 26 William son of Thos. Breckon, Glaisdale
30 John son of Thos. Breckon, twin to the above

Buried 1786

Jan. 1 John Duffield, wright
8 Hannah wife of Matthew Agar, Fryup
13 John son of Eliz. Richardson, illegitimate
21 Ann Hall, widow of Jno. Hall, late of Cragg
27 Mary Dowson, mantumaker
30 James son of John Gosling
Feb. 28 William Ling, householder
Mar. 15 Mary Allin, widow, Ætatis 91
16 George Easton, of Commondale, bachelor
18 James son of Ann Dale, illegit.
24 Joseph son of John Rickaby, Commondale
30 William infant son of William Dale
Apr. 9 Ellis Cook, spinster
14 George Watson, weaver

Apl.	22	William Green, taylor
May	8	Jane, infant daughter of Robert Crudas
	22	Judith Robinson, spinster
Jul.	2	Jane dautr. of John Blackburne and Esther
Aug.	3	Hannah dautr. of John Harwood, infant
Sep.	8	Thomas son of Thomas Waller and Sarah
Oct.	10	Hannah Prudom, widow
	27	William son of James Featherstone, infant
Nov.	6	Mary Dale dautr. of Miles Dale
	9	George son of Thomas Easton, Kadeland House
Dec.	10	Thomas Blackburne, husbandman, Fryup
		Buried 1787
Jan.	22	John Robinson, of Wildslack, yeoman
	23	Joseph illegitimate son of Sarah Prudom
Feb.	15	John Calvert, householder, Glaisdale
Mar.	14	Mary dautr. of John Robinson
	24	Ann Taylor, spinster
	26	Mary infant dautr. of Richd. Fletcher
Apr.	9	Dorothy dautr. of William Richardson
	18	Rachel wife of Ralph Peirson de Ugthorp
	29	Ann wife of Jacob Hewgill
May	2	Mary wife of William Sunley
Jun.	2	John son of William Richardson
	3	Elizabeth infant dautr. of John Rickaby
Jul.	19	Christy Clark wife of Francis Clark
	27	James Laing, widower
Sep.	8	Ann the wife of William Gray
	18	Hannah Stevens, late of Stokesley, young woman
Dec.	17	Peter Featherstone, taylor, de Holdsike
	26	Martha dautr. of Joseph Barrowcliffe
		Buried 1788
Jan.	2	Elizabeth Clark, widow, Ætatis 83
	6	Edward Todd, bachelor
	9	Mary Dowson, widow of Francis Dowson
Mar.	24	Elzabeth the wife of John Readman
Apr.	3	Francis Castle Slater, infant
	8	Margaret dautr. of John Slater
	16	John Ling son of John Ling, Holdsike
	23	Thomas son of the late Richard Miller
Jul.	4	William Fletcher, husbandman
Aug.	13	Mary the wife of John Raw, Fryup
	28	Mary dautr. of John Harland de Mooresome
Sep.	3	Isabel Green, widow
	27	Ann Northcote, spinster, late a foundling from Acwith
Oct.	4	William Ness, bachelor
	27	Ann Bulmer, spinster
Dec.	21	John infant son of Jonathan Cowper
		Buried 1789
Jan.	1	Mary dautr. of Peter Merry, spinster
	5	Hannah dautr. of George Sidebottom

Jan.	7	Rachel the wife of John Davinson
Mar.	1	Mary wife of John Dale de Furnace
	7	William Milburne de Fryup
Feb.	8	William infant son of William Brotton
Mar.	25	Thomas Harrison, bachelor, aged 77
Apr.	5	Elizabeth Robinson, widow
	10	Elizabeth Normington, widow
May	10	Samuel Prudom, householder, Glaisdale
	22	Joseph Green, young man. P.
Jun.	9	Hannah wife of William Hawkeswell, senr.
	14	Elizabeth Woodwork, widow, aged 89
Aug.	12	Margaret Burton de Glaisdale
Sep.	13	John Dale, of Botton, yeoman
	29	Mary Fawsit, widow, ætatis 87
Oct.	1	George Wilson, miller
	3	Ann dautr. of Robert Peirson
	22	Hannah Duck, widow of Joseph Duck
Nov.	4	Ann dautr. of Richard Ellerby
	16	Mary dautr. of Robt. Cornforth, wright
Dec.	12	Mary Wood, spinster
	15	Jonathan son of Christopher Moon
	21	Mary Barker, spinster

Buried 1790

Jan.	2	Ann Featherstone, widow
	3	William infant son of Ann Terry
	8	Mary Laverack, widow, aged 89
Feb.	10	Hannah dautr. of Abreham Brookbanks
	18	Mary Fletcher, widow
Mar.	21	James son of Richard Ellerby
	26	Jonathan Leng, Glaisdale
Apr.	24	Mary the wife of William Pearson
	30	Mabil wife of Robert Randill
Jun.	7	Thomas infant son of George Bayliffe
	15	Robert infant son of George Bayliffe
	30	Hannah infant dautr. of Thomas Breckon
Sep.	10	John infant son of Thos. Stevenson
Oct.	19	Christopher son of Christopher Moon
Dec.	11	Christopher Collier, widower
do.	12	John Fletcher, husbandman
do.	16	Joseph infant son of Joseph Peirson

Burials 1791

Jan.	6	Jane Prudom, spinster. P.
	12	Elizabeth Thompson, widow, Castleton
	27	Jane Cornforth, widow, ætatis 80
Feb.	18	Hannah Coverdale, spinster
Mar.	1	John infant son of John Ross
	10	William Parsible, young man. P.
Apr.	5	William infant son of John Baker
	22	William Featherstone, householder. P.
May	4	William son of John Prodom

May 5 Robert Laverack, farmer
Jul. 7 George Ward, collier
Aug. 10 Richard Adamson, late of Lyth
15 Mary wife of George Farnaby
Sep. 16 Joseph Wilson, yeoman, from Glaisdale
Nov. 3 Thomas Parsible, mason. P.
Dec. 13 Robert Hansil, blacksmith

Buried 1792

Feb. 7 William Harrison, Dale Side
9 Ellis Marshall, widow
26 Samuel infant son of Joseph Thornton
Mar. 3 John Garbut, of Wedlandshead
26 Eleanor Bulman, widow
26 Sarah infant dautr. of William Haukeswell
Apr. 4 Robert Winspear, shoemaker
May 3 James Winspear, shoemaker
24 Christopher Sinclair, young man
28 James infant son of James Featherstone
Jun. 19 Martha Hewgill, spinster
26 Ann Wood, spinster, Glaisdale
Jul. 23 Barbara the wife of Willm. Hewgill
Dec. 5 Jane the wife of Geo. Campion, Crosleyside
10 George son of William Slater

Buried 1793

Jan. 10 Jane Oxley, spinster
11 Susannah dautr. of Wm. Nicholson. P.
17 Ralph son of Wm. Nicholson. P.
22 Hannah dautr. of Willm. Nicholson. P.
Feb. 1 William Cornforth, farmer
10 Mary Dennison, widow
Mar. 15 John son of William Harrison, Glaisdale
Sarah Wood, spinster
27 Peter son of James Ellerby, Glaisdale
28 Ann Cornforth, widow of Wm. Cornforth
May 19 Mary wife of William Cockeril
27 Witham Sunley, yeoman
Jun. 30 John infant son of Matthew Leng
Jul. 8 Samuel Prudom, widower
Aug. 28 Mary Garbut, widow
Sep. 13 Sarah dautr. of James Blackburne
Nov. 5 Mary Agar, widow
24 George Nellest, widower
Dec. 25 Mary Husband, spinster

Buried 1794

Jan. 9 John son of Ralph Robinson
20 Ann wife of George Jackson
22 Mary dautr. of Willm. Headlam, Glaisdale
Feb. 4 William Gray, widower
8 George Parsible, young man, from Bartonhold
28 Esther dautr. of John Lyng, Holdsyke

Mar. 18 Mary wife of Mattw. Chapman, Holdsike
24 Thomas Rowland, yeoman
26 Frank infant son of John Chapman
31 Mary infant dautr. of Robt. Agar, Moorsome
Apr. 3 George Stonehouse, householder
16 Matthew infant son of Matthew Agar
28 Thomas Hewgill, innkeeper
28 Rachel dautr. of John Garbut, Wedlandshead
28 Hannah dautr. of Richard Hodgson
May 11 Mary Woodwork dautr. of George Woodwork
31 Elizabeth Tiplady, widow
Jul. 8 Dorothy wife of Robert Atkinson
18 Mary wife of William Corner, Glaisdale
22 Ann Preston, spinster
29 Matthew Agar, Fryup, yeoman
Aug. 10 Elizabeth Waller, spinster
13 William infant son of Eliz. Slater
Sep. 25 Catherine Frankland, spinster
Oct. 14 Hannah dautr. of Ralph Proud
19 Willm. Watson, farmer, son of Richd. Watson
Dec. 10 Ruth dautr. of Robt. Chapman
22 William and John infant sons of Robt. Chapman

Buried 1795

Jan. 4 Thomas Wood, bachelor, from Glaisdale
15 Elizabeth Sanderson, widow, Castlehouses
31 George Hardwick, young man
Feb. 9 Esther Hall, widow
16 Hannah wife of William Lewis
26 Ann wife of Thomas Wood, Lealholmeside
Mar. 4 Jane wife of John Thornton
30 Nicholas Hoggarth, householder
Thomas infant son of Thos. Ward
Apr. 10 Ann infant dautr. of John Bumby
21 Adam Sinclair, bachelor
May 6 George infant son of George Bonas
7 Richard Wood, tanner
Jun. 1 James infant son of Thomas Paget
7 Catherine wife of Thomas Coverdale
Jul. 17 James Blackburne, housholder
28 William infant son of Thos. Pattison
Aug. 14 Nanny infant dautr. of Anna Ward
17 Isaac infant son of Willm. Hawkeswell
23 William infant son of Willm. Hawkeswell
Sep. 11 Thomas infant son of Willm. Hawkeswell
Aug. 26 Jane infant dautr. of John Green
Dec. 17 William son of George Collier
do. 28 Mary Leng, spinster

Buried 1796

Feb. 29 John Readman of Castleton, Ætatis 88
Mar. 1 Ann Sowerby, pauper

Mar.	3	Francis Thompson of Westerdale, yeoman
	15	John infant son of John Shaw
	28	Mary Campion, spinster
Apr.	28	John Allen, Fryup
May	5	Ruth infant dautr. of James Barker
	11	Ann wife of John Green
Jun.	2	William Butterwick, widower
	6	Hannah Prudom, spinster, Æta. 83
	20	George son of William Nicholson
	17	Sarah Fletcher, widow
	27	Ann wife of Robert Peirson
Jul.	7	John Agar, thatcher
Aug.	1	Ann Wood wife of Wm. Wood from Brotton
	6	Robert Featherstone, bachelor
	31	Thomas Ward, coalminer
Nov.	2	Ann Robinson, widow

Buried 1797

Feb.	3	Hannah wife of Wm. Miller, blacksmith
	4	Isaac Garbut, bachelor
	9	Jane wife of Thomas Easton
	21	William Nellest of Holdsike, yeoman
Mar.	15	Nanny infant dautr. of Joseph Pearson
	21	Ann dautr. of James Ellerby, spinster
	29	George Shepherd, bachelor
Apr.	24	Honor wife of Richard Campion
		Hannah infant dautr. of Richd. Agar
May	9	John Wilson, bachelor, from Glaisdale
	28	Hannah infant dautr. of the late Thos. Agar, Glaisdale
	30	Easton infant son of John Rickaby
Jun.	4	Elizabeth the wife of George Trowsdale
Jul.	7	Richard Campion of Castleton, innkeeper
	14	Mary Preston, widow
Aug.	10	John and Joseph infant sons of James Green
	16	Sarah Miller, young woman
Sep.	17	Robert Sowley, bachelor, killd at Ruswarp Mill
	23	John son of James Ellerby, Glaisdale
Oct.	15	William Parsible, shoemaker
		John son of Thomas Padget
Dec.	3	Francis Jowsey, yeoman
	4	Thomas Hutchinson, widower
	6	William Ness, yeoman
	27	Margeret Watson, widow, de Liverton

Buried 1798

Jan.	20	William infant son of John Brotton
	27	John Morley, bachelor
Feb.	16	Jane wife of John Brotton
	28	Elizabeth Fawsit, spinster
Mar.	15	Sarah wife of Henry Johnson
	31	Sarah wife of Ralph Smith
Apr.	17	William infant son of Thos. Frank and Hannah

Apl. 24 Richard infant son of Matthew Agar
May 25 George Bell, taylor
Jul. 28 William Harland, yeoman
Aug. 27 Hannah the wife of Robert Vennis
Sep. 6 Robert Chapman, butcher
Nov. 7 William Wood of Glaisdale, yeoman
14 Dorothy wife of the above Willm. Wood

Buried 1799

Jan. 22 William Dale, bachelor
Mar. 16 Mary Porter, widow
26 Mary dautr. of James Ellerby
May 4 Hannah infant dautr. of Willm. Breckon
Apr. 24 Peter Campion, yeoman
May 25 Mary wife of Willm. Winspear
29 Rachel dautr. of Thomas Weatheril
Jun. 11 Ann Dowson, widow
12 Ann Teasdale wife of Richd. Teasdale
25 Jane Shepherd, widow
Jul. 8 Ralph Winspear, bachelor
11 Jane wife of John Sinclair
31 Matthew Chapman, yeoman
Aug. 29 Mary Coverdale, widow
Sep. 4 William son of William Slater
Nov. 8 Mary Agar widow of John Agar
Dec. 26 John son of William Slater

Buried 1800

Feb. 16 Esther wife of Thomas Frankland
18 Ann dautr. of Mary Hewgill
28 Thomas Frankland of Castleton
Mar. 3 Hannah Lacy, widow
8 Mary Ripley, spinster
14 Jane Walker, widow
28 Roger Ness, yeoman
31 Mary wife of George Walker
Apr. 10 Mary Parsible, widow
26 Mary Stonehouse, widow
May 31 Jane wife of Joseph Allen
Jul. 20 Elizabeth wife of John Prodom
Aug. 31 John son of Mary Dennison, drownd
Sep. 11 Hannah Prudom, spinster
17 Elizabeth Slater, widow
Oct. 13 Mary Strickland, widow
Nov. 11 George infant son of Peter Campion
20 Margaret dautr. of John Slater
21 Ralph Hoggarth from Ellerby
Thomas Easton of Kadeland House

Buried 1801

Jan. 15 Mary wife of Christopher Sturdy
Feb. 3 Willm. infant son of George Wood
18 George Hoggarth, yeoman

Mar. 29 Mary Allen, widow
31 George Agar, chairmaker
Apr. 23 George Jackson, yeoman
16 John Pennock, yeoman
Sep. 7 Ann dautr. of William Sturdy, infant
24 Willm. infant of Edward Harland
Dec. 19 Michael son of John Coulson, millwright
26 Arabella wife of Thomas Yeoman
Jun. 23 Isaac son of John Garbut and Hannah

Buried 1802

Jan. 24 George Woodwork, yeoman
30 Thomas Smith, husbandman
Feb. 7 Eleanor wife of Newark Wilson
Mar. 12 Isabel Featherstone, widow
May 25 Esther wife of George Fawsit
Aug. 1 James Mewburn, late of Durham
Sep. 25 Thos. Dale from Pickering, yeoman
Oct. 10 John Garbut, labourer
20 Eleanor Hewgill, widow
27 Elizabeth wife of John Lacy
Nov. 14 Joseph Allen, widower
20 George Trowsdale, yeoman
23 James Craven, young man
Dec. 20 John infant son of James Barker
14 Mary wife of George Simpson

Buried 1803

Jan. 10 Ann wife of William Dale, Didderhoe
Mar. 7 Thomas Corner, young man
10 John infant son of James Green
22 William Wood, farmer, from Kilton
Apr. 13 Jonathan Craven, aged 94
27 Ann wife of George Ward
May 9 George Mascript, yeoman
10 Joseph Carter, shoemaker
15 Ellis infant dautr. of Ann Coverdale
19 Isabel Bell, widow
22 Preston Wood, shoemaker
23 Hannah Hall, widow, ætat. 85
24 Miles Dale, bachelor
27 John Collier, yeoman
Jun. 16 James Harden, farmer
24 Sarah the wife of George Sigsworth
Jul. 12 Fanny infant dautr. of John Slater
14 Eleanor dautr. of John Sutcliffe
21 William son of James Barker
Aug. 1 George infant son of Mary Mills
Sep. 1 Thomas Prudom, bachelor
7 Mary dautr. of James Featherstone
14 Christopher Fawsit, yeoman
20 Mary dautr. of Robert Harrison

Sep.	29	Robert son of William Prudom
Oct.	26	Elizabeth wife of William Scarth
	27	Ralph Milner, innkeeper, Lealholmbridge
Nov.	11	John Maude
	29	George Fawsit, bachelor
	30	Sarah Leng, widow, aged 86
Dec.	26	William Blackburn, bachelor
		Buried 1804
Jan.	2	George son of Thomas Padget
	7	John son of Thomas Padget
	9	Newark Wilson
	14	Susannah dautr. of James Ellerby
	16	Ann the wife of Richard Harrison
	18	Elizabeth dautr. of James Ellerby
	29	Daniel Dove, bachelor
		Jane infant dautr. of Richard Dale
Feb.	16	Ann Jifferson, aged 86
Mar.	8	William Richardson, pauper
	24	William Campion, innkeeper
	29	George Collier, mason
Apr.	9	Ann wife of John Clark
	17	William son of Richard Appleton
May	2	Elizabeth wife of Thos. Peirson, Church House
	3	Catherine Ness, widow
	9	Ralph Peirson, weaver, of Lealholmside
	17	Mary Peirson, widow of Ralph Peirson
	19	Mariah infant daughter of John Hollingworth
	21	Mary wife of William Fentris
Jun.	24	Mary infant dautr. of William Milburne
Jul.	23	Mary Ann dautr. of Isaac Thompson
Aug.	5	Hannah dautr. of James Featherstone
Sep.	1	John Green, young man
	10	Samuel Simpson de Ugthorp, miller
	18	Elizabeth infant dautr. of Peter Fawcitt
	24	Priscilla wife of Ralph Fawcitt
	23	John Jolly, blacksmith
Oct.	11	Richard Ellerby, Glaisdale, Ætat. 90
	16	Jane the wife of Ralph Robinson
Dec.	3	Dorothy wife of John Clark de Loftus
	6	Esther the wife of James Buckley
		Buried 1805
Jan.	2	Peter Bailey, husbandman
	11	Robert Barker, labourer
	18	Mary dautr. of Thomas Peirson, Fryup
	27	Jarvis Coats, yeoman
	31	Mark Dowson, yeoman
Feb.	1	Danvers Allan, yeoman
	7	William Jowsey, bachelor
	17	Miles Dale, widower

Mar.	3	Jane infant dautr. of Robert Frank
	11	William son of William Brotton
	13	George infant son of George Walker
	20	Ralph Smith, yeoman
May	12	James Medd, master mariner
	14	Hannah wife of Peter Fawcitt
	19	William son of George Agar
Jun.	17	Ann Featherstone, widow
	23	Mary wife of Ralph Fawcitt
Jul.	2	John Wilson, miller, from Rosedale
	16	Hannah wife of Richard Agar
	22	Elizabeth Peirson, widow, pauper
	26	George Cornforth, young man
	30	Ann wife of William Fawcitt
Aug.	30	John Corner, yeoman
Sep.	6	William son of William Donkin
	8	Joseph infant son of Matthew Agar
	13	Hannah dautr. of William Prudom
		Mary the wife of John Frank
Oct.	31	Fentris Barker, widow
Nov.	20	Ann Terry, spinster
Dec.	21	Betty wife of William Leng

Buried 1806

Jan.	2	William Hall, bachelor
	14	Ann Hansel, widow
Mar.	26	Ann Hoggarth, widow
Apr.	1	Mary dautr. of William Leng de Ugthorpe
	13	Robert Harrison, yeoman, from Moorsome
	14	Mary Husband, widow
May	4	Mary Robinson, spinster
Jun.	4	Joseph Parke, young man
	18	Elizabeth Hardin, widow
	20	Ann dautr. of Robert Cornforth
Jul.	7	John Sanderson, taylor
	20	John Wood, bachelor
	31	Jane the wife of John Heaton
Aug.	17	William Hawkeswell, yeoman
Sep.	10	Mary the wife of Christopher Lowther
Oct.	5	Thomas Peirson of Church House
Nov.	14	Jane wife of William Langburn
	23	John Thornton, coal miner
Dec.	21	William infant son of John Hollingworth

Burials 1807

Mar.	1	Dinah Robinson, spinster
	9	John Garbut, yeoman, from Newton
	15	Richard Harrison, farmer, aged 91
	25	Robert Winspear, Lealholmbridge
	28	John Craven, Castleton
Apr.	6	Mary dautr. of John Shaw
	24	Robert Dale of Glaisdale, yeoman

May	7	John infant son of William Frankland
	11	Leonard Johnson, wright
	29	Robert Porritt, farmer
Jun.	14	Joseph Green, bachelor
	21	Miriam Moon wife of Christopher Moon
	23	Matthew Leng, yeoman
Jul.	6	Mary wife of John Blackburn
	10	Mary wife of Ralph Richardson from Moorsome
Aug.	24	John Bumby, coal miner
Sep.	25	Mary infant dautr. of William Easton
Oct.	26	William Dale, yeoman, aged 91
Nov.	16	John Leng, householder
	24	Miles Corner, yeoman
Dec.	4	Eleanor wife of Jonathan Jifferson
	11	Thomas infant son of Thomas Coward
	17	John Frank, yeoman
		Buried 1808
Jan.	3	William Corner, husbandman
Feb.	16	John Hall of Underpark, yeoman
		Eleanor wife of John Shaw
Apr.	1	William Hugill, widower
	3	Robert Peirson, yeoman
	3	Jonathan son of Richard Dale
	7	Robert Frank, yeoman
	29	Francis Page, young man, de Skelton
	29	Robert infant son of John Green
	19	Esther Coverdale dautr. of Thos. Coverdale
May	9	Robert son of Peter Fawcitt
Jun.	14	Elizabeth Hall, spinster
	23	William Harrison, yeoman
Jul.	4	Ellis the wife of George Woodwork
	13	Honor Sanderson, widow
	24	Mary Sowley, widow
	25	Thomas Miller, blacksmith, aged 87
Sep.	7	Elizabeth Richardson, spinster
Oct.	10	Betty dautr. of William Dove
Nov.	1	Ann wife of Roger Ware
	19	Hannah Trowsdale, spinster
	21	Ann wife of John Nellest
	22	Mary Dowson, widow
Dec.	20	Elizabeth Agar, widow
		Buried 1809
Feb.	9	Peter Merry, yeoman
Mar.	20	William Brookbanks, bachelor
	21	Peter Corner, yeoman
Apr.	15	John infant son of William Baker
May	21	Mary Hodgson dautr. of Matthew Hodgson
Jun.	22	Jane Bumby, spinster
Jul.	17	Dinah Winspear, spinster
Aug.	9	Ann Lewis, spinster

Sep.	2	Hannah wife of Ralph Richardson
	17	Mary infant dautr. of George Wake
	24	James infant son of George Walker
	28	Tamar infant dautr. of George Wake
Oct.	5	Ann Featherstone, spinster
	11	Margaret the wife of Richard Burrow
Nov.	7	Roger Ware, yeoman
	16	John Ling, householder
	28	Joshua Campion, yeoman
Dec.	6	Margaret Coats, widow
	6	Martha Wilson, widow
	11	Elizabeth Richardson, widow
	25	Christopher Sturdy, aged 92
	29	Matthew infant son of Francis Battersby
		Buried 1810
Jan.	13	Mary the wife of John Robinson
	17	Elizabeth Boys, spinster
	25	William son of Thomas Ward
	27	James son of Robert Porrit
Mar.	8	Ann Dale, widow of the late Thos. Dale
Apr.	22	Esther Featherstone, spinster
	23	Joseph Lewis, young man
	24	Ann the wife of George Fletcher
May	9	Jane Trowsdale wife of Michael Trowsdale
	18	Jane Craven, widow
	19	Margaret Featherstone, spinster
Jul.	24	Jane infant dautr. of John Agar
Aug.	19	Mary Jane Medd, spinster
	20	Betty infant dautr. of Richard Dale
Nov.	13	Thomas Coverdale, householder
Dec.	20	Elizabeth Sowerby, spinster
		Buried 1811
Jan.	21	Mary dautr., infant, of Willm. Easton
Feb.	17	John Agar, farmer
Mar.	13	Charles Ness, bachelor
Apr.	15	Martha Mascript, widow
	29	John Lewis, bachelor, son of Wm. Lewis
May	31	Elizabeth infant dautr. of Thomas Coward
Jun.	22	Margaret the wife of George Agar
	24	Ann the wife of John Campion
	26	Hannah the wife of William Bonus
Jul.	28	Sally dautr. of John Dowson
Aug.	2	Ann Hardwick, widow
	4	Ann Winspear, widow
Sep.	1	Dinah the wife of James Peirson
	3	Joseph Vennis, bachelor
Aug.	16	William Langburn, yeoman
Oct.	10	Sally dautr. of Joseph Garbut
	15	Mary dautr. of George Nicholson
	18	The Revd. Richard Loy

Buried 1812

Jan.	7	John Venis, yeoman
	11	Mary the wife of John Prudom
Feb	8	William Sanderson, yeoman
	23	Joseph son of Jonathan Agar
		Mary dautr. of Thomas Yeoman
	24	Jane Shepherd, spinster
	29	Joseph son of George Ward
Mar.	1	Jane dautr. of William Teasdale
May	15	Ann the wife of Daniel Hewgill
	22	Hannah infant dautr. of John Dale
	26	Thomas Dove, householder
Jun.	12	Robert Cornforth, wright
	18	Thomas son of James Barker
Jul.	6	Ann Ellerby, widow, aged 97
		Dinah the wife of Thomas Agar
Aug.	1	Hannah the wife of William Stockill
	26	Eliza dautr. of William Prudom
	26	Elizabeth dautr. of William Prudom
	28	Sarah wife of William Watson
Sep.	2	William son of Jonathan Garbut and Jane
	22	John Dale, young man
Oct.	19	Mary wife of William Brotton
Nov.	25	Robert son of Robert Cornforth, infant
Dec.	8	John Hodgson, bachelor
	24	Mary Stevenson, spinster

INDEX NOMINUM.

* An asterisk signifies more than one entry on a page.

A

Ableson, Jane, 232; Mary, 232
Abraham, Abram, Agn., 120; Ann, 11, 95, 222; Eliz., 88, 111, 217; Fras., 11, 13*, 88, 91, 120, 124; Isab., 217; Jas., 217; Joh., 111; Margy., 91; Mic., 13; Tho., 51*, 217, 223; Will., 222
Abron, Eliz., 203; Joh., 203
Adams, Ann., 16; Will., 16
Adamson, Addamson, Alice, 172; Ann, 59, 70, 103, 111, 172, 261; Dan., 57, 238, 257, 259*, 261, 263; Edw., 47, 51, 54*, 56, 78*, 111, 200, 205, 212; Eliz., 60, 111, 200, 202, 238; Ellis, 109; Esther, 213; Geo., 51, 56, 180; Han., 107, 239; Jane, 93, 173, 263; Joh., 47, 70, 74*, 109, 173, 238; Margt., 238; Martha, 213; Mary, 52, 56, 152, 161, 257; Ric., 213, 267; Tho., 51, 52, 53*, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 103, 152, 155, 160; Will, 51, 54, 155*, 234
Addison, Ann, 207; Han., 226; Margt., 115; Rog., 226; Will., 207
Agar, Agn., 12, 88*, 123; Alice, 96, 97, 123; Amos, 68*, 69, 70, 109, 216; Ann, 10, 14, 27, 31, 34, 39*, 45, 47, 74, 87*, 91, 95, 97, 98, 102*, 113, 124, 133, 135, 138, 147, 175, 180, 229, 261; Arth., 137; Betsy, 263; Betty, 197, 246; Christiana, 195, 236, 261, 263; Cicilia, 94; Cordilla, 76; Dinah, 241, 276; Dor., 7, 46, 157; Eliz., 37, 97, 103, 183, 200, 267, 212, 214, 221, 223, 228, 236, 242, 245, 255, 257, 259, 260, 274; Emot., 143; Filius, 117; Frces., 6; Fras., 10, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 84, 89, 123, 124*, 131, 138, 142; Geo., 2, 7, 8, 12, 15, 16, 27, 83*, 128*, 194*, 195*, 197, 223, 236, 245, 248, 250, 251, 255, 257, 260*, 263, 271, 273, 275; Han., 68, 85, 190, 195, 198, 232, 238, 239, 240*, 245, 251, 252, 257, 258, 259*, 260, 264*, 269*, 273; Isab., 16, 90, 92, 135; Jane, 13, 16, 17, 24, 42, 84, 96*, 103, 147, 151, 154, 165, 184, 195, 234, 242, 244, 251*, 258, 260, 275; Joh., 1, 5, 8*, 9, 12, 24, 25*, 28, 31*, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 40, 56*, 70, 71*, 72, 74, 75, 76, 81, 83*, 84, 85, 96, 103, 109, 113, 115, 117*, 123, 124, 125, 133*, 136, 139, 151, 153, 157, 158, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187*, 188, 190, 192, 194*, 197, 204, 205, 206, 210, 212, 213, 214*, 215, 216, 219, 221, 222, 224, 228, 234, 238, 239, 245*, 246, 251*, 257, 259*, 260, 269, 270, 275*; Jonathan, 113, 178*, 183, 186, 192, 200, 205, 209, 212, 234, 251*, 252, 254, 256, 260, 276; Jos., 195, 209, 223, 236, 238, 239, 241, 245, 257*, 258, 259, 260*, 273, 276; Lawr., 90; Lucas, 50, 155; Margt., 1, 10, 38, 69, 72, 104, 109, 113, 124, 197, 203, 223, 231, 245, 250, 275; Margy., 89; Marian, 116; Martha, 15; Mary, 35, 50, 81, 104, 109, 113, 139, 150, 176, 219, 222, 228, 242*, 247, 250, 259, 267, 268, 270; Mat., 76, 196, 231, 243, 245, 247, 248, 249*, 250*, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 264*, 268*, 270, 273; Merilla, 69, 108, 174; Nic., 30, 136; Peggy, 248, 263; Pet., 2*, 3, 8, 10, 13, 23, 24, 25, 27, 30, 76, 87, 133*, 136, 138, 140, 141; Phillis, 40, 104; Rach., 83; Ral., 27, 31, 136; Rebec., 115, 181*, 206; Ric., 5, 75, 228*, 231, 232, 242, 252*, 253, 269, 270, 273; Rob., 2, 15, 18, 41, 102, 118, 151, 163, 183, 196, 197, 221, 222*, 244, 246, 251, 254, 268; Rog., 5, 88; Sarah, 70, 216, 220, 221, 245, 247, 248, 249, 254, 263; Sus., 70, 113*, 157, 200, 256, 258; Tho., 9*, 15, 23, 28, 52, 68, 69, 94, 108, 116, 133, 167, 176, 197, 207, 240, 241, 260, 262*, 263, 269, 276; Thomisin, 12, 89, 96, 122, 138; Uxor, 124; Val., 39; Walt., 9, 89; Wid., 127; Will., 3, 5, 25, 39*, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 50*, 52,

83, 96, 98, 131, 135, 142, 147, 150, 151, 152, 176, 188, 248, 252, 255, 257, 259, 273; Will. Keld, 256; Xpof., 15, 91
Agar *als.* Deane, Mary, 24, 133
Agar *als.* Groystocke, Isab., 6
Airsome, *see* Aresome
Aiskill, Aiskell, Ayssill, Mary, 45, 101, 102, 147; Mic., 45, 101, 146, 147; Mr., 101
Aislaby, Ann, 103
Aislay, Anth., 106; Margy., 106
Allan, Allen, Allin, Allon, Allun, Alice, 97; Ann, 20, 28, 72, 100, 110, 188, 197, 214, 222, 228, 230, 263; Betty, 249; Chas., 13, 78, 154; Davers *or* Danvers, 8*, 10, 11, 13, 22, 40, 59, 72*, 73, 75, 76*, 78, 80, 109, 147, 171*, 173, 186, 188*, 197, 203, 204, 206, 230, 249, 263, 272; Eliz., 72, 102, 109, 230, 264; Ell., 145; Elnr., 211; Frces., 114; Han., 75, 198; Hel., 73; Isab., 230; Jane, 77, 227, 270; Joh., 40, 56, 59, 60*, 61, 63, 64, 85*, 106, 110, 155*, 164, 167, 198, 222, 229, 230, 269; Jos., 63, 112, 186, 188, 204, 211, 227, 230, 249, 270, 271; Lucras, 110; Margt., 111, 173, 175; Mary, 30, 56, 104, 112, 155*, 198, 264, 271; Pet., 80; Polly, 225; Rebec., 25, 134; Ric., 8, 20, 22, 25, 27, 28, 30, 76, 85, 114, 134, 145; Rob., 8, 110; Sarah, 27, 64, 66, 78, 106, 167*, 215; Sim., 11; Tho., 10, 66, 104, 167, 223; Will., 61, 76, 77, 78, 85*, 111, 210
Allanbye, Jac., 3; Margy., 3
Allicar, Ann, 188; Han., 183; Jane, 183, 221; Mally, 187; Mary, 209; Robt., 183, 187, 188, 209, 212; *see also* Ellicar
Allison, Allason, Ann, 237; Eliz., 104, 239; Tho., 237
Anderson, Abr., 69; Filia, 3; Jas., 242; Joh., 148; Kath., 92; Sus., 68; Will., 3, 8, 68, 69
Anderson *als.* Hues, Agn., 8, 121
Andrew, Jane, 114*; Joh., 133; Mary, 112; Newark, 114; Sarah, 180; Tho., 78, 112, 180; Will., 78
Andrewe *als.* Harland, Will., 133
Annyson, Sithe, 88
Appleby, Apleby, Chas., 255; Isab., 102
Appleton, Isab., 104; Mat., 104; Pet., 259; Ric., 256, 259, 272; Will., 256, 272
Arcoat, Geo., 252; Joh., 250; Ric., 230, 250, 252, 257; Sarah, 230, 257
Aresome, Airsome, Arsam, Alice, 157; Ann, 45, 54, 199; Barb., 53, 62, 152, 153, 167; Elnr., 171; Eliz., 45, 167; Fil., 156; Hel., 106; Joh., 35*, 36, 154; Jos., 259; Mary, 55, 156; Rob., 125; Ruth, 253, 259; Scarth, 253; Will., 36, 53, 54, 55, 59*, 62, 106, 152, 156*, 157, 159*, 166
Armstrong, Ann, 147; Euphemia, 135; Mary, 101; Rob., 45; Tho., 45, 101; Will., 135
Arrundale, Mabel, 221; Rob. *or* Randel, 221
Arthur, Mary, 214
Ash, Han., 196; Jas., 196; Joh., 244; Mary, 196; Will., 244
Atkinson, Ann, 34, 60, 90, 100, 163, 168; Barnard, 8, 9; Child, 142; Dor., 88, 95, 268; Eliz., 34, 42, 55, 63, 102*, 112, 154; Ellis, 102; Filia, 117; Geo., 87, 95, 117, 233, 241; Han., 101; Isab., 88, 159; Jac. *or* Jas., 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 95, 142*; Jane, 101, 198, 200; Joh., 55, 166; Judith, 37, 147; Kath., 8; Margt., 57, 95, 153, 163; Margy., 87; Mary, 39, 62, 105, 108, 142, 241; Mat., 146; Mat. Grey, 195; Meriole, 5; Pet., 153; Ral., 5, 7, 88, 100, 144; Ric., 9; Rob., 22, 268; Ruth, 228; Sarah, 195; Sus., 35, 102; Tho., 34, 241; Will., 7, 22, 33, 52*, 55*, 57, 60, 62, 63, 90, 163*
Atley, Mary, 237
Atty, Joh., 174; Margt., 103; Rob., 103
Avet, Avit, Eliz., 89; Margt., 88
Awdhouse, Eliz., 104
Awmack, Eliz., 256; Mary, 237; Tho., 237, 256
Aysam, Han., 223
Ayssill, *see* Aiskill

B

Bacchas, Jas., 101; Mary, 101
Bagwhaite, Eliz., 126
Bagwith, Margt., 130
Bailey, *see* Bayley
Bailiy, Jane, 242; Tho., 242
Bainbrigge, Baynebrigge, Ann, 91, 126; Tho., 91, 126, 128
Baker, Ann, 113; Eliz., 189, 193, 212, 222, 230, 233; Han., 80, 196,

237, 239; Joh., 183, 185, 189, 195, 230, 232, 259, 263, 266, 274; Mary, 183, 225; Rebec., 115, 209; Ric., 80; Rob., 248; Will., 193, 194*, 195, 196, 212, 219, 222, 239, 242, 248, 259, 261*, 266, 274
Bales, Dor., 108
Balfour, Bellfour, Eliz., 240; Geo., 262; Joh., 240, 260, 262; Mary Ann, 260
Balke, Bawk, Isab., 12; Jane, 12, 150
Ball, Eliz., 92
Bamforthe, Bamfurth, Eliz., 91; Humph., 15, 17, 19*, 20, 22, 91; Phil., 20; Ral., 17; Ric., 22; Will., 15
Barber, Ann, 188; Eliz., 189; Jose, 190; Margt., 89; Mary, 185; Rob., 194; Will., 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 194
Barker, Abigail, 113, 176; Alice, 96, 106, 164; Ann, 38, 104, 105, 229, 247, 260*; Cath., 235; Dor., 37, 65, 104, 105, 108; Edw., 46, 57, 65, 162; Elnr., 174; Eliz., 40, 113, 203; Ellis, 230; Fentris, 190, 198, 273; Geo., 44, 57, 59, 63, 65, 105, 163; Hall, 257; Han., 247; Jane, 107, 109, 170, 252; Jas., 190, 229, 247, 249, 250, 252, 254, 255, 256*, 257, 259*, 260, 262, 269, 271*, 276; Joh., 57, 63, 161, 230, 255, 259, 271; Mary, 39, 152, 237, 266; Rob., 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 96, 152, 160, 198, 235, 272; Ruth, 250, 269; Sarah, 235, 249; Tho., 7, 237, 262, 276; Will., 42, 57, 59, 105, 107, 113*, 161, 174, 176, 199, 237, 254, 259, 271
Barker *als*. Boys, Edw., 162
Barker *als*. Harwood, Mary, 65
Barker *als*. Scotte, Alice, 7
Barley, Hen., 161; Mawd, 88
Barr, Joh., 237
Barrowcliffe, Baraliff, Christiana, 230; Eliz., 194; Jos., 194, 196, 246, 265; Martha, 246, 265; Mary, 196; Sarah, 230
Barry, Barrie, Eliz., 109; Fil., 156; Filia, 156; Geo., 52, 162; Isab., 218; Joh., 50, 52, 103, 105, 150, 156*, 172; Margt., 105*, 112; Mary, 50, 103, 108, 150, 156; Rob., 105
Barughe, Barghue, Ann, 124; Pet., 7; Ral., 125; Thomisin, 3; Will., 3, 4*, 7, 124, 125, 130
Batey, Frcis., 5; Will., 5
Batson, Agn., 5; Jane, 4; Lawr., 5, 9; Mabel, 9; Mary, 216
Batson *als*. Talier, Joh., 4
Battersby, Frcis., 241, 275; Mary, 241; Mat., 275
Bawk, *see* Balke
Bawmer, *see* Bowmer
Baxter, Ann, 111; Hel., 106
Bayley, Bailey, Ann, 113; Chas., 180; Eliz., 84, 179; Geo., 192, 221; Joh., 82*, 83, 84, 179, 200, 255; Mary, 83, 192, 219, 256; Nancy, 221; Newark, 113, 180; Pet., 253*, 255, 256, 272; Tho., 239, 240
Baylier, Jane, 242; Tho., 242
Bayliffe, Bailiff, Baylieff, Elnr., 222; Eliz., 235, 240, 248*; Geo., 226, 248*, 250, 255*, 266*; Jane, 238, 240; Joh., 238, 259; Jos., 233, 240*, 259, 262; Mariah, 262; Mary, 250, 260, 262; Pet., 235; Rob., 248, 266; Tho., 222, 248, 266; Will., 239*, 240, 260, 262
Beadhall, Ellis, 103; Geo., 52, 103; Tho., 52
Beadland, Ann, 114, 191; Eliz., 85; Geo., 85; Joh., 191
Beadnell, Mary, 217; Rob., 217
Beane, Eliz., 12; Tho., 12, 123
Beanland, Esther, 182; Geo., 182, 184, 211; Joh., 184
Beanley, Alice, 90, 93; Ric., 90, 120, 128; Thomison, 120
Bell, Eliz., 223; Filius, 161; Geo., 114, 182, 183, 201, 215, 232, 270; Han., 182; Hen., 121; Isab., 215, 271; Jane, 114; Jos., 232; Mary, 201, 232; Rog., 161; Sarah, 183
Bellfour, *see* Balfour
Belt, Jane, 214
Belwood, Ann, 232; Eliz., 230
Bennison, Bennyson, Agn., 13, 93; Alice, 125; Ann, 84, 87, 89, 91, 111, 130, 242, 251; Eliz., 11; Geo., 10, 13, 15, 17*, 89, 111, 127*, 129, 130; Infant, 127; Jac., 11, 88, 123; Jane, 96; Joh., 84, 87, 211, 221; Margt., 88, 123; Martha, 211; Mary, 179, 220, 235, 250; Ral., 10, 129; Rog., 14*, 128; Sarah, 221; Tho., 15, 117; Will., 235, 240, 242*, 250, 251
Benson, Agn., 88; Leon., 88*; Margt., 88
Bentley, Elnr., 99
Berriman, Ann, 150
Best, Geo., 128

Biggin, Biggins, Eliz., 219; Jane, 217; Mary, 215; Milcah, 222; Sarah, 218; Tho., 222
Bindon, Tho., 210*
Bird, Esther, 239; Hen., 239
Blackburn, Barb., 239, 246; Easter, 197, 225, 246, 247, 265; Eliz., 110, 171, 197, 223, 232; Ellis, 169; Fil., 156; Filius, 161; Han., 196, 197, 236, 237; Jac. *or* Jas., 73, 114, 197, 208, 223, 236, 267, 268; Jane, 75, 114, 197, 208, 242, 265; Joh., 54*, 57, 59, 110, 156, 161, 169*, 190, 195, 196, 197, 221*, 225*, 226*, 242, 246*, 247, 265, 274; Jos., 195, 238; Margt., 109; Mary, 110, 196, 226, 246, 274; Rachel, 236; Rebec., 197; Ric., 57, 73, 75, 110, 170; Sarah, 223, 236, 267; Sus., 190; Tho., 59, 196, 197, 223, 247, 265; Will., 196, 272
Blackett, Frces., 90; Merriam, 112
Blakey, Elnr., 215
Bland, Ann, 102; Cuth., 102; Margt., 128
Blenkhorn, Mary, 241
Bloomer, Han., 238
Boak, Eliz., 233; Tho., 233
Boasman, Boseman, Eliz., 59; Joh., 139; Mary, 108; Miriam, 60; Rob., 56, 57*, 59, 60; Will., 56
Boatman, Alice, 96; Joh., 139
Bonus, Beonas, Boanas, Bonas, Bonehouse, Barnet, 217; Bernard, 81; Eliz., 243; Geo., 233, 235, 268*; Han., 217, 236, 275; Joh., 81, 82, 207, 230; Mary, 204, 230; Nat., 207; Sarah, 233; Tho., 83; Will., 80*, 81, 82, 83, 217, 236, 243, 275
Bony, Tho., 194*
Bonybil, Mary, 195*
Booth, Esther, 233; Isaac, 229, 233; Joh., 229; Margt., 113; Rob., 113; Tho., 233; Viletta, 229
Bordon, Will., 213
Borrough, *see* Brough
Borrow, Borrah, Eliza, 238; Han., 222; Harbut, 222; Margt., 220; Ric., 220,224*, 227, 236, 238*, 239
Bousfield, Eliz., 187; Geo., 189; Joh., 187; Will., 189
Bovill, Honor, 115
Bowes, Barb., 168; Eliz., 172; Frces., 23, 133; Fras., 131; Ral., 21, 23, 133; Ric., 21, 23, 78*, 131; Tho., 172
Bowman, Ann, 26; Jane, 220; Rowl., 26
Bowman *als.* Kinge, Isab., 11; Jane, 9; Joh., 15; Margy., 9; Rob., 9*, 11, 13*, 15, 130; Tho., 15, 156
Bowmar, Bawmer, Bowmer, Boomer, Ann, 106; Eliz., 160; Fras., 148; Joh., 92, 159; Margt., 92; Mary, 68; Ric., 68*, 69*, 72, 206; Rowl., 147; Sarah, 72; Tho., 68, 72; Tim., 72
Bowre, Agn., 7; Mary, 4; Will., 4. 7
Boyes, Boys, Agn., 2, 88, 92, 116; Alice, 4, 12, 13, 87*, 91, 93, 96, 123*, 125; Ann, 12, 23, 45, 91, 105, 106, 111, 150; Dinah, 51, 162; Eliz., 8, 27, 39, 43, 57, 92, 93, 109, 148, 153, 154, 226, 275; Ellis, 101; Filius, 122; Frizell, 18; Geo., 2, 4, 6, 8, 10*, 12, 14*, 43, 88, 122, 125, 129, 142, 143, 188, 191, 192, 220; Grace, 94; Han., 192; Hel., 91; Hen., 4, 21, 23*, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 39, 43, 92, 96, 129, 130, 134, 135, 137, 145; Infant, 129, 134; Isab., 20*, 121; Jac., 5, 6; Jane, 7, 10, 12*, 30, 31, 60, 88, 92, 94, 96, 106, 112, 138, 141; Janet, 47, 120; Joh., 2*, 10, 29, 58, 59, 82*, 83*, 84, 116, 117, 128, 135, 218, 220, 222, 223*, 224*, 225, 226, 244; Judith, 100; Mabel, 17; Mally, 191; Margt., 6*, 23, 87, 92, 106, 130; Margy., 25, 99, 123; Mary, 60, 82, 103, 105, 140, 168, 176, 220, 225, 233; Moses, 84; Nancy, 82; Ric., 6, 16, 17, 20, 31, 44, 51, 57*, 58, 59, 60*, 91, 105, 137, 141, 142, 149, 172; Rob., 38; Step., 10, 16, 17, 20, 91, 122*; Tho., 4, 6, 7, 8*, 10, 12, 13, 17, 21, 24, 43, 45, 47, 57, 103, 105, 123*, 128, 131, 150, 158, 171; Will., 5, 32, 38, 44, 100, 146, 244
Boyes *als.* Rudd, Kath., 24
Boyes *als.* Winde, Jane, 18
Boys *als.* Barker, Edw., 162
Braddock, Alice, 219
Bradrick, Isab., 110; Joh., 110; Judith, 110; *see also* Brodrick
Braithwaite, Alice, 255; Ann, 254; Betty, 248; Dinah, 241; Eliz., 242; Jane, 252; Margt., 243; Peggy, 250; Tho., 248, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257*; Will., 240
Bransdale, Ann, 56; Eliz., 56
Brantingham, Agnes, 1; Wid., 116; Will., 1, 116

Breckon, Bracan, Braikan, Braycon, Brecan, Brekan, Ann, 56, 110, 152, 189; Barb., 60, 110, 169; Christian, 50; Dinah, 223; Eliz., 82, 89, 107, 110, 173, 210, 215, 240; Ellis, 42; Filius, 22, 163; Fras., 215; Han., 230, 232, 247, 266, 270; Isab., 88, 100; Jane, 64, 112, 207, 210, 220; Joh., 42, 43, 46, 48, 50*, 53, 60, 61, 64, 67, 68, 82*, 88, 147, 167, 172, 189, 206, 210, 215*, 217, 221, 232, 233, 234, 264; Jonathan, 70; Margt., 53, 99; Mary, 50, 61, 68, 110, 111, 160, 173, 198, 215, 233; Miles, 59, 67, 168; Nath., 235; Pet., 50, 152, 167; Ral., 215; Ric., 50, 56, 76*, 110; Ruth, 247; Sarah, 215; Step., 147; Sus., 217, 234; Tho., 48, 67, 68, 70, 168, 226, 227, 240, 264*, 266; Uxor, 121; Will., 22, 43, 46, 59, 67, 68, 107, 112, 160, 163, 164, 172, 210, 212, 215, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 237, 247, 264, 270; Xpof., 121
Brewer, Geo., 224*, 225*; G., 212
Briggs, Mary, 198
Brodrick, Ann, 213; Betty, 231; Jas., 213; Joh., 216; *see also* Bradrick
Brookbanks, Abr., 225, 246, 249, 250, 252, 258, 260, 261, 266; Betty, 260; Han., 246, 266; Honor, 225, 250; Jane, 258; Joh., 258, 262; Jos., 262; Mary, 252; Sidney, 249; Will., 261, 274
Brottom, Christiana, 246; Joh., 245, 246; Mary, 245; Will., 245; *see also* Brotton
Brotton, Alice, 99, 160; Ann, 96, 239, 248; Christian, 160, 246; Han., 197, 242, 255, 263; Jane, 42, 105, 110, 179, 229, 234, 246, 248, 263, 269; Jas., 256; Joh., 110, 170, 229, 234, 235, 242, 246, 248, 250*, 252, 254, 255, 256, 259, 263*, 269*; Mary, 109, 197, 226, 235, 255, 259, 263*, 276; Ral., 42, 99, 151; Rob., 109; Tho., 249; Will., 197, 226, 247*, 249, 252, 254, 266*, 269, 273*, 276; *see also* Brottom
Brough, Borrough, Ann, 114; Mary, 112, 259; Ric., 114; Rob., 112
Brown, Browne, Alice, 87; Elice, 240, 259; Han., 243; Hen., 87; Joh., 64, 65, 240, 259; Jos., 237; Lucy, 93; Mary, 64; Mary Ann, 259; Phebe, 221; Rachel, 237; Rob., 65, 93
Browne *als.* Nosterfeild, Tho., 129
Brunton, Ann, 238; Joh., 238
Buckley, Esther, 272; Jas., 229, 272
Bullock, Anth., 107; Eliz., 107; Han., 218; Joh., 218
Bulman, Bullman, Bulmon, Abigail, 110, 111; Ann, 28, 69, 72, 73, 82, 101, 107, 112, 152, 165*, 175, 177; Elnr., 113, 192, 267; Eliz., 34, 50, 54, 66, 91, 109*, 112, 170; Fras., 52, 55, 103, 166; Geo., 30, 46, 49, 51*, 52, 54, 101, 155; Han., 72, 229; Jane, 72; Joh., 32, 52, 55, 70, 72, 73, 109, 110, 169, 174; Jos., 229; Lydia, 225; Margt., 46, 109; Mary, 103, 169, 192; Mat., 64, 65, 66, 69*, 72, 107, 171; Ric., 107; Rob., 1, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 49, 65, 69, 70, 72, 82, 91, 109, 113, 141, 177, 179, 208; Sarah, 52, 64, 107, 222; Tho., 1, 31, 165; Tomison, 34
Bulman *als.* Burgess, Mat., 50
Bulmer, Ann, 66, 79, 265; Barb., 239; Eliz., 178; Jane, 137; Margt., 112; Martha, 202; Mary, 83, 112; Ric., 64, 66*, 107, 178, 180; Rob., 83; Rowl., 137; Sarah, 107, 114, 175; Tho., 64, 78*, 79, 112, 239; Will., 66
Bulmer *als.* Franckland, Eliz., 135; Frces., 135
Bumby, Ann, 250, 268; Betty, 251; Han., 197; Isab., 197, 227, 246*; Jane, 244, 274; Joh., 197, 227, 244, 246, 248, 250, 251, 268, 274; Mally, 248; Mary, 243
Burbanck, Ann, 68, 108; Joh., 65, 67, 68, 108; Margt., 67; Mary, 65
Burgess, Mat., 50
Burgess *als.* Bulman, Mat., 50
Burn, Jane, 226; Mary, 226
Burnett, Burnitt, Cath., 235; Eliz., 240; Geo., 259; Joh., 261*, 262; Mary, 240; Phil., 262; Tho., 235; Will., 239, 240, 259
Burrow, Margt., 275; Ric., 275
Burton, Ann, 115; Eliz., 65; Emot, 87; Fras., 64, 65, 107; Geo., 64; Han., 112, 174, 220; Hel., 105, 169; Joh., 220; Mab., 116; Margt., 217, 266; Mary, 107, 112, 201; Rob., 82*, 113, 200, 204, 207, 215; Sus., 113, 200, 221; Tho., 116; Will., 112
Bushaw, Joh., 180
Butterwick, Ann, 225; Betty, 232; Joh., 232, 234; Will., 269

Butterfield, Eliz., 240
Button, Dav., 115; Esther, 115
Buxton, Ann, 201
Byrkell, Kath., 118

C

Calvert, Caluart, Cauert, Alice, 96*, 128; Ann, 88, 97, 100, 134, 185, 214; Eliz., 40, 105; Isab., 90; Jane, 39, 97, 103; Joh., 29, 30, 134, 140, 185, 192, 193*, 214, 221, 265; Mally, 192; Margt., 29, 143; Mary, 30, 101, 144, 218; Phebe, 221; Ric., 221; Rog., 96; Will., 39, 40, 97, 144*
Campion, Champion, Agn., 5, 16, 25, 89, 129, 130; Alice, 20, 21*, 33, 91, 93, 94, 118, 126, 137, 138; Ann, 42, 54, 61, 72, 73, 84, 99, 100, 103, 109*, 112, 113, 136, 150, 165, 180, 185, 194, 204, 213, 216, 221, 227, 235, 236, 240, 253, 254, 275; Betty, 244; Cordelia, 49; Corn., 45; Dor., 107, 109; Elnr., 222; Eliz., 34, 54, 79, 87, 96, 99, 105*, 113, 125, 138, 144, 157, 178, 182, 199, 201, 226, 236, 239, 254; Ellis, 33, 54, 69, 141, 142, 154, 163; Filia, 23, 31; Filius, 134; Fras., 29; Geo., 20, 26, 27, 29, 43, 44, 45,* 46, 47, 49, 56, 63, 75, 92, 98, 100, 136, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 178, 181, 182, 183*, 185, 186, 187, 188*, 190*, 191*, 199, 205*, 206*, 207, 219, 235, 236, 239, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262*, 263, 267, 270; Gideon, 47, 149; Han., 183, 185, 191*, 195, 206, 209, 223, 227, 239*, 243, 258, 262; Honor, 115, 269; Infant, 135; Isab., 25, 92, 98, 102, 128; Jas., 181, 199; Jane, 21, 23, 29, 96, 102, 106, 132, 137, 190, 192, 206, 219, 228, 235, 249, 262, 267; Johan, 130; Joh., 7, 31, 45, 51, 55, 57, 71, 96, 105, 107, 155, 157, 167, 170, 177, 178, 191, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 197, 201, 221, 222, 232, 236, 239*, 242, 243, 244, 246, 249, 253*, 258, 260, 262, 275; Jos., 221; Joshua, 46, 59, 81*, 113, 178, 180, 191, 209, 219, 275; Judith, 23, 47, 74, 86, 114, 137, 149, 172, 181, 182, 197, 199, 211, 223, 256, 260; Kath., 95; Margt., 2, 56, 110, 163, 206; Mark, 26; Martha, 81, 105, 176, 232, 249, 258; Mary, 19, 39, 46, 51, 60, 74, 76, 92, 95*, 96, 99, 103 110, 114, 138, 158, 163, 182, 186, 202, 213, 218, 219, 258, 269; Miles, 20, 30; Nancy, 221, 258; Nat., 19, 45, 127; Pet., 15, 21*, 22, 23, 30, 31, 33*, 34, 36, 41, 49, 50, 51, 54, 56, 72, 93, 95, 114, 120, 131, 132, 137, 141, 144, 152*, 163, 176, 182, 199, 211, 221, 224, 236, 241, 242, 246, 254, 256, 260, 270*; Ral., 19*, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 31, 36, 46, 51, 54*, 55, 56, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 63*, 92, 96, 103, 105, 127, 134*, 135, 137, 138*, 145, 169, 172, 174; Ric., 11, 31, 115, 182, 184, 185, 186*, 217, 228, 231, 235, 253 254, 255, 262, 269*; Rob., 11, 26*, 29, 31, 33, 43, 46, 50, 57, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 94, 99, 111, 133, 134, 141, 144, 146, 178*, 187, 253, 256; Sam., 24, 36, 38, 39, 41*, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 63, 96, 145, 158, 161; Sarah, 27, 46, 97, 111, 147; Tho., 2, 6*, 7, 20, 26, 38, 46, 49, 84, 86, 103, 117, 118, 125, 126*, 133*, 138, 162, 181, 183, 213, 255; Wid., 137; Will., 15, 16, 20, 22, 23, 25*, 36, 41, 49, 69, 72, 74, 76*, 91, 105, 106, 109, 117, 130, 131, 137, 138*, 142, 152, 184, 201, 216, 220, 222, 223*, 225, 227, 232, 235, 254, 272; *see also* Camplin
Campion *als.* Withome, Ral., 5
Camplin, Campline, Geo., 181; Jas., 181; Tho., 211; *see also* Campion
Carlile, Carlill, Carlisle, Alice, 90; Ann, 113, 216; Dor., 92; Ellis, 97*, 102, 165; Isab., 163; Jane, 95; Joh., 92, 97; Margy., 146; Mary, 106; Mat., 95; Mic., 113, 177; Tim., 106; Will., 151
Carline, Ann, 201
Carre, Car, Care, Agn., 1*, 15, 94, 125; Alice, 5; Ann, 257; Cath., 153; Eliz., 24, 94, 148; Ellis, 154; Filia, 25; Han., 258; Hen., 115; Hester, 30; Jas., 263; Jane, 201, 260; Joh., 3, 5, 7, 120; Margy., 7; Mary, 27, 100, 115; Rebec., 149; Rob., 234, 255*, 257, 258, 260, 263; Sarah, 234; Tho., 3, 20, 24, 25, 27, 30, 94, 138, 157
Carre *als.* Rudd, Alice, 20
Carre *als.* Tweddell, Rob., 15
Carrington, Ann, 29, 135; Filius, 135; Jac., 26; Joh., 27; Rob., 26, 27, 28, 29*, 135, 141; Tho., 29; Will., 28

Carter, Courter, Ann, 90; Betty, 194, 196, 210; Chris., 182, 187, 195, 211; Dinah, 219, 231; Eliz., 106, 228; Han., 182, 234, 254; Jane, 84, 235, 238, 261; Joh., 53, 205, 229; Jos., 193, 235*, 254, 271; Margt., 222; Mary, 222; Ric., 90; Rob., 187; Tho., 222, 228, 229, 261; Will., 190*, 193, 194, 195, 196, 210, 211, 219, 228; Xter., 84
Carter *als*. Green, Eliz., 53
Cartwright, Alice, 96; Ann, 99; Eliz., 91; Emot, 5, 128; Geo., 91; Hel., 18, 123; Jane, 25, 88, 98; Joh., 1, 3*, 5, 45, 53, 123, 132; Margt., 20, 96, 137,; Mary, 1; Miria, 91; Pet., 17*, 18, 20, 23, 25, 43, 98, 137, 141; Rob., 44, 145; Will., 23, 43, 44, 45, 99, 145, 149
Carvert, Jane, 141
Cass, Ann, 231; Ric., 170, 231; Will., 224
Castelow, Mary, 230; Pat., 230
Castle, Ann, 235; Fras., 246
Caustone, Han., 186; Joh., 186
Caward, Han., 257; Tho., 257; *see also* Coward
Cawen, Agn., 16; Alice, 2, 17, 118; Ann, 125; Emot, 3; Geo., 2, 3, 4*, 26, 27, 29*, 30, 118, 119, 136; Hen., 3; Isab., 27, 91; Janet, 121; Joh., 15, 16*, 17, 18, 21, 91, 125*; Margt., 16, 21, 87, 88, 125; Margy., 18; Marm., 26; Mary, 30, 136; Pet., 119; Tho., 3, 15, 125; Wid., 116; *see also* Cowen
Challoner, Eliz., 106
Chamberlaine, Sus., 11; Wil., 11
Champion, Will., 232
Chaplaine, Margt., 116
Chapman, Alice, 88, 89, 114, 120, 133; Als., 101; Ann, 40, 45, 55, 59, 63, 151, 160, 163, 185, 231*, 237, 256, 261; Beatrix, 89; Betty, 258; Dan., 54; Edw., 52, 54, 55, 57*, 72, 74, 109, 166, 170, 172; Eliz., 42, 109, 114, 155, 198; Ellis, 161; Frces., 95; Fras., 95; Frank, 249, 268; Geo., 28, 45, 119, 231, 254; Han., 84, 242, 255, 263; Hel., 106; Hen., 2, 116, 120; Isab., 120; Jane, 2, 4, 7, 93, 107, 116, 130, 143, 166, 211, 253; Joh., 25, 40, 58, 147, 159, 198, 223, 231*, 232, 249*, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 258, 261*, 268*; Margt., 165; Margy., 30, 101; Marm., 37, 40, 42, 151, 160; Mary, 22, 37, 52, 59, 74, 96, 105, 108, 109, 114, 158, 168, 169, 194, 200, 205, 209, 236, 248, 250, 253*, 256, 258, 268; Mary Ann, 261; Mat., 40, 42, 72, 84, 85, 114, 145*, 182*, 185, 237, 251, 258, 262, 263, 268, 270; Maths., 23; Nanny, 262; Nic., 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 35*, 93, 142; Pet., 31, 120*, 122; Rob., 194, 195, 208, 209, 211, 215, 240, 248, 249, 250, 253, 256, 261, 268*, 270; Ruth, 248, 268; Sarah, 85, 222, 261; Tho., 7, 26, 42, 54*, 58, 59*, 60*, 63, 88, 105, 120, 132, 158, 159, 166, 175, 195, 208; Will., 156, 249, 252, 268
Chapman *als*. Hartus, Nic., 4
Cheesman, Mary, 242; Nic., 219; Trist., 178
Chicken, Ann, 41; Hen., 41
Childe, Ann, 103, 220*; Eliz., 67; Joh., 194; Jos., 245; Ral., 77; Tho., 194; Will., 67, 77, 103, 194*, 195*, 209*, 220*, 245
Chowler, Chris., 244; Mary, 244
Clark, Clerke, Agn., 19; Alice, 90, 127; Ann, 96, 272; Christiana, 222, 236, 258; Christy, 265; Dor., 272; Eliz., 104, 113, 115, 224, 265; Fras., 104, 222, 265; Geo., 80; Han., 256; Jac. *or* Jas., 79, 80, 81*, 83, 112, 216; Jane, 16, 83, 97, 110*, 112, 117, 176*, 255, 258; Joh., 17, 79, 90, 127, 145, 255, 256, 259, 260, 262*, 272*; Kath., 90, 141; Margt., 93; Mary, 138, 205, 216, 259; Meriol, 122; Nancy, 260; Ral., 14*, 15, 16, 17, 19, 90, 131*, 132, 133, 180; Ric., 123; Will., 1*, 15, 117*, 133, 236, 258
Clarkson, Eliz., 113; Han., 70; Jas., 113; Joh., 69; Will., 69, 70
Clay, Ann, 98; Eliz., 39; Ric., 39, 98
Clayton, Joh., 243; Phillis, 243
Cliff, Jane, 260; Mary, 260
Close, Chris., 110; Eliz., 110, 113
Coaston, *see* Corston
Coats, Cotes, Agn., 118; Eliz., 78, 208, 218; Frankland, 85, 182, 183*, 209, 224; Geo., 193; Han., 228; Jas., 193; Jane, 224; Jarvis, 77, 78, 208, 212, 228, 272; Joh., 85, 224; Margt., 275; Mat., 264; Mercy, 77, 204; Rob., 182; Tho., 118; Will., 234
Cocke, Agn., 94; Ellis, 152; Fras., 28; Greg., 226; Jac., 96; Jane

43, 226; Margt., 96; Tho., 43, 152, 167; Will., 28, 94
Cockerell, Cockrill, Ann, 98, 168; Eliz., 104; Jane, 37; Joh., 37, 39, 95, 106; Jos., 39; Mary, 231, 233, 267; Nancy, 234; Rob., 98; Rosam., 95; Sarah, 106, 107; Tho., 168; Will., 214, 231, 233, 267
Cole, Coal, Agn., 87; Eliz., 2, 117; Geo., 195, 196, 197*, 225, 241, 262; Han., 225, 241; Joh., 196; Margt., 89; Mary Jane, 262; Rob., 2, 117; Will., 195
Colley, Jas., 232; Jane, 232
Collier, Colyer, Ann, 232, 236, 243, 246; Chris., 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 180, 181, 183, 212, 266; Dor., 224, 244; Eliz., 82, 220, 222, 238; Frces., 88; Geo., 197, 224, 244*, 246, 268, 272; Han., 239; Jane, 81, 197*, 220, 218, 238; Joh., 84, 197, 211, 220, 236, 246, 271; Jos., 183; Judith, 197, 212, 238; Mary, 83, 180, 237; Ric., 181; Will., 85, 211, 220, 268
Collison, Colyson, Alice, 38; Ellis, 106; Isab., 151; Jane, 39, 101, 151, 153; Joh., 40, 154; Lucy, 96, 144; Martha, 42, 105; Ric., 38, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 96, 101, 144, 151, 153
Colson, Colsonne, Coulson, Agn., 92; Alice, 9, 124; Eliz., 4; Emm, 99; Filius, 117; Geo., 124; Jane, 7; Joh., 2, 256, 271; Leon., 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 117; Margt., 3; Mary, 15; Mercy, 113; Mic., 271; Ric., 13; Rob., 11, 256; Tho., 6; Will., 10
Colthas, Elnr., 111; Rob., 111
Colthirst, Coulthirst, Alice, 95; Ann, 58, 103, 110, 166; Eliz., 26; Ellis, 34, 152; Filia, 134; Geo., 24, 33, 59, 134, 159; Grace, 94, 134, 149; Jane, 36, 53, 109; Margt., 95; Phil., 142; Rob., 52, 173; Tho., 24, 26, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 52, 53, 56*, 58, 59, 94, 95, 103, 134*, 159, 160
Colthous, Coultas, Coultis, Coultus, Cowltus, Agn., 92; Alice, 91, 92, 93, 126, 128, 147; Anth., 91; Beatrix, 92; Elnr., 180; Ell., 199; Grace, 92*; Jane, 93, 144; Joh., 92; Phil., 92; Step., 126*; Tho., 92, 128, 144; *see also* Cowtus
Commins, Ann, 235
Conn, Alice, 101, 165; Geo., 101
Consit, Conceit, Consett, Ann, 104; Eliz., 172; Hel., 107; Joh., 42*
Conyers, Ann, 152; Chris., 152; Mary, 83; Will., 83
Cooke, Andr., 52, 70, 72, 115, 136, 167, 169*, 178, 204, 210, 211; Ann, 102, 112, 115, 169, 173, 185; Chas., 261; Eliz., 51, 104, 107, 109, 262; Ellis, 264; Fil., 157; Fras., 49; Geo., 52, 152, 216; Grace, 70, 167, 169; Han., 112, 228, 235; Isab., 156; Jac., 72, 169; Jane, 48, 102, 162, 211, 230; Joh., 48, 51, 52, 54, 55*, 102, 104, 107, 152, 157, 230, 239; Jonathan, 72; Jos., 211; Martha, 54; Mary, 48, 106, 112, 221; Mat., 72, 112; Pet., 48, 52, 102, 136, 159; Ral., 49; Rob., 243; Ruth, 225; Tho., 235; Will., 112, 185, 261, 262; —avis, 161
Cooper, Cowper, Ann, 96, 225; Eliz., 244, 264; Ellis, 241; Jane, 197, 226, 240, 246*, 247; Joh., 247, 265; Jonathan, 197*, 226, 244, 246, 247, 265; Mary, 244; Tomison, 244, 264; Will., 241
Coppendale, Kath., 90
Corner, Ann, 145, 153, 161; Eliz., 111, 239; Emma, 105; Han., 81, 234; Isab., 91; Jane, 77; Joh., 159, 273; Mary, 64, 70, 112, 115, 158, 180, 219, 268; Miles, 77, 78, 81, 111, 219, 274; Pet., 274; Rob., 47, 64, 105, 145, 153, 161, 163; Step., 67, 112, 175; Tho., 271; Tim., 47; Will., 67, 70, 78, 166, 178, 208*, 219, 239, 268, 274
Corney, Agn., 89, 92, 126*, 130; Alice, 20, 110, 116, 119, 126; Ann, 100, 101, 143; Betty, 243; Eliz., 10, 27, 58, 93, 144, 199, 238; Ellis, 100; Filia, 126; Han., 196, 236; Infant, 129, 130; Jane, 264; Joh., 57, 119, 122, 236, 243; Margt., 25, 100; Mary, 38, 108, 140; Miles, 25, 40, 100, 143, 164; Miria, 91; Ric., 23, 116, 125; Richardson, 195; Rob., 10, 18, 23, 24, 25, 27, 37*, 38, 40, 57, 89, 92, 93, 100, 101, 126, 130, 132, 144, 195, 211; Sam., 24, 132; Tho., 110; Urs., 93; Will., 18, 20, 25, 58, 91, 108, 126, 129, 130, 140, 196, 223*
Cornforth, Ann, 196, 197, 223, 225, 238, 267, 273; Chris., 238; Dor., 226, 245; East., Esth., *or* Hester, 74, 109, 115, 222, 229; Geo., 196, 236, 238*, 257, 259, 261, 263, 273;

Harbut, 223; Jane, 86, 181, 226, 238, 257, 261, 263, 266; Joh., 73, 83, 84, 181*, 196, 197, 209, 222, 243; Judith, 238; Margt., 84, 219, 225; Mary, 196, 209, 219*, 236, 243, 261, 266; Mary Ann, 261; Nanny, 259; Rachel, 209, 223; Rob., 73, 74, 75*, 76*, 83, 86, 109, 171, 181, 182, 184*, 194, 196*, 197, 209*, 210, 212*, 218, 219, 220, 223, 226, 227, 238, 245, 257, 261, 266, 273, 276*; Will., 182, 194, 196*, 197, 209*, 223, 225, 245*, 257*, 267
Corston, Coaston, Han., 214; Joh., 214
Cotham, Coatham, Hen., 112, 115, 207; Margt., 112, 177; Sarah, 115, 209; Will., 80*
Coulson, *see* Colson
Coultrise, Tho., 146
Courter, *see* Carter
Cousins, Rob., 200
Coverdale, Coberdale, Couerdayll, Agnes, 88, 118, 125, 133; Alice, 5, 27, 88, 129*; Ann, 61*, 75, 89, 103, 105*, 106, 107, 110*, 159, 190, 194*, 197, 201, 209, 224, 228, 231, 246, 255, 256, 271; Betsey *or* Betty, 197*; Cath., 115, 268; Easter, 44, 247; Eliz., 7, 13, 40, 59, 62, 75, 87, 88, 94, 98, 118, 127, 149, 168, 196, 229, 247, 249; Ellis, 101, 139, 250, 256, 271; Esther, 262, 274; Frces., 87, 119; Geo., 11*, 27, 28, 30*, 31, 33, 34, 36, 55, 75, 76*, 77*, 85, 86, 94, 110, 148, 153, 177, 181, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 219, 222*, 223*, 245, 249, 253; Han., 40, 68, 75, 188, 193, 207, 242, 245, 246*, 262, 266; Isab., 105; Jac., 4, 6, 7, 11, 36, 88; Jane, 9, 53, 67, 76, 94*, 108, 115, 153, 166, 195, 223, 251; Joh., 60, 76, 85, 86, 162, 181, 182, 184*, 187, 188, 189, 190, 197, 207*, 210, 225, 244*, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 255, 257; Jos., 242, 246; Mally, 185, 227; Margt., 74, 104, 106, 118, 208, 247; Margy., 100; Mary, 43, 44, 61, 63, 76, 104, 111, 161, 171, 181, 182, 197, 223, 225, 226, 239, 244, 246, 248, 251, 270; Pet., 6; Ric., 4, 31, 44; Rob., 33, 59, 100, 174, 187, 201, 207, 245, 252; Step., 5, 6, 7*, 9, 11, 13, 87, 88, 119, 124*, 131; Sus., 186, 242; Tho., 6, 28, 42, 43, 53, 55, 58*, 59, 61*, 65, 70, 74, 75, 76*, 104, 105, 106, 110, 115, 124*, 158, 159, 182*, 185, 186, 194, 195*, 197, 199, 224, 242, 245, 246, 247, 248, 268, 274, 275; Will., 34, 40*, 42, 43*, 44, 49*, 59, 60*, 61*, 62, 63, 65*, 67, 68, 70, 75, 78*, 105, 106, 111, 129, 161, 163, 166, 189, 229, 239, 246, 247, 249, 250*, 251, 253, 257; Xpof., 121
Coverdale *als.* Dale, Filia, 118
Coward, Eliz., 261, 275; Han., 237; Joh., 237; Tho., 237*, 241, 259*, 261, 274*, 275; *see also* Caward
Cowen, Coenn, Cowne, Alice, 49; Ann, 31; Constance, 67; Eliz., 33, 47, 148; Emot., 91, 126; Geo., 18, 25, 31, 33, 34, 35, 45*, 47, 49, 51*, 67, 70, 72, 97, 98, 142, 147*, 157; Isab., 131; Jane, 97; Joh., 18, 23, 70, 131, 143; Margt., 25, 98; Margy., 99, 162; Marm., 97; Mary, 72; Pet., 35; Rob., 23, 99, 161; Tho., 131; Will., 34; *see also* Cawen
Cowper, *see* Cooper
Cowtus, Alice, 124*; Barnard, 2, 117, 120; Fras., 13; Geo., 13, 90, 124; Jane, 90, 124; Margt., 19; Mat., 2, 117; Pet., 16; Phil., 19; Rob., 124; Step., 6; Tho., 6, 16; *see also* Colthous
Crathorn, Crathron, Cath., 183; Jane, 184, 198; Phil., 216; Rob., 186; Tho., 179, 183, 184, 185*, 186, 198, 204
Craven, Ann, 106; Betty, 242; Hel., 87; Jas., 271; Jane, 275; Joh., 273; Jonathan, 271; Mary, 223; Will., 223
Croft, Tho., 79*
Crosby, Crossby, Ann, 103; Eliz., 53; Fras., 53, 54, 103; Jac., 54; Joh., 41; Mary, 48, 102, 104; Will., 41, 48, 102
Crosby *als.* Rooks, Jerem., 243; Mary, 243
Crudas, Crudass, Betty, 197, 246, 264; Eliz., 241*; Han., 251; Jane, 245, 265; Joh., 253; Mally, 197, 227, 244, 249; Mary, 247; Rob., 197, 227, 244, 245, 246, 247*, 249, 251, 253, 265; Tho., 241*, 244, 264
Cudworth, Urs., 93
Cuthbert, Joh., 103; Mary, 103*
C., M., 103; T., 103

D

Dale, Daile, Dales, Dayll, Dole, Abigail, 111, 113; Agn., 6, 88, 120; Alice, 7, 90, 120, 123, 220; Ann, 2, 4, 9, 24, 49, 55, 73, 92*, 108, 111, 113*, 114, 152, 153, 160, 162, 163, 171, 178, 179, 191, 196*, 197, 203, 204, 206, 213*, 214, 216, 218, 230, 231, 242, 246, 249, 256, 264, 271, 275; Anth., 2, 4, 9, 11, 31, 52, 54*, 56, 58, 61, 73, 87, 126, 167, 180; Barb., 12; Beatrix, 149, Ben., 54, 73, 75, 180; Betty, 261; 275; Bridg., 191, 199, 231, 263, Cath. *or* Kath., 90, 95, 138, 154; Chas., 220, 219*; Daur., 204; Dinah, 55; Dor., 91, 95, 210; Eliz., 3, 11, 32, 45, 87*, 90, 91, 93*; 98, 102, 103, 109*, 125, 128, 130, 133, 151, 152, 164, 171, 190, 207, 212, 214, 218, 232, 236, 240, 254, 256; Ell., 140, 146; Ellis, 50, 98; Emot., 5; Esth., Hest., 46, 52, 109, 153; Filius, 118, 157*; Geo., 10, 16, 22, 27*, 29, 32*, 50, 52, 56, 59, 73, 78, 83, 84, 93, 130, 132*, 141, 159, 168, 179, 199, 205, 208, 217, 218, 222, 262, 263; Han., 68, 72, 75, 176, 185, 217*, 218, 224, 236, 243, 258, 260, 262*, 276; Hel., 32, 42, 93, 130; Hen., 8, 23, 26, 27, 29, 32, 52, 93, 98, 99, 132, 140; Jas., 194, 262, 264; Jane, 4, 5, 19, 92, 103, 112*, 113, 150, 172, 175, 177, 209, 237, 255, 256, 272; Joh., 2, 3, 5*, 9, 16, 17*, 26, 27, 42, 46, 49, 51*, 53, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 87, 91, 102, 103, 109, 112, 113*, 116, 118*, 126, 128, 130, 135, 143, 151, 161, 164, 169*, 170, 171, 178, 179, 190, 192, 193, 195, 199, 203, 209, 213, 215, 222*, 231*, 233, 240*, 242*, 243, 244, 249*, 251*, 252, 254*, 255*, 256*, 257*, 258*, 260, 262*, 263*, 266*, 276*; Jonathan, 259, 274; Jos., 49, 74, 84, 109, 172, 177, 178, 179, 182, 195, 208, 222*, 223, 238, 242, 244; Judith., 109, 199; Leon., 191, 193, 220, 244, 260, 262; Mabel, 8, 121; Margt., 9, 94, 233; Martha, 170; Mart., 252; Mary, 23, 33, 48, 58*, 65, 71*, 73, 75, 84, 85, 101*, 109, 113, 114, 132, 139, 169, 173*, 174, 181, 204, 211, 217, 219, 220, 226, 233, 238, 244, 255, 256, 261, 265, 266; Mat., 200; Miles, 13, 22, 29, 37, 45, 49, 116, 123*, 132, 150, 162, 193, 210, 211, 217, 218, 219, 235, 237, 255, 258, 265, 271, 272; Persival, 130; Pet., 37, 116, 150; Phil., 75; Ral., 25, 46, 61, 125*, 153, 201; Ric., 6, 24, 25, 29, 31, 45*, 53, 56, 71, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 78*, 79, 82, 93, 101, 124, 132, 133, 145*, 153, 164, 177, 178, 191, 193, 204, 215, 221, 222, 225, 226, 227*, 233*, 236, 255, 256*, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261*, 262, 272, 274, 275; Rob., 50*, 51*, 52, 55, 78, 90, 137, 155*, 174, 204, 205, 206*, 207, 214, 216, 220, 240*, 273; R., 225; Sarah, 106, 108, 220, 258; Sus., 246; Tho., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6*, 7, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 34, 45*, 46, 48, 52*, 55, 57, 59, 65, 66, 68, 78, 79, 80*, 90, 91, 103, 111, 112, 114, 120*, 121, 123*, 124*, 126*, 139, 150, 153, 157*, 158*, 160, 173, 174, 175, 204, 213, 215, 225, 237, 261, 271, 275; Thomas Galille, 232; Thomison, 45, 54, 66, 139, 172, 175; Uxor, 116; Wid., 139; Will., 11, 33, 34, 52, 74, 81, 85, 95, 139, 153, 158, 169, 179, 181, 182, 185, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192, 193*, 194, 196, 207, 208, 212, 213, 217, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 233, 245*, 254, 255, 257, 258, 263*, 264*, 270, 271, 274; Xpof., 9

Dale *als.* Coverdale, Filia, 118

Dale *als.* Dowson, Isab., 19

Dale *als.* Withims, Chris., 197

Dalton, Eliz., 113; Will., 113

Darnton, Joh., 15; Xpof., 15

Davinson, Joh., 266; Rachel, 266

Davison, Ann, 191; Dan., 190, 191, 218*, 222; Joh., 147; Mary, 190; Sarah, 218

Dawson, Ann, 212; Fras., 211; Jane, 226; Joh., 210; Tho., 83*

Day, Dai, Ann, 89, 90, 113, 138, 147, 189; Damaris, 205, 217; Eliz., 87, 120, 174; Filia, 30; Geo., 90; Jane, 8, 9, 26, 92, 121; Joh., 174, 176; Mabel, 8, 93; Mary, 235; Maths., 217; Tho., 8*, 9, 87, 89, 113, 120, 121, 138, 141; Will., 26, 30, 147, 152, 189, 205, 217

Deacon, J., 214

Deane, Eliz., 24, 133

Deane *als.* Agar, Mary, 24, 133

Deason, Alice, 186; Elnr., 189, 215; Eliz., 188; Jas., 186, 188,

189, 198, 199, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219; Tho., 215
Deighton, Deiton, Cockerill, 183; Joh., 185; Rob., 187; Tho., 183, 185, 187
Dennison, Dinnison, Ann, 109, 179; Christian, 197; Eliz., 205; Han., 244; Jac., 70; Jane, 73, 181, 197, 217, 242, 244; Joh., 270; Jonathan, 75, 115, 186, 194, 202, 203, 217; Mary, 115, 194, 267, 270; Rebec., 186; Tho., 70*, 72, 73, 75, 109, 115, 177, 181, 210, 217, 242; Will., 72
Dewell, Alice, 125; Eliz., 219; Will., 219
Dickinson, Dickeson, Alice, 12, 89, 94; Ann, 22, 68, 139; Arth., 37, 104; Eliz., 24, 51, 71, 97, 108, 149, 168, 198; Ellis, 148; Geo., 19, 20, 22, 33, 35*, 38, 46, 55, 56*, 69, 104, 130, 137, 140, 144, 173; Isab., 88; Jane, 22; Joh., 9, 12, 89, 127; Lucy, 20; Margt., 41, 89, 137, 156; Margy., 130; Mary, 19, 55, 104*, 109, 163, 164, 176; Ral., 22, 37, 38, 41, 44, 46, 47, 48*, 51, 67, 68, 69, 70, 97, 163; Ric., 89; Rob., 9, 22*, 24, 139, 148, 198; Ruth, 70; Step., 226; Tho., 44, 66; Tomison, 137; Will., 33, 47, 66, 67, 68*, 69*, 71, 140
Dickson, Dixon, Alice, 49, 92, 108; Ann, 33, 53, 89, 95, 139, 152, 231, 233; Bridget, 231; Elice, 45; Eliz., 44, 89, 99, 154, 252; Emot., 90, 132; Isab., 8, 121, 122, 123, 141; Jac. *or* Jas., 158, 231; Jane, 10, 90, 110, 201; Joh., 51, 121, 122, 123, 141; Leon., 8; Mabel, 122; Margt., 29, 50, 151, 168; Margy., 136*; Mary, 34, 253; Mat., 28, 138; Nic., 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 151, 152, 154, 163; Pet., 3; Ric., 29, 31*, 33, 34, 35, 46, 92, 95, 136, 139, 141, 143, 161; Rob., 233, 238, 252, 253; Sus., 35, 159; Tho., 31*, 159, 201; Uxor, 121; Will., 3, 18*, 28, 47, 90, 110, 132, 133
Dilifield, Adonia, 81; Ric., 81
Dillefew, Ann, 60, 160; Eliz., 58; Fil., 157; Margt., 59, 105, 158; Martha, 106, 159; Nat., 60; Phil., 58, 59, 60*, 105, 106, 157, 158, 159, 160
Dinnison, *see* Dennison
Dixon, *see* Dickson
Dixon *als*. Thomson, Alice, 10
Dobbison, Will., 120
Dobson, Dobsonne, Ann, 154, 229, 246; Eliz., 53; Ell., 85, 98; Fras., 227; Geo., 53; Han., 115, 183; Hen., 53*; Jane, 115, 227; Joh., 64, 214, 215; Jonathan, 246; Mary, 216, 253; Mat., 231; Ral., 133, 229, 246; Rob., 26, 85, 98, 115, 133, 183, 227, 253; Tho., 64; Will., 26
Dodd, Jas., 231; Sarah, 231
Dodgeson, Ann, 23, 93, 130; Joh., 23, 93, 130
Dodsworth, Dodsforth, Eliz., 80*, 103; Jane, 105, 169; Joh., 80; Ral., 103; Tho., 80; Will., 105, 169
Dole, *see* Dale
Doncaster, Eliz., 88
Donkin, Geo., 255; Joh., 252; Mary, 256; Will., 252, 255, 256, 259*, 273*
Douglas, Duglas, Aaron, 43, 153; Alice, 102; Ann, 216; Geo., 35, 38*, 39, 43, 141*, 150; Mary, 103, 105; Phil., 35, 103, 152; Tho., 39
Dove, Barb., 114, 206; Betty, 193, 253, 274; Dan., 65, 114, 194, 206, 209, 218, 272; Eliz., 105, 109, 110, 176, 239, 258; Geo., 192, 240; Jane, 166; Joh., 188, 191, 244; Jos., 190, 204; Martha, 226, 246, 250; Mary, 66, 103, 111, 215, 246; Mary Ann, 260; Sarah, 258; Sus., 189, 234, 240; Tho., 68, 166, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193*, 194, 196*, 204, 215, 218, 221, 222, 227, 239, 258, 260, 262*, 276; Will., 65, 66, 68, 105, 109, 166, 168, 177, 187, 226*, 228, 244, 246, 250, 253, 274
Dowson, Agn., 24, 90; Alice, 4, 21, 22, 42, 93, 97, 106, 111, 139, 168; Ann, 52, 56, 62, 68, 82, 92, 99, 102, 104, 105, 109, 112, 141, 142, 154, 156, 160, 168, 215, 217, 218*, 233, 258, 270; Anth., 72, 84, 85, 183*; Beteras, 145; Betty, 212, 251, 260; Cath. *or* Kath., 23, 125; Child, 146; Cicilie, 91; Dinah, 197; Dor., 89, 138; Elnr., 113; Eliz., 29, 37, 70, 78, 84, 91, 98, 107, 108*, 114, 245, 254; Ell., 68; Ellis, 63, 172, 185; Fras., 10, 11, 13*, 21*, 66, 93, 97, 113, 137, 187, 197, 265; Geo., 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27*, 92, 127, 129, 134, 136, 142, 147, 259;

Grace, 24, 132; Han., 40, 104, 256*; Infant, 127, 132; Isab., 26, 96, 98*, 108, 121, 151; Jane, 14, 42, 74, 87, 89, 93, 103, 110*, 111, 114, 115, 140, 171, 173, 175, 186, 187, 202; Joh., 6, 19, 24, 25, 29, 47, 62, 69, 71, 110, 140, 141, 144, 173, 175, 189, 191, 197, 233, 242, 260, 262*, 263, 275; Jos., 196, 261; Levi, 234; Margt., 53, 67, 90, 96, 109, 140, 168, 234; Mark, 20, 129, 187, 188, 189, 216, 222, 272; Mary, 10, 24, 43, 45, 52, 64, 68, 69, 73, 97, 102, 108, 113, 170, 188, 216, 218, 231, 237, 253, 260, 263, 264, 265, 274; Miles, 24, 26, 32, 132*, 139; Nanny, 252; Pet., 106; Phil., 21, 54*, 55, 74, 76, 78, 103, 173, 179, 203; Prisc., 106; Ral., 10, 21, 43, 52, 53, 55, 67, 68, 69, 71, 89, 96, 98, 108, 121, 140, 152; Rebec., 214; Reeve, 51, 68, 69, 70, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 108, 168, 170; Ric., 3, 6, 22*, 25, 41, 42, 43*, 45, 47, 48, 50*, 51, 52, 55, 99, 119, 125, 138, 146, 147, 150*, 158, 170; Rob., 1, 22, 93; Rog., 10, 12, 14, 15, 17*, 89; R., 225; Sally, 262, 275; Sam., 15; Sarah, 85, 203, 204; Step., 1, 3, 4, 37, 155; Tho., 11, 12, 26, 32, 38, 40, 42, 48, 55, 62, 63, 64*, 65*, 67, 68, 71, 76, 82, 84, 85, 91, 97, 106, 111, 114, 134, 158, 166, 167, 172, 175, 185, 186, 187, 189, 191, 194, 196, 200, 205, 208, 212*, 214, 215, 218*, 220, 233, 251, 252, 253, 256, 257*, 259, 261, 264; Tim., 194, 208, 238, 239; Will., 38, 41, 56, 60*, 62, 64, 66, 67, 71, 74, 84, 104, 105, 119, 156, 166, 167, 172, 180, 189, 200, 237, 256, 258, 260, 262; Xpof., 131

Dowson *als.* Dale, Isab., 19

Dronesfield, Joh., 228

Ducke, Alice, 88; Ann, 48, 106, 115, 194, 198, 199, 207, 208, 241, 260, 262; Dan., 63, 75, 78, 84, 85, 111, 194, 195, 196, 212, 225*, 226*, 227*, 228*, 229*, 230*, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238*, 239*, 240*, 241*, 242*, 243*, 244, 264; Dolly, 260; Dor., 264; Eliz., 57, 98, 106, 113, 145, 157, 232; Esther, 219; Frces., 89; Geo., 36, 39*, 41, 48, 57, 58*, 63, 64, 66*, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 104, 145, 157, 159*, 163, 168, 171, 174, 184, 223, 227, 262; Han., 68, 75, 111, 114*, 223, 266 Jas., 212; Jane, 78, 111; Janet, 116; Joh., 67, 88, 115, 172, 174, 204, 206, 232, 236, 237, 239, 241, 244, 260, 262; Jos., 66, 84, 85*, 114, 184, 196, 203, 230, 234, 237*, 238, 239*, 240*, 241, 266; Manax, 217; Margt., 202; Martha, 70, 168; Mary, 36, 102, 195*, 210, 217; Mr., 195, 210; Ral., 64, 174, 177*, 202, 207; Sam., 66, 113; Sarah, 41, 47, 151; Sus., 85, 104, 177*, 178; Will., 47, 89, 98

Duffield, Betty, 244; Charlotte, 196; Herry, 196; Joh., 196*, 244, 264; Mary, 196

Duke, Mary, 221

Dune *als.* Yonge, Eliz., 4

Dunn, Dun, Dune, Allen, 34, 144; Ann, 19; Aylse *als.* Lole, 121; Eliz., 145; Fras., 2, 119; Isab., 18, 20, 96, 130; Jane, 4, 20, 90, 92, 128, 129, 135; Mabel, 16, 34, 140; Margt., 24, 156; Ric., 2; Rob., 19, 20, 24, 90, 92, 128, 130, 136; Will., 16, 18, 135, 140

Dunne *als.* Tinseley, Jane, 91; Will., 91

Dunning, Dunnin, Ann, 106, 112; Dor., 77, 175; Joh., 106; Mary, 235; Ric., 77, 175

D., Ann, 104

E

Easby, Ann, 197, 227; Betty, 197; Chris., 197; Jos., 227

Easton, Ann, 102, 216, 233; Betty, 190, 232; Eliz., 90; Ellis, 244, 246, 247; Esther, 108; Fras., 194, 235; Geo., 47, 108, 186, 244, 253, 264, 265; Han., 84, 112, 246, 255; Isab., 162, 164; Jac., 47, 48, 102, 162; Jane, 112, 217, 238, 244, 245*, 254, 269; Joh., 82, 177, 190, 191, 211, 217, 232, 244, 246, 247, 250; J., 191; Margy., 201, 205; Martha, 250; Mary, 112, 114, 213, 232, 235, 245, 247, 258, 261, 274, 275; Mat., 195, 263; Nanny, 244; Ral., 82, 84, 184, 187, 190, 210; Rob., 186, 246; Sarah, 187, 234, 253, 254, 257; Tho., 48, 190, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 206, 213, 217, 218, 234, 244*, 245*, 246, 253*, 254, 265, 269, 270; Will., 192, 232, 234, 235, 238, 253, 255, 257, 258, 260*, 261, 263, 265, 274, 275

Eden, Ann, 96
Edwardes, Joh., 18, 127
Edwardes *als.* Milburn, Rob., 18, 127
Egglefield, Eggelfeild, Eiglefeild, Ann, 35, 101, 103, 151; Eliz., 34, 48, 96, 107, 145; Ellis, 102; Jac., *or* Jas., 34*, 35, 39, 96, 101, 145, 151, 153, 154; Jane, 39; Rob., 34, 48, 102, 149
Elders, Mary, 233; Will., 233
Elleker, *see* Ellicar and Aliccar
Ellerby, Ellarby, Ann, 41, 102, 110, 192, 197, 239, 240, 266, 269, 276; Eliz., 74, 91, 110, 113, 217, 225, 272; Ellis, 101; Esther, 219; Geo., 217; Han., 218; Isab., 66; Jas., 85, 193, 219, 223*, 224, 225, 227, 248, 266, 267, 269*, 270, 272*; Jane, 103, 114, 197, 224, 229; Janet, 102; Joh., 118, 194, 197, 224, 269; Jonathan, 84; Mary, 86, 94, 181, 223, 240, 270; Pet., 267; Ric., 41, 43, 74*, 76*, 84, 85, 86, 110, 174, 181, 182*, 192, 193, 194, 221, 248, 266*, 272; Rob., 66, 94, 217, 219, 221*, 222; Sarah, 221, 248; Sus., 272; Tho., 43, 74, 110, 177
Ellerington, *see* Etherington
Ellerton, Rachel, 237
Ellicar, Elleker, Jane, 112; Eliz., 190; Rob., 112, 190; *see also* Allicar
Ellis, Eliz., 169; Isab., 106; Mat., 106, 169
Emmerson, Emerson, Agn., 18; Ann, 241; Eliz., 13; Frces, 88, 122; Fras., 12, 14, 16; Joh., 12; Margy., 12; Mic., 19, 128; Pet., 21; Ric., 14; Rob., 16, 17; Rog., 19; Sim., 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 21, 88, 122, 128; Tho., 15
England, Eliz., 106
English, Ann, 33; Eliz., 107, 161; Will., 33
Erring, Eliz., 237
Esh, Eshe, Alice, 104, 144; Fras., 10, 22, 25, 28, 34, 35, 93, 144, 145; Jane, 12, 93, 94; Joh., 11, 28, 132; Margt., 34, 89, 91, 148; Rob., 25, 104; Tho., 10, 11, 12, 22, 44*, 89; Will., 35
Essith, Tho., 44*
Etherington, Ellerington, Hel., 37; Hugh, 33, 37; Mary, 96; Mellucina, 91; Ric., 99; Tho., 33, 91
Euerill, Maude, 125
Evenwoodd, Epham., 89; Fras., 89; Mary, 92
Ewbanke, Fras., 132; Uxor, 132

S

F

Fairburn, Sarah, 240
Fairfax, Frces., 71; Hen., 41; Will., 41
Farefax *als.* Tweddill, Mary, 71
Farewether, Fairweather, Forewether, Agn., 7, 14, 17, 26, 90, 94, 120; Alice, 18; Ann, 29, 34, 90, 95, 148; Eliz., 17, 25, 90, 92, 117, 126, 127; Filia, 132; Geo., 14*, 17, 19, 90, 126, 127; Hugh, 17; Jane, 16, 18, 19, 21, 30, 88, 89, 96, 125, 126, 127, 129, 139, 140; Joh., 1, 116, 123; Kath., 14, 95; Margt., 7, 15, 21, 22, 90, 96, 102, 105, 120, 122, 130; Pet., 3, 119; Ric., 1, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 33, 90, 102, 116, 125, 129, 134, 157; Sarah, 29; Tho., 1, 3, 15, 24, 30, 32*, 33, 34, 95, 118, 132, 140*, 148, 161, 168; Wid., 136; Will., 1, 7, 14*, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 71, 90, 92, 116, 120, 125, 130, 132, 134, 137, 140; ——, 27
Farewether *als.* Gatenby, Isab., 27
Farnaby, Eliz., 104; Geo., 267; Joh., 117; Margt., 119; Mary, 267
Farrow, Faroe, Ann, 115; Chris., 115; Frces., 111; Joh., 111, 242, 263*; *see also* Forrowe
Fawcett, Fawsit, Faucit, Ann, 236, 257, 273; Chris. *or* Xtoph., 112, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 216*, 224, 271; Dor., 191, 216; Eliz., 112, 113, 191, 210, 236, 238, 269, 272; Esther, 271; Fras., 226; Geo., 83, 190, 209, 210, 238, 257, 271, 272; Han., 194, 209, 237, 239, 245, 257, 273; Jacob, 262, 263; Jas., 85, 183, 202, 222, 223; Jane, 263; Joh., 80, 81, 217, 236, 239, 247, 258; Margt., 223; Martha, 192, 235, 239, 259; Mary, 112, 209, 217, 225, 249, 266, 273; Miriam, 191; Nanny, 250; Pet., 80*, 81, 83, 85, 112, 204, 236, 237, 239, 256, 259, 272, 273, 274; Priscilla, 197, 272; Rachel, 223; Ral., 183, 186*, 197, 215, 225, 245, 247, 249, 250, 251, 256, 272, 273, 274; Rob., 191, 193, 206*, 208, 209, 215, 235, 251, 259, 274; Will., 195, 236, 257, 258, 262, 266, 273
Feaster, Joh., 124
Featherstone, Fetherston, Ann, 20, 21, 28, 71, 86, 89, 90, 113*, 114,

129, 134, 180, 181, 183, 215*, 217, 225, 252, 266, 273, 275; Betty, 190; Dan., 83, 228, 234; Dinah, 190, 253; Eliz., 75, 196, 223, 240; Esther, 191, 221, 275; Faith, 24; Geo., 121, 245; Han., 77, 82, 186, 190, 191, 192, 194, 205, 208, 216, 218, 231, 235, 244*, 245, 250*, 272; Isab., 113, 271; Jas., 182, 225, 227, 265, 267*, 271, 272; Jane, 62, 75, 92, 110, 113, 150, 152, 184, 185*, 194*, 198, 200, 209, 211, 224, 230, 231, 255; Janet, 102; Joh., 182, 187, 200, 217, 227, 234, 246; Jonath., 77, 189, 190, 191, 192, 194, 195, 208, 211*, 218, 224; Jos., 191, 231, 234, 248, 249; Lucy, 29, 168, 194; Margt., 21, 73, 90, 101, 129, 189, 235, 275; Margy., 26; Mary, 63, 107, 108, 166, 168, 189, 196, 202, 216, 227, 228, 234, 271; Meriam, 247; Pet., 4, 23, 24, 28, 49, 66, 67, 72, 73, 75*, 77*, 83, 86, 108, 110, 113, 173, 181, 182, 185, 192, 195, 211, 221, 234, 245, 253, 265; Petronel, 24; Rachel, 220; Rebec., 220; Rob., 20, 21, 22*, 24, 26, 29, 47, 48*, 49, 67, 81, 82, 83, 85, 92, 102, 113, 129, 134, 143, 152, 182, 185, 187, 188*, 189, 190, 191, 194*, 195, 196, 200*, 205, 207, 211, 214, 215*, 218, 223*, 240, 244, 245, 246, 249, 269; Sarah, 187, 234, 237; Step., 195; Sus., 81, 215; Tho., 2, 4, 6, 23, 188*, 204, 244, 247*, 248, 249, 250; Will., 2, 6, 21, 47, 62, 63, 64*, 66, 71, 72, 83, 85, 107, 113, 129*, 166, 174, 181*, 183, 184, 185*, 186, 187, 188, 189*, 190, 192, 193, 198, 208, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221*, 225, 231*, 237, 241, 249, 250, 251*, 252, 255, 265, 266

Feizell, Maudlin, 98

Fentres, Fentris, Fentresse, Agn., 4; Alice, 2, 15, 16, 92, 129; Ann, 17*, 95, 107, 180, 189, 230, 240; Eliz., 19, 24, 65, 90, 91, 129, 132, 240; Geo., 14*, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 91, 129*; Hen., 3, 4; Isab., 90; Jane, 133, 134, 137, 190; Joh., 190, 192, 240; Margt., 18, 125, 233; Mary, 216, 272; Milcah, 222; Milcaiah, 114; Pet., 1, 63, 65, 69*, 107; Rob., 21; Tho., 3, 193; Thomisin, 21; Wid., 121; Will., 1, 2, 14*, 15, 17, 19*, 21, 63, 90, 114, 122, 176, 188*, 189, 192, 193, 207, 216, 228, 230, 240, 272

Fentres *als.* Frankland, Joh., 24, 132

Fenwick, Feneks, Ann, 228; Geo., 228*

Fergus, Eliz., 238; Joh., 236, 238, 257; Sarah, 257

Ferrye, Bridget, 94; Joh., 94; Tho., 119

Fisher, Frces., 87; Joh., 241

Fletcher, Agnes, 135; Alice, 6, 88, 92; Ann, 61, 96, 110, 162, 185, 203, 209, 214, 236, 275; Anth., 1, 87, 126; Bathia, 229; Bethaia, 183; Bridget, 131, 182, 214; Elnr., 84, 183, 210, 214, 218; Eliz., 1, 59, 87, 89, 105, 110, 115, 118, 159, 181, 216, 220, 222, 237; Ellis, 115, 180; Emot., 87; E., 214; Geo., 2, 80, 84, 136*, 176, 185, 186, 209*, 214, 275; Grace, 227; Han., 80, 188, 219, 229; Jas., 238; Jane, 6, 84, 94, 143, 149, 238; Joh., 2, 3, 4, 6, 62, 80, 115, 116, 119, 148, 183, 185, 188, 194, 198, 203, 216, 238, 242, 264, 266; Judith, 111; Lucy, 25, 98, 131; Mabel, 91; Margt., 3, 122, 238; Mary, 4, 60, 106, 119, 163, 164, 186, 190, 198, 202, 203, 211, 213, 219, 232, 265, 266; Mic., 74; Rach., 185, 214; Ric., 23, 25, 60, 64, 80, 98, 131*, 151, 220, 265; Rob., 2, 3, 6, 8, 118*, 122, 127, 209; Sam., 84, 180; Sarah, 216, 234*, 269; Step., 8, 23; Tho., 3, 34*, 37, 59, 60*, 61, 62*, 64, 74, 80, 96, 105, 106, 110, 154, 159, 163, 164, 170, 182, 183, 184, 185, 218; Will., 2, 37, 94, 116, 131, 137, 184*, 185, 190, 194*, 207, 209*, 211, 213, 219, 265

Flintoft, Ann, 104; Edw., 151; Eliz., 102; Margt., 151; Rob., 53; Will., 51*, 53, 102, 104, 151

Flinton, Eliz., 113

Ford, Foard, Foord, Ann, 99, 141; Bridget, 7, 94; Cicilia, 91; Chris. *or* Xpof., 6, 7, 9, 11, 15, 133, 136; Dor., 243; Eliz., 42, 94, 102, 104; Filius, 135; Jane, 6, 26; Joh., 238, 243; Mary, 9, 104; Ric., 11, 26, 32*, 42, 94, 135, 136, 154; Rosamund, 15, 95; Tho., 91

Forrowe, Margt., 91; *see also* Farrow

Foster, Agn., 2; Alice, 96; Ann, 81, 227; Anth., 73*, 75; Cicilia, 94; Eliz., 75, 114, 224; Geo., 128, 213, 244; Han., 198, 227;

Isab., 162; Jane, 113, 133, 261; Joh., 81, 83, 197, 198, 213, 224, 227, 261; Jonathan, 227, 244; Margt., 94; Mary, 83, 242; Mulier, 2; Myriam, 213; Ric., 128; Tho., 242; Tommy, 197; Will., 8, 114; Xpof., 8
Fotherley, Fotherby, Fotherleay, Ann, 42, 106, 166; Eliz., 37, 104, 109, 112, 180, 215; Frces., 94; Han., 40; Isab., 35, 144; Jane, 39; Joh., 76, 173, 176; Judith, 109; Mabel, 79, 92, 172; Mary, 156; Ric., 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 47, 72, 144, 151, 217; Rob., 47, 69*, 72, 76, 92, 109, 199, 216; Tho., 79, 112, 174
Fox, Ann, 18; Hen., 18*, 20*, 21; Mary, 18; Ric., 21; Rog., 133; Tho., 133
Francis, Agn., 88
Franckland *als.* Bulmer, Eliz., 135; Frces., 135
Franckland *als.* Garbutt, Mary, 75
Franck, Franke, Ann, 79, 93, 156, 190, 197, 231*, 249; Anth., 197, 245; Barb., 214; Betty, 242; Dor., 55, 102, 105, 107, 115, 154, 155; Eliz., 222, 230, 237, 261; Ellis, 114; Fil., 156; Geo., 61, 157, 161, 194, 209, 248, 263; Han., 193, 197, 215, 232, 235, 240, 252, 269; Jas., 197, 207; Jane, 59, 98, 105, 114, 166, 190, 206, 229, 237, 243, 273; Joh., 62, 77, 79, 84, 189*, 190*, 206, 207, 214*, 217, 219, 220, 231, 236*, 237*, 240, 241, 242, 243, 246, 249, 251, 252, 273, 274; Jos., 196, 239, 243; Margt., 125; Mary, 57, 104, 156, 157, 198, 217, 219, 243, 273; Mic., 32; Nic., 98, 150; Pet., 32, 125; Rachel, 215, 226; Rob., 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 84, 104, 105, 156*, 157, 162*, 166, 193, 194, 195*, 196, 209, 215, 217, 219*, 221, 222, 226, 229, 234, 236, 237, 261, 263, 273, 274; Ruth, 251; Sarah, 77, 214, 249; Tho., 245, 246, 248, 252, 269; Will., 252*, 269
Frankland, Franckland, Franklan, Franklin, Franlan, Agn., 4, 5, 15, 18, 30, 89, 90, 92, 94, 119, 128, 134; Alice, Allicia, 5, 6, 13, 20, 55, 88, 91*, 92, 93, 95, 109*, 119, 120, 131, 154, 171, 176; Ann, 1, 3, 6, 9, 25, 26, 31, 33*, 38, 44, 54, 55*, 59, 60, 62, 78, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95*, 96*, 101, 102, 106*, 109, 110*, 114, 123, 132, 136, 140, 147, 153, 164*, 167, 177, 179, 180, 189, 195, 201, 210, 226; Anna, 207; Annas, 112; Barb., 39, 79, 150, 214; Barnard, 124*; Bethuell, 23, 131; Cath. *or* Kath., 128, 154, 205, 218, 268; Child, 124; Corn., 48, 62, 64, 68, 73, 106, 176; Dav., 229; Dor., 16, 18, 37, 42, 43, 98, 108, 129, 143, 155, 162, 167, 203; Effam, 87; Eliz., 2, 3, 20, 27*, 28, 31, 36, 38*, 44, 45*, 54, 57, 61, 71, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 111, 113, 117, 124, 125, 130, 131, 135, 150, 164, 165, 168, 170, 175, 177*, 195, 204, 224; Ell., 146; Ellis, 47, 97, 104, 107, 150, 169, 179, 241; Esther, 115, 181, 270; Filia, 28, 29*, 134; Filius, 30, 116; Frces., 2, 3, 45, 88, 92, 117, 124; Fras., 21, 22, 23, 25, 30, 32, 50, 53, 55, 56, 58, 75, 104, 125, 131, 132, 158, 181; Geo., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 7*, 22, 23, 26, 28, 119, 127, 128, 131, 132, 135, 146, 147; Grace, 88, 92; Han., 163, 191, 229, 239; Hel., 58, 91; Hen., 10, 135; Infant, 132; Isab., 2, 95, 127, 147, 191, 217; Jac. *or* Jas., 35, 56, 170; Jane, 4*, 7, 17, 18*, 21, 23, 27, 32, 37, 40*, 48, 49*, 52, 57, 77, 91, 92*, 93, 94*, 96, 101, 106, 110, 112, 114, 119, 129, 134, 138, 148*, 157, 159, 184, 185, 223, 228, 239; Janet, 46, 102; Joh., 2*, 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 15*, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29*, 30*, 32, 40, 42, 48*, 51, 52 53*, 54, 55*, 56, 58, 60*, 61, 63*, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72*, 73, 75, 76*, 77, 79, 82, 88, 91, 94, 98, 104, 108, 109, 113, 119, 120, 127*, 130, 131, 132*, 134, 137, 150, 153*, 155, 158*, 159, 163, 168, 169*, 173, 174*, 176, 177, 178, 187, 200, 203, 211, 212, 218, 221*, 274; Jonathan, 68, 82; Jos., 108, 169, 175*, 237, 239, 242, 262; Judith, 22, 94; Lawr., 22, 36, 165; Lucy, 9, 93; Mabel, 30, 93, 131, 151; Margt., 24, 26, 37, 47, 58, 70, 73, 91, 93, 94, 95*, 96, 101, 102, 103, 105, 140, 145, 146, 149, 158, 159, 170, 173; Margy., 32, 137; Martha, 108, 169; Mary, 1; 28, 35, 42, 43, 47, 53, 56, 60, 66, 70, 75, 103*, 104*, 107, 111, 112, 116, 142, 144, 155*, 159, 166, 169, 173, 190, 194, 208, 210, 211, 221,

242; Maudln., 90, 142; Miles, 6, 19, 23, 94*, 131*, 133; Pet., 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 6*, 7*, 9, 10*, 13, 16, 18, 22*, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43*, 44, 45*, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 51, 53*, 55, 56, 70, 88, 91*, 93, 95, 96, 100, 102, 120, 123, 124, 125, 129, 133, 134, 140, 144, 145*, 146*, 147, 150, 151*, 158, 164, 165; Prisc., 40; Ral., 10, 12*, 23, 25*, 28, 37, 93, 141; Rebec., 42, 148; Ric., 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13*, 28, 37, 38, 40, 44, 137, 140, 142, 152; Rob., 5, 7, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 18*, 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 30*, 31*, 32, 33*, 35*, 37*, 38, 39, 42, 43*, 46, 54, 55, 57, 58, 69, 79, 90*, 91*, 93, 94, 95*, 97, 105, 112, 124, 125*, 127*, 130, 135, 136, 137, 138*, 141, 142, 144, 151, 167, 168, 173, 177, 184, 188*, 189*, 191, 192, 194, 207, 214, 217; Sarah, 55; Step., 1*, 5*, 88, 119*, 127, 128; Tho., 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 10, 14, 20*, 21, 22*, 24*, 25*, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 40, 42*, 43, 45, 46*, 47*, 48, 56, 57, 59, 60*, 64*, 68, 70, 92, 93*, 95, 97*, 101, 102, 104, 115, 119, 120, 131, 132, 136, 141, 145, 148*, 149, 155, 159, 166*, 167, 181, 183*, 184, 185, 187, 217, 270*; Waler, 46; Walt., 22, 164, 165; Wauller, 101; Wid., 120, 141; Will., 1, 2*, 3, 4*, 5, 7*, 10*, 19, 21, 23, 26, 28*, 32*, 33, 34*, 39, 40, 43, 58, 64, 68, 70, 78*, 79, 80, 94, 109, 116*, 117*, 120, 121*, 124*, 131, 135, 137, 139*, 141, 164, 166, 168, 170, 176, 189, 190, 192, 201, 205, 207, 212, 218, 223, 236, 237, 239, 263, 274

Frankland *als.* Fentres, Joh., 24, 132

Fussey, Thomas, 20

Fussey *als.* Sanderson, Rog., 20

G

Gamesby, Ann, 235, 238; Eliz., 235; Joh., 220; Mary, 235

Garbat *als.* Thomson, Alice, 26

Garbut, Garbatt, Garbert, Garbitt, Agn., 12, 26; Alice, 33, 87, 95, 106, 111, 127, 141; Ann, 31, 38, 45, 50, 61, 62, 75, 88, 95, 101*, 105, 110, 139, 144, 153, 156, 165, 172, 186, 191, 217, 248, 255, 258; Betty, 193, 207, 247; Eliz., 15, 24, 29, 30, 46, 51, 58, 65, 66, 80, 89, 101, 102, 106, 107, 109, 115, 125, 134, 144, 155, 180, 182, 239, 240; Ell., 68, 101, 142; Ellis, Elice, 33, 44, 100, 101, 103, 114, 115; Epham, 164; Esther, 189, 233; Filia, 28; Frces., 94, 145; Geo., 31, 262; Han., 63, 79, 173, 179, 191, 211, 235, 236, 239, 241, 252, 253, 254, 255, 271; Hel., 25, 107; Hen., 100, 230; Infant, 132, 134; Isaac, 254, 257, 269, 271; Isab., 102, 156; Jas., 259; Jane, 29, 33, 42*, 43, 62, 65, 68, 80, 94, 104*, 105*, 112, 113, 136, 137, 145, 171, 175, 205, 216, 238, 242, 253, 257, 259, 276; Joan, 139; Joh., 3, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 34*, 36, 40, 50, 70, 87, 102, 115, 122, 127*, 146, 150, 151, 175, 182, 184, 188, 191, 196, 204, 231, 234, 235, 239, 252, 253, 254*, 255*, 258, 259, 262, 263, 267, 268, 271*, 273; Jonathan, 193, 194, 195*, 196, 222, 236, 238, 244, 246, 247, 248, 257, 276; Jos., 186, 192, 231, 242, 246, 262, 263, 275; Mabel, 95, 159; Mally, 193; Magd., 101; Margt., 31, 66, 76, 101, 103, 107, 171, 180, 181, 195, 222, 231; Mary, 34, 39, 41, 62, 65, 69, 104, 106, 108, 111, 112*, 113, 173, 184, 201, 226, 234, 250, 257, 259, 267; Mat., 193, 203, 211; Maudl., 151; Meriel, 79; Merriam, 112; Mic., 3, 132, 184; Pet., 11, 33, 34, 35*, 88, 95, 122; Pœnitentia, 108; Rachel, 255, 268; Ric., 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 26, 27*, 28, 31, 32, 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 38, 39, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67*, 75, 76, 77, 79, 89, 94, 101*, 105, 108, 111*, 113, 125, 138, 141, 144*, 145*, 146, 151, 156, 160, 165, 167, 171, 172, 174, 175, 178, 188, 190, 191*, 192, 193, 195, 216*, 217; Rob., 8, 31, 46*, 48*, 55, 71, 101, 127, 167, 168, 181, 182, 184, 185, 189, 262; Rog., 40; Rubin, 226; Sally, 262, 275; Sarah, 47, 66, 77, 107, 151, 175; Tho., 5, 14, 24, 29, 31*, 33, 35, 46, 47, 48*, 51, 64, 72, 74*, 75, 78*, 79, 80*, 95, 101, 104, 132, 134*, 136, 138*, 139, 146, 151, 153, 155, 162, 173*, 179, 180, 185, 195, 241, 244, 254; Tomison, 193; Will., 10, 11, 25, 26, 27*, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 68*, 69,

70, 71, 72, 79, 94, 102, 106, 107*, 112, 137, 139*, 141, 142, 144, 171, 173*, 177, 182, 190, 194, 229, 233, 239, 250, 257, 276
Garbut *als*. Franckland, Mary, 75
Gargrave, Jane, 93, 94; Ric., 94
Garland, Will., 119
Garnet, Ann, 254; Joh., 220; Jos., 253, 254; Will., 253
Gatenby, Agn., 87; Ann, 34, 53, 66, 69, 156, 205; Anth., 8, 27, 31, 33, 34, 95, 100, 143, 149; Eliz., 48, 67, 156, 180, 238*; Fil., 31, 157; Frces., 110; Geo., 33, 59, 73, 110; Hel., 25, 54; Jas., 43, 143; Jane, 69, 107, 167, 224; Joh., 6, 25, 26, 29, 33, 43, 48, 51*, 54, 71, 143, 152, 154; Kath., 95, 143; Margt., 2, 100, 101, 102, 103, 141, 165; Mary, 38, 64, 101, 105, 224; Marya, 166; Mat., 26, 38; Ric., 2, 4, 6, 8, 11*, 28*, 33, 59, 87, 105, 136, 157, 161, 176; Rob., 29; Step., 4; Tho., 33, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 74*, 107, 176; Wid., 136; Will., 33, 51, 53, 69, 103; Zac., 73
Gatenby *als*. Farewether, Isab., 27
Gates, Eliz., 193; Nic., 193
Geare, Joh., 100; Mary, 100
Gearry, Joh., 43; Sarah, 43
Geldart, Mary, 154
Gibson, Ann, 228; Elnr., 99; Ellis, 97; Jas., 243; Joh., 97*; Margt., 243; Mary, 209, 221; Ral., 97; Sar., 226
Gifferson, *see* Jefferson
Gill, Ann, 107, 111; Eliz., 107, 135; Frces., 92; Jas., 263; Joh., 238, 259*, 260, 262, 263; Rob., 238, 260; Sam., 111; Sarah, 107, 238, 240; Will., 107, 262
Gilpin, Ann, 95; Rob., 95
Gilson, Gileson, Elnr., 99; Janet, 116; *see also* Jilson
Gisburne, Alice, 92; Margt., 107; Tho., 107; Will., 92
Glover, Dor., 108; Els., 101; Joh., 135; Will., 101, 108, 135
Golthorpe, Lucy, 89; Ric., 89
Goodwell, Margy., 94
Gosling, Ann, 253; Betty, 248; Han., 247; Jas., 196, 197, 227, 228, 247, 248, 250*, 251, 253, 264; Jane, 228; Joh., 196, 197, 226, 246, 247, 251, 264; Mary, 247; Sarah, 227; Sus., 226, 247; Tho., 246
Gowland, Jas., 226
Gowton, Eliz., 65; Joh., 65, 107, 169; Mary, 107, 169
Graham, Grayham, Dor., 112; Eliz., 197; Tho., 183*, 197, 200; Will., 112, 183, 200
Grainge, Grange, Ann, 51, 96, 111, 156, 167; Beatrix, 4, 120; Eliz., 50, 89, 157; Ell., 53; Emot., 87; Geo., 89; Han., 246; Hel., 37; Hen., 120; Isab., 105; Jane, 38, 52, 88, 106, 118, 129, 171; Joh., 41; Jonah, 56, 105; Margt., 5, 36, 88, 89, 102, 128, 131; Pet., 88, 118, 126; Rob., 80, 88, 128; Tho., 7, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 55, 96, 147, 246; Thomysyn, 118; Will., 4, 5, 7, 35, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 80, 106, 111, 118, 120, 157, 171
Granbut, Jane, 80; Margt., 80; Rd., 80
Granger, Mary, 241
Gray, Grey, Alice, 13, 17, 61, 89, 95, 126, 157; Ann, 12, 23, 36, 73, 95, 103, 109, 115, 125, 179, 265; Dor., 129; Eliz., 32, 43, 55, 89, 90, 115, 141, 156, 203, 220; Ellis, 34*; Fil., 31; Geo., 14, 31, 32, 34, 35, 53, 69, 73, 95, 109; Hen., 26; Isab., 37, 151; Jac., 119; Jane, 69, 103, 132, 160, 167, 170, 217; Janet, 124; Joh., 14, 53, 54*, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 72, 103, 115, 122, 156, 163, 206, 217; Marina, 90; Mary, 39, 83, 109, 149, 177, 219; Nic., 11, 13, 14, 89; Ric., 21, 129; Rob., 72, 74, 109, 119, 178*, 203; Sam., 31, 62, 148; Tho., 11, 16, 17, 59, 83, 125, 126, 148; Will., 12, 13*, 14, 16, 21, 23, 26, 31, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 39, 43, 58, 71, 74, 90, 95, 115, 125, 129, 135, 146, 151, 157*, 265, 267
Gray *als*. Rud, Will., 26
Graystocke, Graistocke, Greystocke, Groystocke, Agn., 29; Alice, 57, 68, 174; Ann, 42, 96, 137, 154*; Eliz., 5, 37, 108; Fil., 159; Han., 53, 72; Isab., 88, 130; Jane, 31, 95, 100, 151, 161; Joh., 8, 29, 30, 31, 33*, 34, 37, 44, 49, 50*, 51, 53, 55, 57, 95, 137, 146, 159, 163; Mabel, 41, 94, 102, 155; Mark, 67; Mary, 49, 67, 150; Merilla, 51, 108; Pet., 55; Ral., 6; Rob., 118; Sus., 34; Tho., 30, 44, 49*, 67*, 68, 72, 100, 108, 148*, 150*; Will., 5, 8, 12*, 41, 42, 88, 94, 96, 130, 140, 154, 158, 159
Greare, Joh., 100; Mary, 100
Green, Alice, 164, 247; Ann, 85, 184, 224, 238, 269; Barb., 254; Delilah, 196; Elnr., 234; Eliz. 150, 155, 182, 198, 222, 260;

Ellis, 53; Frces., 263; Geo., 42; Han., 109, 242; Isab., 264, 265; Jas., 189, 239, 250*, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 269, 271; Jane, 212, 245, 250, 268; Joh., 98, 181, 182, 184, 186*, 187*, 188, 189, 191, 195, 198, 210, 224, 238, 243, 247, 249, 250, 252, 255, 258, 260, 263, 268, 269*, 271, 272, 274; Jos., 85, 182*, 191, 197, 208, 221, 224, 227, 237, 242, 249, 252, 253, 266, 269, 274; Margt., 196, 230; Mary, 224; Moses, 192; Rob., 195, 258, 274; Sarah, 188, 251; Tho., 49, 109, 187*, 208, 225; Will., 42, 181, 192, 195*, 197, 221, 224, 245, 265
Green *als.* Carter, Eliz., 53
Greensha, Jane, 102; Tho., 102
Greenside, Grensides, Dan., 56; Geo., 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52*, 53, 56, 100, 145, 151; Joh., 53, 155; Martha, 100; Mary, 47; Ral., 49; Sam., 44, 51, 145, 151; Sus., 45, 104
Greenwood, Rob., 193, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223*
Gregson, Jas., 220*
Grey *als.* Nellist, Sam., 71
Grey *als.* Rudd, Eliz., 26
Grindon, Gryndon, Hen., 125; Rob., 5, 88, 134, 135; Sithe, 88, 134; Tho., 5, 118; Wid., 120
Grinkell, Grinckell, Grinkale, Agn., 126; Eliz., 23; Jane, 93, 120; Joh., 21, 23, 93, 124, 138; Lucy, 21, 96; Wid., 116; Will., 122
Groves, Eliz., 196, 201, 226; Mat., 196, 226; Rob., 185*, 196, 201
Groystocke *als.* Agar, Isab., 6
Gymnea[s]ticus cujusdam, 31

H

Hague, Jac., 108; Repentance, 108, 176
Hales, Child, 142; Jas., 142
Hall, Alice, 88, 90; Ann, 15, 33, 41, 79, 143, 210, 229*, 264; Barb., 110, 206; Dor., 101, 161; Eliz., 26, 61, 64, 65, 112, 140, 143, 145, 157, 187, 210, 213, 274; Ellis, 141, 164; Esther, 213, 268; Fil., 156; Filius, 153; Geo., 62, 229, 235; Han., 112, 198*, 199, 200, 271; Hel., 63; Honour, 187, 225; Isab., 229; Jac. *or* Jas., 40, 41, 67, 141, 143, 145, 153; Jane, 69, 83, 90, 106, 139, 143, 159, 172, 212, 224; Jerome, 121; Joh., 14, 15, 17, 18*, 19*, 20, 22*, 24, 26, 51, 55, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66*, 67, 69, 70, 72, 96, 106*, 107, 127*, 140, 142, 159, 167, 200, 229, 263, 264, 274; Jonath., 72; Jos., 69, 167; Leodovic, 33; Mabel, 14; Margt., 72, 87, 106, 177; Mark, 51; Mary, 17, 25, 40, 65, 70, 92, 98, 107*, 108, 139, 166, 174, 204, 213; Mat., 242; Pet., 20, 30, 140; Phillis, 71; Ral., 24, 193, 264; Ric., 183, 198, 204; Rob., 29, 61, 63, 101, 166, 183, 202; Sarah, 114, 242, 245; Tho., 12*, 23, 40*, 51*, 53, 55, 58*, 60, 67, 112, 121, 142, 143, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 198, 199, 200, 209, 213, 245; Tomisin, 96, 152; Will., 22*, 23, 25, 29, 30, 53, 61, 65*, 66, 67, 69*, 71, 72, 79, 83, 92, 107, 110, 112, 172, 193, 199, 212, 245*, 264, 273
Hamer, Joh., 158
Hammond, Barb., 214; Rob., 214
Handysides, Ann, 242, 263; Eliz., 243; Jane, 263; Joh., 260, 262*, 263; Mary, 260; Will., 242, 243
Hansill, Handsel, Hansall, Hansell, Ann, 191, 213, 236, 273; Eliz., 184, 222, 228, 242, 250; Han., 194, 208, 210, 237, 247, 253, 262; Jane, 98; Joh., 257; Jos., 187, 224, 228, 238, 240, 245*, 247, 248, 250, 252, 257, 262; Margt., 253; Mary, 187, 188, 203, 239, 251; Rob., 184, 187*, 188, 191, 194, 208, 210, 213, 248, 262, 267; Tho., 236, 251; Will., 237, 252
Harbut, *see* Herbert
Harding, Harden, Hardin, Hardyn, Alice, 220; Ann, 114, 212, 230, 239, 252; Bessy, 263; Eliz., 111, 181, 199, 236, 273; Ellis, 185, 230; Han., 242, 255; Jas., 181, 182*, 185, 199, 225, 271; Joh., 234, 240, 252, 255; Mary, 184, 225, 226, 227, 234, 255, 263, 264; Rob., 2, 111, 114, 204; Sarah, 113; Tho., 181, 184, 199, 220, 227, 230, 264; Will., 2, 113, 226, 263
Hardisty, Grace, 222
Hardwick, Ann, 189, 190, 263, 275; Barb., 189; Elnr., 188; Eliz., 189*, 194; Geo., 109, 192, 268; Margt., 109; Mary, 186, 191, 212; Mat., 187*, 188, 189*, 191, 192, 194*, 204, 210; Rob., 186, 187*, 189*, 190, 192*, 208*, 209, 214,

221, 263; Sarah, 187, 214; Tho., 187, 207; Will., 187
Hardy, Jane, 90
Hargill, Lucy, 89; Mr., 129
Harker, Ann, 228
Harland, Agn., 15, 91, 94, 122, 124, 132; Alice, 2, 18*, 91*, 92, 95, 97, 114, 117; Ann, 93, 137, 143, 169, 228, 236; Betty, 242; Caleb, 48, 155; Chris., 226; Dor., 10; Edw., 233, 271; Eliz., 155, 228, 235, 244, 264; Emot., 135; Filius, 118; Fras., 2, 135; Greg., 142; Han., 228; Hen., 90, 144; Infant, 132; Isab., 90, 91, 129; Jac. *or* Jas., 90, 185, 264; Jane, 5, 9, 21, 30, 90, 95, 104, 122, 144, 198, 201, 237; Joh., 2, 5, 7, 10, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 21, 50, 58, 93, 97, 114, 117, 118, 120, 122*, 129, 130, 132, 142, 143, 146, 198, 227, 228, 244, 247, 265; Kath., 133; Mabel, 17, 95; Margt., 50, 89, 94, 97, 118, 233; Mary, 109, 227, 265; Nic., 185; Rachel, 227; Ral., 148; Ric., 2, 9, 89, 117, 118, 122, 123, 124*, 226, 228, 247; Rob., 48, 50*, 122, 131, 155, 169*, 201; Tho., 7, 14, 58, 120, 139, 201; Will., 18, 30, 91, 94, 97, 132, 137, 227, 270, 271
Harland *als.* Andrewe, Will., 133
Harper, Dor., 97; Rog., 97
Harrison, Addey, 211, 251; Alice, 165; Ann, 36, 46, 54, 64, 67, 90, 102, 106*, 108, 109, 114, 137, 162, 164, 167*, 196, 226, 227, 230, 233, 235, 238, 241, 246, 272; Dor., 109, 176, 226; Elnr., 206; Eliz., 17, 63, 95, 108, 109, 179, 188, 244; Ellis, 73, 102, 172, 230, 240; Fras., 238; Geo., 15, 35, 36, 38, 40, 50, 67, 69, 70, 72, 95, 108, 140*, 147*, 179, 230, 240, 241; Han., 214, 217, 224, 234, 246; Hel., 44, 60, 157; Hen., 217, 225; Isab., 95, 156; Jac. *or* Jas., 53, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 67*, 68, 71*, 72, 73, 75, 98, 102, 108, 109, 161, 175, 199, 224; Jane, 40, 73, 79, 106, 206, 240; Joh., 40, 41*, 43, 44, 46, 57*, 68*, 69, 71*, 73, 83, 98, 107, 109, 114, 140, 153, 154, 182, 199*, 205, 209, 217, 219, 222, 235, 237, 238, 247, 249, 251, 267; Jos., 38, 68, 81*, 82, 83, 84*, 147, 178*, 233; Lucy, 98; Mabel, 22, 130; Mally, 207; Marm., 79; Martha, 58, 153; Mary, 40, 53, 59, 72, 103, 107, 108, 110, 111, 140, 148, 171, 188, 194, 196, 209, 216, 238, 245*, 246, 271; Ral., 23; Ric., 272, 273; Rob., 35, 50, 54, 57, 66*, 81, 108, 164, 171, 172*, 196, 216, 222, 223, 233, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 251, 271, 273; Sarah, 237, 251; Tho., 12, 60, 63, 64, 72, 106, 207, 266; Will., 12, 15, 17, 43, 60, 69*, 70, 75, 82, 90, 109, 111, 137, 172, 174, 177, 182, 194, 207, 209, 211, 212, 216, 219, 223*, 230, 235, 241, 244*, 246*, 264*, 267*, 274; Xpof., 22, 23, 130
Hart., Ann, 107, 177, 211, 243; Eliz., 111; Jac., 50; Jane, 52, 170; Mary, 102, 215, 216*, 233; Nic., 50, 52, 102, 204*, 243; Rob., 243; Sarah, 111; Tho., 199, 215; Will., 107
Hartley, Dav., 242
Hartus, Hartas, Agn., 17; Alice, 1, 22, 87, 102, 104; Ann, 92, 106, 107, 136, 154; Dor., 90; Eliz., 2, 9, 52, 101, 117, 159; Ell., 121; Ellis, 35; Epham, 161; Euphemia, 95; Everill, 165; Fras., 150; Geo., 34, 47, 48, 101, 149; Han., 69; Jac., 48; Jane, 2, 48, 88, 108, 117; Janet, 122; Joh., 2, 7, 9, 11*, 16, 17, 22, 32*, 34, 35, 39, 41, 46*, 50, 69, 88, 95, 122, 123*, 127, 154, 158, 161*; Judith, 48; Margt., 41, 89, 119; Mary, 101, 103, 159; Mawd, 88; Mawdl., 90; Nic., 48; Ric., 16, 136; Step., 1, 2, 116, 117; Tho., 4, 7, 39, 132; Will., 47, 48, 50, 52, 102, 106, 149, 160
Hartus *als.* Chapman, Nic., 4
Harwood, Harwod, Harwoodd, Agn., 7*, 10, 88; Alice, 21, 28, 31, 37, 44, 88, 102, 118, 126, 131, 153; Andr., 43; Ann, 2, 32, 33, 40, 41, 54, 90, 93, 98, 104, 108, 119, 137, 146, 178, 216, 220; Edw., 24, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 49; Eliz., 9, 14, 22, 49, 76, 92, 93, 101, 102, 104, 106, 111, 123, 125, 137, 150, 151, 207, 219, 220*, 222; Elnr., 99; Ell., 143; Ellis, 97*, 100, 144, 151, 154; Emot., 24, 131; Filia, 119; Filius, 119; Geo., 8, 32, 53*, 54*, 122, 133, 152; Han., 44, 245, 265; Hel., 16, 71, 103, 126; Infant, 38, 132, 133; Isab., 35, 89, 106, 131, 142; Jac. *or* Jas., 8, 9, 10*, 11*, 13, 14, 16, 21, 24, 26, 28, 31, 32*, 33, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 44, 46, 52, 93, 95, 97, 126, 131*, 132, 136, 141, 146, 151; Jane, 1, 77, 88, 91, 95, 116,

124, 149, 157, 206; Janet, 47, 122; Joan, 94; Joh., 34, 42, 43, 46, 47, 51, 62, 70*, 71, 76, 77, 78, 80*, 82, 83*, 106, 111, 133, 144, 154, 172, 178, 193, 194, 195, 207, 211, 216, 221, 222, 245, 265; Johnson, 78; Jos., 194; Margt., 52, 88, 89, 98, 100, 131, 148, 152, 161; Mary, 3, 41, 48*, 82, 105, 108, 110, 118, 145, 172, 216; Mat., 1, 3*, 24, 116, 118, 119, 131, 134; Metheus, 127; Mic., 62; Miles, 7, 22, 23, 24, 26*, 32, 88, 93, 124, 134, 137*, 148; Pet., 8, 9, 23, 40, 43*, 46, 48, 51, 52, 89, 94, 98, 122, 126, 127, 131, 133, 134, 149, 150, 155, 156; Ric., 44; Rob., 2, 40, 124; Sarah, 51, 65, 203; Sophia, 195; Sym., 39; S., 206; Tho., 3, 7, 8*, 9, 24, 26, 32, 46*, 47, 48*, 49, 52, 54, 88*, 101, 102, 108, 119*, 126, 131, 134, 137, 145, 148, 151, 153, 200; Uxor, 136; Wid., 131; Will., 13, 34, 35, 41, 43*, 44*, 47, 49, 51, 99, 100*, 124, 142, 143, 156, 165; Xpof., 8; Zach., 193

Harwood *als*. Barker, Mary, 65

Harwood *als*. Laverock, Pet., 10

Harwood *als*. Snawes, Eliz., 122

Hasharud, Tho., 235

Hauerd, Mary, 43; Will., 43

Hawkeswell, Hauxwill, Hawkwell, Haxwell, Eliz., 241, 246; Esther, 232; Geo., 120, 180, 206, 249; Han., 228, 239, 245*, 247*, 266; Isaac, 268; Jane, 86, 181, 228; Joh., 207, 239, 245, 262; Margt., 182, 183, 223; Mary, 114; Sarah, 227, 267; Tho., 268; Will., 86, 181, 182, 183, 206, 207, 228, 245*, 246, 247, 249, 262, 266, 267, 268*, 273

Hawkins, Jas., 262; Joh., 257*, 258; Mary, 258, 262

Hawksworth, Joh., 202, 258; Mary, 258; Will., 202

Hawsom, Hawsham, Eliz., 146; Margt., 151; Mary, 112; Tho., 146, 151, 156

Hawson, Ric., 155; Tho., 155

Hayes, Tho., 176

Headlam, Alice, 234; Ann, 183, 207, 229; Anth., 185, 234, 248; Christiana, 248; Edw., 206; Fras., 207, 208; Han., 221; Jane, 229; Mary, 267; Ric., 221; Tho., 183, 184*, 185, 206, 207, 208, 226, 229; Will., 229, 267

Headland, Anth., 226; Elnr., 226

Headley, Infant, 123; Xpof., 123

Heathwaite, Tho., 213

Heaton, Chris., 170; Jane, 273; Joh., 273

Hebron, Ann, 213; Betty, 242; Eliz., 215; Esther, 221; Geo., 242; Hen., 223; Isab., 178; Jane, 215; Joh., 220; Jos., 221, 238; Lenox, 181; Mary, 238; Pet., 204; Will., 181, 186*, 221

Hebton, Rog., 118

Helme, Eliz., 115; Hester, 112; Jane, 110; Joh., 72; Margt., 72; Xpof., 117

Henderson, Jane, 204

Herber, Tho., 136; Will., 136

Herbert, Harbert, Ann, 204; Joh., 205, 222; Mary, 103; Sus., 240; Tho., 240; Will., 103, 204, 205

Hesleup, Gillan, 144

Heslewood, Aylse, 5; Frces., 88; Joh., 5, 88

Hevince, Joh., 154

Hewardyne, Dor., 2; Ral., 2

Hewet, Huet, Hewitte, Alice, 7; Eliz., 95, 97, 139; Geo., 8, 33*, 95; Grace, 135; Joh., 3*, 7, 8, 12, 119; Margy., 119; Tho., 12

Hewgill, *see* Hugill

Heydon, Emma, 105

Hicke, Hicks, Geo., 31, 32, 136; Infant, 136; Ric., 31; Rob., 32

Hill, Agn., 10, 27, 90, 92, 94, 133; Alice, 9, 18, 33, 89, 93, 94, 120, 121; Ann, 6, 18, 23, 27, 33, 34, 37, 41, 42, 44, 74, 87, 90, 92*, 104*, 111, 113, 130, 134, 140*; Anth., 9, 10, 11, 15, 17, 24, 39, 89, 123, 124, 125, 127; Barb., 107; Child, 121; Dor., 154; Edm., 87; Edw., 5, 6, 18, 23, 24, 92, 118*, 131, 133, 138; Elnr., 172; Eliz., 5, 13, 28, 40, 89, 91, 99, 101, 108, 111, 135, 145, 159*, 170, 219; Ell., 110; Ellis, 97, 144; Epham, 89, 104, 138; Euphema, 38; Filia, 118, 121; Filius, 118, 121; Frces, 92, 143; Geo., 14, 32, 40, 49, 104, 127, 155, 192*, 224, 225; Han., 197, 227; Hel., 104, 159; Hester, 22; Infant, 123; Isab., 111, 130, 154; Jas., 206; Jane, 16, 75, 94, 95, 101, 108, 158; Joh., 11, 30, 48, 54, 57, 74*, 75, 110, 111, 125, 225; Judith, 50; Lucy, 163; Margt., 15, 30, 35, 59, 87, 89, 94, 101, 124, 133, 138*, 155; Mary, 24, 35, 60, 105, 107, 111, 140, 208, 210, 218, 219; Mat., 111; Mic., 23, 24, 130*;

Perciv., 9, 12, 26, 89, 121*, 137, 147; Pet., 11, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37*, 38, 133, 145, 158; Polly, 225; Ral., 76, 192; Ric., 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 27, 28, 30*, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 37, 38, 59, 90, 94, 127, 133, 134, 140*, 149; Rob., 30, 49, 54, 56*, 155*, 158, 163, 166, 197, 208, 212, 218, 219, 234; Sarah, 35; Tho., 9, 10, 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47*, 48, 50, 54, 58, 89, 101, 107, 127, 128, 131, 147, 158, 159, 230*, 233, 235; Tim., 38, 166; Will., 2, 17, 34, 35*, 39, 40, 42, 43, 56*, 57, 58, 60, 76, 97*, 105, 119, 140*, 144, 155, 159, 161, 162, 166, 192, 212
Hind, Ann, 217
Hinderson, Eliz., 229; Han., 224
Hindson, Charlotte, 253; Eliz., 253; Geo., 223; Han., 223
Hird, Joh, 119; Will., 119
Hoaton, Mary, 260; Tho., 260
Hobb, Hob, Barb., 49; Chris., 47, 76, 103; Eliz., 103*; Isaac, 85; Margt., 51; Mary, 76, 200; Sam., 52, 152; Tho., 47, 49, 51, 52, 85, 152
Hobson, Alice, 97, 166, 219; Chris. *or* Xpof., 73, 74, 79, 89, 110; Eliz., 40, 90, 91, 94, 138, 147; Frces., 95; Geo., 25, 27, 79, 90, 94, 131, 132, 136, 219; Infant, 131; Isaac, 195, 196, 221, 223, 224; Isab., 138; Jane, 27, 97*, 221; Joh., 171; Jos., 196; Margt., 89, 152; Mary, 74, 84, 110, 195, 212, 223; Mic., 128; Tho., 25, 40, 45, 73, 84, 91, 97*, 132, 142*, 146*, 148, 154, 212*; Will., 45, 133
Hobton, Jane, 91
Hodas, Jos., 222; Mary, 222
Hodgson, Hodgeson, Agn., 91, 94; Albert, 85, 189, 192, 205; Alice, 37; Ann, 32, 34, 35, 44, 82, 90, 91*, 101, 105, 133, 140, 179, 189, 216, 246; Armstrong, 187, 188, 189; Barb., 110; Barth., 15, 16, 125; Cath., 240; Dor., 28, 111, 175, 179, 196; Eamy, 188; Eliz., 17, 31, 37, 45, 65, 85, 91, 94, 96, 97, 105, 113, 148, 154, 157, 164, 196, 197, 206, 218; Ellis, 40, 151, 152, 160; Esther, 248; Frces., 138; Fras., 15; Geo., 12, 13, 14, 15, 29*, 32, 41; Han., 42, 197, 244, 268; Jas., 249; Jane, 24, 91, 93, 198; Joh., 17, 30, 39, 83, 90, 91, 136, 189, 192, 205, 233, 276; Lawr., 22; Margt., 18, 29, 36, 57, 96*, 103, 105, 106, 124, 154, 163; Mary, 38, 90*, 165, 218, 219, 225, 233, 237, 251, 274; Mat., 22, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 97, 146, 196, 197, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 251, 274; Maths., 196; Mr., 206*; Nic., 13, 27; Pet., 16; Phil., 20; Ral., 17*, 19, 20, 22, 35, 36*, 38, 41, 44*, 56, 91, 96, 123, 133, 137, 146, 168; Ric., 38, 56, 57, 196, 225, 244, 245, 268; Rob., 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27*, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 81*, 82, 83, 84, 85, 90, 91, 94, 111, 132*, 133*, 136, 142, 173, 175, 179, 187, 237; Ruth., 225; Sam., 35, 38, 65, 169; Sarah, 173; Sus., 215, 223; Tho., 12, 19, 33, 36, 43, 84, 96, 138, 140, 155, 160, 161, 208, 215; Will., 13, 20, 21, 37, 38, 42, 96, 139, 140, 154, 164, 189*, 205*, 218*, 219*, 225, 247; ——, 25, 97; *see also* Hodshon
Hodgson *als.* Watson, Albert, 217; Ann, 251; Arabella, 216; Armstrong, 215; Han., 215; Jane, 217, 251
Hodshon, Agn., 4; Alice, 87, 90; Ann, 12, 87*; Bart., 4, 5, 6, 8*, 10, 12, 87, 120; Beatrix, 87; Dor., 8, 120; Eliz., 88; Emot., 87; Filia, 116; Frces., 89; Geo., 4, 6, 7, 9*, 10, 87, 90; Jane, 8, 10; Joh., 7; Kath., 90; Margt., 87, 116; Ral., 4, 87, 118; Rob., 90; Sus., 122; Tho., 4, 6, 9, 89, 118*; Thomisin, 56; Walt., 4; Wid., 123; Will., 9, 10; *see also* Hodgson
Hog, Ann, 191
Hogg, Dor., 109; Eliz., 234; Han., 191; Joh., 191, 234
Hoggard, Hogert, Hoggart, Hoggarth, Alice, 161; Ann, 176, 206, 238, 273; Dor., 88, 90; Eliz., 75, 82, 102, 176, 201, 206, 231; Ellis, 196; Geo., 72, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 173, 185*, 193, 196, 215, 220, 221, 223, 224*, 225*, 226*, 227*, 228*, 229*, 230*, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238*, 239*, 240*, 241*, 270; Grace, 113, 208; G., 215; Han., 196, 226, 234; Jane, 84, 103, 116, 122, 131*, 211; Joh., 76, 116; Jos., 234; Judith, 243; Kath., 90; Mary, 78, 85, 103, 180, 203, 206, 209; Nic., 72, 78, 82, 84, 85, 113,

176, 180, 208, 216, 224*, 225, 228, 268; Pet., 238; Ral., 102, 206, 270; Rob., 77; Tho., 119, 231; Will., 121
Holdforth, Holdsforth, Houlsforth, Ann, 110, 202; Betty, 192; Eliz., 223; Jane, 65, 107; Joh., 83; Mary, 83, 168, 221, 223; Mat., 223*; Qm., 192; Ric., 210; Rob., 65, 72, 75, 110, 199; Sarah, 208; Tho., 75; Will., 72, 177, 221
Holland, Ann, 6; Barth., 6; Joh., 131; Ric., 120
Hollens, Eliz., 4; Oliver, 4; Tho., 5
Hollens *als.* Watson, Geo., 5
Hollingworth, Ann, 254; Betty, 244; Elijah, 196; Han., 252; Jane, 248; Joh., 196, 225, 244, 245*, 247, 248, 250, 252, 254, 256, 258, 272, 273; Mariah, 256, 272; Mary, 247; Sarah, 225; Will., 250, 258, 273
Holmes, Ann, 99, 114; Tho., 134
Hoope, Hooper, Howpe, Ann, 94; Edw., 35, 95; Geo., 5; Margt., 35; Mary, 95; Merial, 5; Tho., 121
Hope, Ann, 91, 114; Geo., 91; Tho., 134
Hopper, Eliz., 132; Joh., 15, 19; Tho., 19
Hopper *als.* Johnson, Joh., 15
Hopper *als.* Pearson, Agn., 91; Joh., 91
Hopperton, Hopporton, Ann, 71, 222; A., 219; Geo., 71, 75, 109; Jane, 198; Mary, 75, 109, 199
Horn, Eliz., 252; Will., 252
Hornby, Jane, 104; Jonathan, 237; Mary, 237; Will., 104, 230
Howson, Mary, 216; Will., 216
Hudson, Hudshon, Hutson, Agn., 10, 122; Essab., 89; Han., 234; Jane, 88, 219; Joh., 10, 11, 13, 89, 122, 130, 132; Mary, 13, 94; Pet., 118; Rob., 11, 116*, 119*, 130; Tho., 234; Tomison, 226; Will., 219
Hues, Eliz., 8
Hues *als.* Anderson, Agn., 8, 121
Huet, Huit, *see* Hewet
Hugill, Hewgill, Ann, 213, 224, 228, 232, 241, 252, 253, 255, 265, 270, 276; Barb., 181*, 187, 244, 267; Cath., 115; Dan., 71*, 73, 74, 110, 114, 169, 182*, 185, 191, 223, 224*, 227, 245, 276; Easter, 225; Elnr., 227, 271; Eliz., 91, 110, 114, 189, 197, 208, 214, 226, 230, 246; Ellis, 110, 205, 216; Geo., 185, 249, 250; Han., 181; Hen., 110; Isaac, 185, 186*, 187, 188, 189*, 190, 192, 208, 212, 214*, 225, 227, 252; Isab., 185, 230; Isaiah, 189; Jacob, 188, 228, 229, 230, 246, 248, 249, 252, 265; Jane, 112, 114, 222, 231; Johanna, 248; Joh., 185, 187, 196, 213, 232, 251, 252, 258; Jos., 189, 251; Martha, 187, 267; Mart., 185, 196, 197, 241, 244, 264; Mary, 169, 189, 197, 224, 227, 231, 233, 241*, 245, 248, 249, 253, 255, 258, 270; Ric., 227, 251; Sept., 190, 248, 250; Step., 112, 174; Tho., 73, 84, 114, 174, 224, 231, 248, 268; Tim., 74; Will., 84, 181*, 184*, 185*, 187*, 189*, 191, 192, 231, 241*, 244, 249, 251, 264*, 267, 274
Hunt, Beatrix, 10, 122; Ral., 10, 11, 122; Ric., 11
Hunter, Alice, 92; Chris. *or* Xpof., 91, 92; Jane, 91; Martha, 184; Mary, 184
Huntley, Agn., 129; Ann, 77, 109, 168, 177; Betty, 189; Cicilia, 8; Eliz., 177, 205; Isab., 169, 171; Jas., 191; Jane, 68, 112; Joh., 14, 68, 70*, 71, 77*, 79, 109, 165, 168, 170*, 171, 175, 188, 189, 191*, 205*, 211; Jos., 79, 176, 191; Mary, 71, 174, 188; Rob., 190*, 205; Sarah, 77, 108, 178; Will., 14, 121, 174
Huntley *als.* Postgate, Jane, 8
Hunton, Eliz., 230; Joh., 249; Will., 230, 249
Huntris, Ann, 104; Margt., 107
Husband, Ann, 238; Eliz., 207; Jane, 238, 241; Joh., 225; Lue, 225; Mary, 267, 273; Rob., 207; Will., 79*, 238, 241, 263*
Hutchinson, Hutchison, Ann, 232; Elnr., 234; Eliz., 198; Fras., 145, 232; Isab., 218; Jane, 143, 186; Joh., 218; Mat., 232, 234, 255; Tho., 255, 269; Will., 186, 214
Hutton, Ann, 230, 246; Geo., 232; Jane, 228, 248; Joh., 228, 240, 246, 248; Jos., 248; Mary, 113, 177, 233; Mat., 113, 177; Rebec., 115; Will., 27; Xpof., 27
H., M., 103

I

Iveson, Rob., 243

J

Jackson, Agn., 30; Alice, 33, 107, 162; Ann, 100, 226, 267; Betty, 243; Eliz., 63, 104, 114, 157, 214, 226; Geo., 38, 63, 107, 210, 226, 267, 271; Hen., 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 94, 149, 154; Jac. *or* Jas., 35, 50*, 103, 194; Jane, 39, 58, 94, 98, 106, 107; Joh., 26, 36, 38, 39, 58, 98, 105, 243; Luke, 226; Margt., 103, 225; Mary, 52, 70, 94, 105*, 113, 149, 152, 210, 216; Ric., 94; Tho., 29, 194; Will., 27, 36, 48*, 52, 70, 106, 152, 155, 156, 157, 169
Jackson *als*. Lascelles, Jane, 93
Jameson, Chas., 143
Jeffels, Will., 242
Jefferson, Gifferson, Jifferson, Ann, 107, 235, 254, 272; Dor., 255; Elnr., 254, 261, 274; Esther, 259; Geo., 194; Han., 256; Jane, 258; Joh., 195, 258, 261; Jonathan, 192*, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 235*, 254, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 264, 274; Jos., 197, 256, 264; Mariah, 258; Mary, 235, 236, 256, 258, 261; Mary Ann, 254; Nath., 235; Rob., 196, 235*, 254, 256, 258, 261; Sarah, 262; Step., 192, 258; Sus., 235; Tho., 235; Will., 193, 236, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 261, 262; Willy, 255
Jennet, 191
Jilson, Frces., 110; *see also* Gilson
Jobson, Ann, 92; Jane, 128; Ragnel, 128, 130; Ragveles, 92
Johnson, Johnston, Agn., 15, 92; Alice, 96, 108, 138, 179; Ann, 50, 99, 104, 111, 140, 142, 178; Dor., 97; Eliz., 103, 111, 139, 150, 163, 165, 195, 197; Ellis, 44, 104, 142; Fil., 75; Geo., 18, 19, 21, 32, 37, 44*, 50, 54, 55, 56, 57*, 58, 60, 61, 62, 92, 100, 103, 127, 131*, 136, 140, 147, 150, 167; Han., 73, 109, 228; Hel., 30, 136; Hen., 194, 195, 197, 210, 224, 245, 269; Infant, 131; Jac. *or* Jas., 26, 58, 139, 260; Jane, 54, 142, 151; Joh., 68, 74, 242, 245; Leon., 274; Margt., 24, 146, 242; Mary, 38, 44, 55, 98, 100, 103, 106, 107, 164, 170, 194, 210, 260; Merioll, 18, 127; Mic., 61; Pet., 28, 37, 41, 60, 104, 111, 142, 157, 160, 175; Ric., 21, 39, 40, 44, 97, 145; Rob., 19, 37, 40, 56, 62, 73, 74*, 75, 98, 114, 142*, 152, 167, 219; Sarah, 97, 114, 197, 224, 245, 269; Tho., 37, 38, 39, 68, 96, 108, 141, 162, 163, 166*, 179; Wid., 97, 135; Will., 23*, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 41, 44*, 47*, 136*, 138, 139, 141, 142, 151, 165; ——, 97; *see also* Joneson
Johnson *als*. Hopper, Joh., 15
Jolly, Ann, 115; Joh., 272; Mary, 112, 236; Ric., 112; Tomison, 230
Jones, Dan., 242
Joneson, Eliz., 1, 7, 87, 116; Geo., 1, 2, 3*, 6, 7, 9, 116; Jane, 87; Rob., 2; Tho., 9; Will., 6; *see also* Johnson
Jordison, Isaac, 223
Jowsey, Jowsie, Joysey, Agn., 17, 31, 89, 92; Alice, 16*, 133, 140; Ann, 11*, 32, 53, 83, 92, 101, 102, 106, 109, 115, 168, 213*; Barb., 110, 114; Barnabas, 60, 161; Chris. *or* Xpof., 41, 116; Dor., 48, 150; Eliz., 10, 13, 35, 37, 89, 92, 103, 157, 160, 192, 221, 230, 231, 240; Ellis, 114; Ephraim, 63, 81, 112, 202, 204; Fil., 162; Frces., 21, 92; Fras., 38*, 53*, 54, 56, 58, 61, 62*, 64, 85, 103, 156, 176, 192, 218, 219, 221, 230, 269; Hester, Esth., 112, 202; Isab., 113, 121, 135; Jane, 6, 7, 10, 11, 25, 35, 55, 87, 94*, 96, 101, 136, 156; Joh., 10, 11*, 13, 14, 16, 24*, 27, 28, 30, 32*, 34, 35*, 36, 39, 51, 53, 55, 74, 84, 89, 93, 104, 125, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 144*, 151, 156, 188*, 211; Jos., 61, 114, 205; Kath., 15; Mabel, 13; Margt., 3, 15, 36, 89*, 93, 94, 95, 125; Mary, 6, 10, 13, 14, 27, 34, 36, 44, 54, 64, 84, 94, 103, 105, 119, 134, 149, 155, 156, 177, 217; Merial, 1, 18, 93; Mic., 17; Pet., 13; Philis, 104; Prisc., 48, 106; Ric., 14, 30, 44, 48, 53*, 74, 101, 110, 137, 150, 156*, 160, 176, 217; Rob., 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 14*, 16, 32, 58, 83, 85, 89, 119, 127, 132, 134, 136, 153, 165, 166*, 179, 203; Sam., 28, 143; Step., 29, 46, 48, 51, 60, 63, 106, 150, 157, 162, 168, 171; Tho., 9*, 10, 11*, 13*, 14, 15*, 17*, 27*, 28, 29, 31, 35, 36*, 37, 39, 41, 46, 56, 89*, 96, 121, 126, 136, 143*, 150, 152, 153, 165, 166*; Thomisin, 5; Trist., 8, 21, 28, 92; Will., 81, 213, 272

Jowsey *als*. Sowley, Joh., 18
Jowsey *als*. Webster, Tho., 25
Judson, Judgson, Agn., 93; Ann, 143; Eliz., 10; Jac., 122; Janet, 122; Mary, 90, 129, 153; Ric., 10, 90, 93, 129, 140

K

Kaede, Awdry, 99
Katherine, 126
Kelde, Eliz., 106; Margt., 109; Ric., 106
Kettlewell, Ketluell, Ann, 40, 139, 165; Awdry, 99; Eliz., 25, 126, 144; Jane, 130; Joh., 126; Rog., 24, 40, 42*, 99; Tho., 24, 25, 138
Key, Hel., 159
Kidd, Kid, Eliz., 103; Geo., 261; Hodgson, 261*; Joh., 103
Kidson, Margt., 88
Kildale, Margt., 95
Kinge, Ann, 178; Ellis, 147; Jane, 146; Joh., 72; Josea, 73; Jos., 206; Margt., 72, 163; Margy., 9; Mary, 71, 103, 199; Rob., 67, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 138, 199, 201, 202; R., 206; Tho., 67, 72; Will., 164; [Z]ac., 178
Kinge *als*. Bowman, Isab., 11; Jane, 9; Joh., 15; Margy., 9; Rob., 9*, 11, 13*, 15, 130; Tho., 15, 156
Kirby, Joh., 47; Mary, 47
Kirkby, Ann, 227; Han., 198; Joh., 227; Will., 182*, 198
Kirke, Ann, 95; Margt., 140; Step., 95
Kitchen, Ann, 114; Edw., 114; Eliz., 216
Knaggs, Knages, Agn., 12; Alice, 90, 91, 176; Ann, 74, 214; Barb., 214; Cath., 93; Chris., 83; Dav., 65; Eliz., 26, 69, 83, 90, 94, 99, 108, 113, 115, 124, 134, 200, 239; Ellis, 68; Esther, 109; Filia, 22; Filius, 29, 157; Fras., 64, 79, 239; Geo., 22, 93; Han., 114; Isab., 88, 91*; Jane, 27, 61, 242; Joh., 12, 14*, 29, 51, 52, 54, 71, 77*, 79, 80*, 90, 124, 157, 173*, 177, 186, 200, 222, 254; Jonath., 219; Leon., 61, 64*, 65, 68, 69, 71, 73, 160, 175; Margt., 94; Mary, 29, 54, 64, 103, 107, 108, 162, 214; Ral., 27, 29, 52, 74, 75*, 78, 94; Ric., 90, 91; Rog., 26, 91; Tho., 73; Wid., 123; Will., 51, 78, 124, 186, 200, 214
Kneeshaw, Eliz., 253; Jas., 253, 254; Joh., 254
Knowles, Knoales, Isab., 96; Joh., 34; Tho., 34, 96
Knowlson, Ral., 140

L

Lacy, Lacey, Lacye, Lasie, Leacy, Ann, 26, 38, 40, 41, 42, 51, 56, 65, 72, 76, 95, 105, 109*, 142, 171, 201, 206, 212; Brereton, 55; Cath., 54; Clara, 39, 45, 93, 148, 149; Dav., 47, 62, 76, 77*, 78, 79, 80, 81*, 149, 173, 207, 215; Dor., 23, 43, 70, 105, 128, 215; Edw., 56; Eliz., 52, 67, 103, 106, 111, 236, 271; Ellis, 66; Filia, 146; Grace, 93; Han., 69, 104, 270; Isaac, 73, 149, 171; Jane, 29, 42, 57, 59, 68, 108, 113, 146, 166, 202; Joh., 1, 20, 21*, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 32, 36, 37, 39, 42, 44, 45, 46, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 93, 104, 106, 141, 146*, 148, 171, 184, 231, 236, 271; Jonath., 61, 78; Jos., 65; Laur., 81*, 215; Margt., 59, 158, 165, 167, 178; Mary, 39, 47, 76, 103, 105, 106, 168, 231, 236; Mic., 50; Pet., 3, 24, 36*, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 50, 54, 56, 64, 103, 138, 142, 145, 146, 167, 168, 178; Prisc., 168, 197; Ral., 53, 62, 161; Ric., 7, 27, 39, 43, 45, 46, 50, 71, 97, 155, 178; Rob., 36; Sarah, 45, 68, 146; Sus., 45; Tamar, 79, 173; Tho., 1, 3, 4*, 7, 8, 20, 45*, 47*, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 62, 63, 65, 67*, 70, 80, 95, 128, 139, 155, 158, 178*, 186, 202; Wid., 97*; Will., 8, 32, 43, 44, 54, 66, 68, 71*, 72, 73*, 75*, 76, 108, 109, 120, 147, 150, 166, 167, 180, 183*, 184, 186, 202, 210, 226, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236*, 239
Lafargo, Stev., 122
Laing, Jas., 265
Lamb, Anna, 229
Lambert, Infant, 129; Sim., 129
Langaran, Ann, 60; Joh., 60
Langburn, Bethal, 248; Eliz., 240; Geo., 248; Jane, 273; Joh., 79*, 250; Mic., 240; Nat., 248, 250, 257; Rob., 257; Will., 273, 275; *see also* Longburn
Langdale, Alice, 234

Langerham, Annas, 112
Langhorn, Barb., 106, 114; Joh., 106, 114; *see also* Longhorn
Langley, Han., 219; Steward, 219
Lascells, Lashells, Lassells, Geo., 45; Joh., 23, 28, 135; Mr., 99; Rob., 23, 135; Tho., 28, 99*; Will., 45
Lascells *als.* Jackson, Jane, 93
Laverack, Laueracke, Laeverocke, Agn., 13, 15, 16, 88, 93, 125; Alice, 5, 126, 139; Ann, 16, 31, 44*, 74, 90, 91, 95, 99, 144, 149, 153, 164, 170, 231; Beatrix, 93, 142; Betty, 232; Child, 142; Crispin, 50; Elnr., 200; Eliz., 4, 31, 33, 78, 104, 107, 119, 127, 144, 162, 170, 173; Ellis, 105; Fan., 43; Filius, 116; Frces., 160; Geo., 4, 5, 18, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 56*, 57, 66, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 78, 87, 99, 126, 142, 144, 145*, 148, 160, 164, 167; Hel., 107; Isab., 20, 96, 140; Jac., 11, 16, 62, 89, 104, 161; Jane, 10, 18, 60, 75, 87, 105*, 129, 135, 145, 219; Janet, 102; Joh., 4, 18, 24*, 25, 26, 28, 30, 32*, 33, 39, 41*, 43, 45, 49, 59, 64*, 66, 76, 93, 107, 112, 119, 135, 142, 147, 159, 164, 167*, 179, 209; Joh. *als.* Jenkin, 130; Jos., 60, 160; Mab., 91, 144; Margt., 39, 49, 130; Margy., 89; Martha, 105, 166; Mary, 30, 50, 59, 99, 107, 112, 145, 148, 149, 266; Mic., 16, 26, 135; Miles, 15, 16, 18, 20, 91, 124, 135; Nic., 60; Pet., 4, 15, 32, 116, 125, 149; Ric., 42, 63; Rob., 11, 15, 16, 32, 95, 124*, 125, 132, 160, 267; Tho., 25, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48*, 50, 57, 58*, 59, 60, 99, 105, 107, 153, 155, 157*, 159, 160, 170*; Tim., 57, 157; Uxor, 124; Will., 6*, 16, 28, 44*, 45, 49, 57, 58*, 59, 62, 63, 88, 105
Laverock *als.* Harwod, Pet., 10
Laverocke *als.* Pearcie, Agn., 16
Laverocke *als.* Wawne, Mary, 13
Lawe, Alice, 88; Jac., 119
Lawnd, Edw., 119
Lawrence, Laurence, Lowerance, Ann, 157, 160; Dan., 66, 76, 174; Eliz., 63; Geo., 63, 65*, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 76*, 160; Isab., 79; Jac., 65; Joh., 61, 65, 74, 173; Jos., 74, 75*, 76, 77, 79, 173; Sam., 67; Sar., 107; Tho., 44, 77, 157, 173; Will., 44, 62*, 68
Lawrence *als.* Thompson, Eliz., 61
Lawson *als.* Unthank, Ann, 62
Lawson, Ann, 39, 62, 95, 99, 100, 142; Dan., 158; Eliz., 104; Geo., 32, 102; Hel., 102; Joh., 30*, 32, 34, 36, 37, 39, 95, 142*; Margt., 102; Rob., 34, 102; Tho., 37, 104; Will., 36
Lax, Ric., 119
Lazenbie, Grace, 89
Leadley, Eliz., 102; Joh., 151
Leagard, Leger, Han., 46; Mildred, 199; Mr., 199; Tho., 46
Legge, Leg, Agn., 89; Eliz., 234; Han., 230; Joh., 230
Leif, Agn., 13; Alice, 13
Leng, Leang, Ling, Lyng, Ann, 102, 215, 218, 220, 237, 241, 259; Betty, 234, 273; Dav., 246, 248, 249, 251, 253, 254*, 255, 257, 259, 262; Elnr., 210; Eliz., 182, 207, 211, 231, 234, 238; Esther, 267; Geo., 182, 184, 186*, 200, 216, 222, 255; Han., 85, 181, 197, 230, 248, 257; Isaiah, 257; Joh., 83, 208*, 211, 215*, 218*, 236, 237*, 238, 252, 254, 255, 257, 260*, 265*, 267*, 274, 275; Jonathan, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 114, 181, 182, 186, 218, 266; Jos., 230, 253; Judith, 230; Margt., 234; Mary, 110, 186, 237, 255, 268, 273; Mat., 267, 274; Milcah, 184, 197; Milcaiah, 114; Rachel, 251; Sarah, 114, 272; Sus., 262; Tho., 231, 241, 246; Will., 82, 102, 182*, 220, 234, 249, 252, 254, 264, 273*
Lennard, Jane, 241; Tho., 241
Levingston, Leauiston, Leuenstoune, Martha, 34, 100; Mary, 32, 100; Mr., 99*, 100*, 101*; Sam., 32, 34, 97, 152
Lewis, Ann, 223, 274; Eliz., 237; Ellis, 240; Emanuel, 209, 223; Han., 209, 242, 248, 258, 259, 263, 268; Joh., 248, 275; Jos., 275; Judith, 250; Mary, 223, 233; Nanny, 250, 259; Rachel, 262; Ric., 209; Will., 242, 248, 258, 262, 263, 268, 275
Liddall, Anth., 124
Linecln, Tho., 215
Linesse, *see* Lynas
Ling, *see* Leng
Linnes, Ric., 175
Linskill, Ann, 192, 195, 229; Eliz., 62, 91; Joh., 62; Jos., 192; Mary, 195
Linton, Ann, 235; Hen., 232, 235; Joh., 235
Lisle, Lysle, Jane, 66, 111; Mat.,

63, 64, 66, 67, 163; Tho., 64; Will., 63, 67, 163
Litster, Lytster, Lidster, Lister, Ann, 42, 156; Eliz., 101, 189; Jas., 189; Joh., 226; Nic., 42
Locksmith, Margt., 114
Lockson, Locksonne, Agn., 93; Edw., 92, 93, 128, 139; Frces., 92, 128; Margt., 34; Will., 34
Lockwood, Joh., 202
Long, Han., 222
Longburn, Betty, 184, 222; Esther, 209; Geo., 190, 229*; Joh., 183, 205; Mary, 186; Mic., 191; Nat., 189; Ruth, 229, 246; Tho., 185, 188, 201, 229, 246; Will., 183, 184, 185, 186, 187*, 188, 189, 190, 191, 217, 246; *see also* Langburn
Longhorn, Esther, 229; Sarah, 264; Tho., 229; *see also* Langhorn
Longster, Eliz., 214
Lowe, Jane, 255; Martha, 255
Lowneslar, Mary, 101
Lowther, Louther, Chris., 195, 224, 230, 273; Florencius, 117, 118; Kath., 117; Mary, 195, 224, 273
Loy, Ric., 275
Lumley, Ann, 105
Lyncoln, Jane, 167
Lynas, Lynes, Linesse, Lynus, Agn., 89, 123; Ann, 112, 223, 239; Geo., 89, 121; Han., 222; Isab., 90; Jas., 259; Joh., 85*, 174, 223, 239; Marriana, 121; Rob., 112; Will., 121, 123, 222, 259
Lynn, Linn, Ann, 113, 179; Eliz., 111, 112, 198; Epham, 104; Ephemia, 176; Han., 224; Jac. *or* Jas., 57, 167, 179, 205; Margt., 214; Pet., 53, 153; Ric., 53, 54*, 56, 57, 104; Will., 56, 112, 201
Lyon, Chris., 106; Ellis, 106
Lysle, *see* Lisle
Lyth, Ann, 217; Elnr., 226; Eliz., 104, 233, 236; Fras., 222; Jane, 237, 241; Joh., 217; Margt., 225, 238; Mary, 219; Ric., 225; Tho., 219; Will., 104, 220, 233*, 237
L., Ann, 104; Geo., 104

M

Mackridge, Eliz., 210; Han., 237; Joh., 227, 231, 237; Judith, 230; Mary, 216, 231; Ral., 79*, 203, 210*, 216, 230, 238; Tho., 210; Will., 230, 231
Mackwood, Dinah, 260; Jane, 235; Joh., 235, 254, 260, 261*; Mary, 254
Maddison, Jane, 12; Marm., 12; Pet., 20; Will., 20
Mann, Agn., 92; Ann, 143; Eliz., 20, 95, 96; Geo., 95; Jac., 20, 92, 139
Marcer, Dor., 112; Han., 112; Tho., 112; *see also* Mercer
Margison, Martha, 232
Markeson, Isab., 219; Jas., 219
Marland, Joh., 92; Kath., 92
Marley, Dor., 243; Mary, 202; Nic., 243; Rob., 147
Marser, *see* Marcer and Mercer
Marsey, Mary, 230; Will., 230
Marsh, Tho., 215
Marshall, Marchall, Marshill, Mershill, Agn., 5; Alice, 7, 9, 24, 35, 87, 90, 92, 132; Ann, 12, 35, 36, 49, 53, 92, 93, 102, 109, 133, 155, 161; Anth., 42, 69, 85, 115, 185; Edw., 133; Eliz., 8, 14, 34, 41, 48, 68, 98, 104, 107, 121, 202; Ell., 145; Ellis, 157, 161, 216, 267; Filia, 30, 155; Filius, 117, 123, 131; Fras., 5, 37, 41, 43, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75*, 109, 172*; Geo., 3, 16, 32, 33, 34, 48*, 49, 50, 53, 54*, 55*, 90, 102, 122, 150, 157, 164, 167; Hester, 20; Infant, 127, 128; Isab., 93, 135; Jac., 2, 6, 8; Jane, 5, 7, 36, 50, 85, 87, 93, 96, 101, 109, 112, 163, 167, 177; Joan, 169; John, 3, 5, 6, 7*, 11, 12, 87, 101, 119, 122, 127, 167, 168, 188, 204, 216; Mabel, 9, 27*, 102, 149; Margt., 8, 33, 87, 90, 133, 145, 155, 199; Mary, 6, 15, 21, 43, 49, 50, 60, 95, 104, 109, 119, 145, 150, 154, 162, 167, 185, 227; Mat., 49, 102; Mic., 2; Ral., 25, 132; Rebec., 115; Ric., 8, 9, 14, 16, 17*, 20, 60, 61, 121, 127, 128, 131, 164; Rob., 3*, 21, 22*, 24, 25, 27*, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 48, 72, 93, 95, 98, 122, 128, 131, 132*, 135, 141, 142; Sarah, 188, 225; Tho., 3*, 5*, 7*, 9*, 11, 15, 21, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38*, 61, 71, 87, 96, 122, 123, 130; Ussella, 32; Wid., 137; Will., 6, 25, 31, 117, 143; Xpof., 21, 25
Marsingale, Marcygill, Massingall, Alice, 89; Ann, 91; Hel., 102; Joh., 216; Mary, 109, 216

Martin, Marten, Alice, 94; Geo., 228, 232; Joh., 33; Jane, 228; Margt., 25; Will., 25, 33, 94
Marwood, Alice, 93; Ann, 235; Dor., 90, 91; Edw., 88, 133*; Geo., 38, 90, 124; Margt., 231; Mary, 88, 133; Tho., 231, 242
Mascript, Geo., 271; Martha, 275
Mason, Mayson, Agn., 4; Alice, 87, 118; Eliz., 109; Frces., 118; Hugh, 4, 7, 87, 118*; Mary, 7, 221, 224
Maude, Joh., 272; Martha, 275
Maulum, Hen., 147
May, Alice, 2; Cath., 2
Mead, Meed, Alice, 93, 97; Ann, 8, 54, 95, 103, 110, 176, 236; Dinah, 47; Dor., 45, 81, 101, 105, 111, 216; Edw., 51; Elnr., 79; Eliz., 88, 154, 193, 233, 234; Ellis, 154; Fil., 76; Fras., 6, 28, 50, 78, 93, 158; Han., 216, 223, 229; Isab., 95; Isack, 42; Jac. *or* Jas., 58, 76, 78*; Jane, 20, 28, 104, 170, 202, 241; Janet, 147; Joh., 6, 8, 20*, 36, 48*, 73, 76*, 77, 79*, 80, 88, 134, 140, 144, 147, 175, 180, 200, 228, 238; Jos., 236; Judith, 175; Madelen, 140; Margt., 20; Mary, 73, 79, 80, 110, 115, 193, 201, 233; Mary Ann, 241; Miles, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55*, 56, 58, 74, 76*, 78, 79, 80, 110, 158, 167, 175, 207, 216, 228; Nic., 34, 152; Phillis, 97; Ric., 34, 45, 144, 146, 242; Rob., 38*, 42, 47, 97, 139; Ruth, 21, 129; Sarah, 227; Sus., 228; Tho., 28, 56, 77, 78*, 79, 80, 81, 111, 176, 201; Will., 21, 28, 36, 47, 48, 74, 129, 134, 140*, 176, 227; *see also* Medd
Medd, Alice, 89; Ann, 19, 70, 115; Dav., 160; Dinah, 106; Dor., 97; Edw., 200; Eliz., 66, 89, 104, 168, 170, 183, 229, 248; Fras., 142; Han., 71, 114, 166, 182; Isaac, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 108, 165, 178; Isabel, 105; Jas., 142, 229, 248, 273; Jane, 80, 128; Joh., 18*, 19, 21, 65, 67, 97, 128*, 165, 182, 183; Jos., 64; Judith, 108; Margt., 128; Mark, 65, 166; Mary, 62, 68, 175, 248; Mary Jane, 275; Nic., 142; Phillis, 159; Ric., 21, 97, 171; Rob., 40, 62, 64, 65, 67, 105, 159, 166*; Step., 262; Tho., 40, 104, 155, 262; Will., 89*; *see also* Mead
Medley, Eliz., 214; Mic., 214
Meek, Geo., 205
Meggison, Ann, 105
Mercer, Marser, Agn., 87; Ellis, 105, 168; Hel., 52, 103, 107, 152; Joh., 50, 102; Margt., 102, 103, 157; Mary, 50, 59; Ric., 87; Tho., 52, 59, 103*, 105 152, 157; *see also* Marcer
Merry, Marry, Ann, 229, 236; Eliz., 237; Ellis, 231; Han., 230; Jane, 227, 237; Joh., 227, 230, 231*; Mary, 265; Pet., 211, 216, 220, 265, 274; Rob., 227, 230, 239; Ruth, 211; Sarah, 231; Will., 229
Metcalf, Ann, 105; Joh., 105
Metricke, Ann, 143; Tho., 143
Mewburn, Bowyer, 251; Elnr., 251, 252; Eliz., 115; Fras., 251, 252; Jane, 252; Jas., 271
Michell, Frces., 111
Middlemas, Andr., 256; Betty, 256
Middleton, Ann, 190; Joh., 218; Mary, 218; Tho., 190, 218
Midlemost, Margy., 91
Milburn, Ann, 72; Betty, 252; Eliz., 113, 205; Han., 228, 245; Hen., 255; Jas., 253; Joh., 247; Mary, 18, 127*, 272; Rob., 228, 245, 247, 248, 250*, 252, 253, 255; Will., 72, 113, 205, 248, 266, 272
Milburn *als.* Edwardes, Rob., 18, 127
Miller, Millar, Ann, 200, 213; Chris., 207; Dav., 249; Dinah, 223; Elnr., 226; Eliz., 82, 115; Han., 256, 269; Jas., 223; Jane, 82, 217, 253; Joh., 255; Mary, 207, 215, 218, 235, 241, 250; Nath., 83; Ral., 183, 223, 229; Ric., 205, 210, 265; Russel, 83, 217; Sarah, 269; Tho., 82, 83, 84, 115, 183, 205, 251, 265, 274; Tomison, 230; Will., 82, 83, 84, 201*, 207, 230, 241, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 256, 269
Milles, Mills, Geo., 271; Mary, 271; Will., 63*
Milner, Ann, 80, 81, 184, 209, 227; Betty, 209; Dinah, 183; Eliz., 209, 237; Han., 224; Judith, 78*; Mary, 183, 250; Nath., 83; Ral., 185, 232, 272; Ric., 85, 182, 183, 184; Sarah, 82; Step., 209; Tho., 78, 82, 83, 85; Will., 78*, 80, 81, 178*, 179, 182, 183, 184*, 185, 209*, 224, 237
Milnes, Ann, 102
Monkman, Ell., 108; Hel., 166; Rob., 108, 167*

Moone, Mone, Alice, 66*, 108; Ann, 115, 206; Chris. *or* Xtop., 115, 206, 208, 220, 266*, 274; Eliz., 103, 152, 204; Ellis, 39; Geo., 208, 241; Isaac, 228*; Jane, 97, 220; Joh., 103*; Jonathan, 266; Margt., 98, 103; Mary, 104, 108, 179; Miriam, 274; Peter, 98; Puer, 167; Ric., 39, 42*, 97, 98, 108, 164; Will., 108, 167, 172
Moor, Mary, 238
More, Eliz., 96
Morewood, Tho., 14; Will., 14
Morgan, Morgaine, Alice, 10, 127; Eliz., 89, 124, 157; Ell., 11; Filia, 123; Filius, 118, 125; Jane, 5; Merial, 7; Nic., 124; Ric., 3, 5, 7, 118; Tho., 3, 13; Will., 10, 11, 13, 19*, 89, 123, 124*, 125, 127
Morley, Morlay, Ann, 113, 121, 199; Chris., 113; Dav., 85, 113, 177, 198*, 199, 247; Eliz., 87, 113; Isab., 249; Jane, 203, 247; Joh., 226, 269; Kath., 145; Mary, 198; Moses, 85, 226, 264; Ric., 121, 122; Rob., 249; Tomison, 226; Will., 177
Mortimer, Mortemer, Bridg., 249; Jemmy, 252; Joh., 241, 249, 251, 252, 254; Mary, 254; Sarah, 249; Will., 251
Mosey, Moysie, Agn., 93, 133; Jane, 94, 97, 100, 140; Joh., 93, 94, 97, 133, 140, 144
Mothershal, Hel., 108; Tho., 108
Mowbray, Eliz., 89; Fras., 13, 89; Hel., 13
Mudd, Ral., 206

N

Nailor, Naylor, Jane, 199; Joh., 179, 199; Jonas, 201
Nandike, Andr., 11; Kath., 11
Nellest *als.* Robinson, Hen., 132; Jane, 122
Nellist, Nellest, Neliest, Agn., 91; Alice, 29, 37, 93, 96, 107, 123, 142; Ann, 24, 58, 66, 71, 91, 92*, 96*, 99, 112, 115, 129, 142, 149*, 162*, 222, 223, 240, 244, 264, 274; Child, 142; Deb., 45; Dor., 110, 211; Edw., 21, 36, 37, 39, 41, 96, 102, 142, 162; Effam, 87, 89; Elnr., 53; Eliz., 8, 23, 67, 96, 103, 107, 112, 113, 114, 115, 123, 126, 127, 167, 174, 201, 203, 208, 215, 225, 245, 247; Ell., 108; Filia, 30; Filius, 117; Geo., 13, 15*, 36, 37*, 41, 51, 53*, 54, 55, 63*, 66*, 67, 76, 96, 103, 107, 112, 114, 124, 125, 126*, 128, 142*, 152, 157, 171, 175, 181*, 195*, 201, 202, 208, 215, 220, 223, 225, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 254, 264, 267; Grace, 55; Han., 98, 218, 236, 248; Hel., 52, 108, 152; Hen., 87, 117, 119, 121; Infant, 127; Isab., 12, 90, 101, 123, 126, 150; Jane, 11, 15, 28, 41, 66, 105, 111, 124, 132, 220, 235, 242, 253, 260; Jenny, 250; Joh., 3, 41, 49, 66, 67, 69, 70, 85, 93, 107, 143, 171, 190, 219, 220, 222, 223, 242, 247, 274; Jos., 47, 251; Judith, 63, 108; Margt., 12, 16, 18, 36, 88, 93, 95, 96, 103, 104, 126, 127, 143; Mary, 28, 36, 39, 51, 56, 60, 62, 66, 70, 86, 103, 108, 161, 166, 181, 190, 216, 220, 223, 229, 233, 241, 246; Mary Ann, 257; Miles, 19; Pet., 8, 9, 11, 13, 15, 19*, 20, 26, 28, 36, 46, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 76, 88, 92, 96, 110, 126, 127, 137, 149, 150, 161*, 206, 236; Prudom, 192, 218, 220; Ric., 1, 3, 9, 14*, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 25, 31, 90, 92, 126*, 127, 133, 136, 142, 143; Sam., 22, 26, 63, 138, 159; Sarah, 55, 252; Sus., 25, 102, 170, 223; Tho., 1, 18, 20, 21*, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36, 45, 47, 49, 69, 92, 93, 99, 116, 118, 126, 129, 131, 136, 137, 152, 154, 164; Thomason, 92, 143; Tobias, 115, 233; Uxor, 116; Will., 26, 46, 50, 52, 56*, 67, 85, 86, 101, 103, 111, 115, 150*, 160, 181, 183*, 192, 196*, 208, 216, 220, 222, 223, 238, 254, 257, 260, 261, 269; Will. Appleton, 261
Nellist *als.* Grey, Sam., 71
Nelson, Nelsyn, Fras., 80, 175*; Geo., 80, 113, 175; Isab., 87; Jane, 113
Neshaw, Jane, 110
Ness, Alice, 114; Cath., 181, 272; Chas., 83, 275; Mary, 226, 264; Rog., 76, 77, 81*, 83, 178, 181, 226, 270; Ruth, 215, 229; Tho., 77, 180, 207; Will., 76, 181, 186*, 207, 265, 269
Newham, Han., 217
Newton, Elnr., 250; Ellis, 98; Esther, 202; Han., 229; Sarah, 246; Will., 229, 246, 250

Newum, Eliz., 52 ; Tho., 52
Nicholls, Eliz., 224 ; Will., 224
Nicholson, Necolsonne, Nickelson, Nickollson, Alice, 87 ; Ann, 102, 250, 259, 263 ; Dinah, 158 ; Eliz., 102 ; Geo., 31, 141, 188, 195, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 269, 275 ; Han., 190, 198, 216, 218, 228, 237, 267 ; Isab., 87, 117 ; Joh., 31, 87, 145, 216, 263 ; Margt., 92, 102 ; Martha, 254 ; Mary, 115, 224, 225, 243, 246, 261*, 263, 275 ; Ral., 244, 255, 267 ; Rob., 192 ; Sus., 248, 256, 267 ; Will., 115, 117*, 144, 188, 190, 192, 195, 196*, 209, 219, 225, 244, 246, 248, 250, 259, 260, 261, 263, 267*, 269
Nickson, Nixon, Ann, 157 ; Esth. *or* Hest., 52, 108 ; Hel., 107 ; Jane, 35, 145 ; Joh., 35, 36, 37*, 38, 52, 54, 140, 145, 150 ; Pet., 54, 170 ; Rob., 36, 140 ; Tho., 38, 149
Noble, Ann, 156 ; Edw., 173 ; Eliz., 50, 171 ; Geo., 108 ; Hen., 97 ; Isab., 108 ; Jac., 52, 62 ; Joh., 48 ; Mary, 106, 108 ; Rob., 47, 48, 50, 52, 53*, 165 ; Sarah, 97 ; Theo., 47 ; Will., 62, 106
Norcliffe, Ben., 39, 99
Norley, Kath., 145
Normad, Edw., 238
Normington, Eliz., 266 ; Isaac, 230, 247, 248 ; Joh., 247 ; Margt., 230, 248 ; Will., 248
Normison, Eliz., 221
Northcote, Ann, 265
Nosterfeild *als.* Browne, Tho., 129

O

Oats, Betty, 192 ; Eliz., 233 ; Mic., 192, 208
Oliver, Alice, 15, 91 ; Ann, 95 ; Jane, 220 ; Jos., 191 ; Kath., 88 ; Mary, 235 ; Rob., 15 ; Tho., 191, 220 ; Will., 235
Osburne, Agn., 14 ; Alice, 15 ; Barb., 20 ; Eliz., 12, 93 ; Isab., 17, 95 ; Jane, 90 ; Joh., 13, 33 ; Sam., 18, 33 ; Will., 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22*, 90
Owston, Chas., 118 ; Jane, 2, 119 ; Joh., 2, 118, 119, 120 ; Tho., 22 ; Wid., 116 ; Xpof., 22
Oxley, Oxlay, Oxsley, Agn., 94 ; Alice, 109 ; Ann, 32, 56, 80, 109, 112, 115, 179 ; Barb., 168 ; Dor., 79 ; Edw., 32* ; Eliz., 108, 114, 156, 164 ; Ellis, 81 ; Han., 76 ; Isab., 218 ; Jane, 78, 95, 110, 203, 267 ; Joh., 74, 79, 109, 112, 218 ; Jos., 80, 81 ; Mary, 75, 149, 168 ; Ric., 48, 56, 57*, 59*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 110, 156, 158, 164, 168, 203, 204 ; Sarah, 77, 198 ; Tho., 32, 48

P

Page, Eliz., 224 ; Fras., 274 ; Will., 224
Paget, Padget, Ann, 228 ; Geo., 253, 272 ; Jas., 250, 254, 268 ; Joh., 251, 256, 269, 272 ; Joshua, 247 ; Tho., 228, 247, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256, 268, 269, 272*
Pannoe, Will., 126
Pape, Mary, 233 ; Rob., 233
Parbus, Fras., 181 ; Jas., 181
Parbutt, Margt., 111
Parke, Eliz., 229 ; Joh., 229 ; Jos., 273
Parker, Jane, 241 ; Joh., 2 ; Mary, 103 ; Tho., 2, 241
Parkin, Parkins, Parkyns, Eliz., 116 ; Jane, 16 ; Janet, 127 ; Ral., 30, 35 ; Ric., 14, 16, 29, 134 ; Rob., 35 ; Tho., 14, 29, 30, 31 ; Will., 120 ; *see also* Perkin
Parkison, Mary, 219
Parsible, Parsyble, Persibell, Dor., 61 ; Eliz., 189, 209 ; Geo., 267 ; Han., 193*, 209, 264 ; Jane, 187, 189 ; Joh., 185, 187*, 188, 189, 193, 202, 209*, 213, 264 ; Lawr., 61 ; Mary, 185, 212, 213, 270 ; Nancy, 191 ; Rachel, 188 ; Sarah, 190 ; Tho., 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 264, 267 ; Will., 185, 186, 188, 202, 266, 269 ; *see also* Percival
Pate, Joh., 6 ; Rob., 6
Pattison, Eliz., 206 ; Jane, 94 ; Tho., 268 ; Will., 268
Paule, Ann, 150 ; Fras., 4 ; Grace, 150 ; Mary, 4
Pavye, Kath., 2 ; Pet., 2
Pawnor, Frces., 92 ; Will., 92
Peacock, Jas., 85 ; Jane, 242 ; Judith, 182 ; Mat., 85, 182, 183*, 185 ; Will., 185, 242
Pearcie, Tho., 16
Pearcie *als.* Laverocke, Agn., 16
Pearison, Eliz., 92
Pearson, Pairson, Peirson, Person, Agn., 87 ; Alice, 110, 114, 239 ; Allan, 251 ; Ann, 40, 84, 90, 92,

106, 111, 114*, 180, 188, 191, 192, 198, 203, 204, 215*, 219, 222, 228*, 231, 232, 235, 237, 241*, 245*, 246*, 248, 249, 251, 262, 266, 269; Barb., 114; Betty, 207, 255; Brian, 60, 106, 160; Cath., 239; Charlotte, 261; Dan., 244; Dinah, 205, 217, 233, 258, 275; Dor., 108; Elnr., 109; Eliza, 238; Eliz., 39, 57, 64*, 73, 75, 80*, 91, 105, 106, 107, 110*, 111*, 112, 114, 115, 155, 163, 169*, 179, 215, 219, 237, 272, 273; Ellis *or* Elice, 156, 205, 240, 245; Esth., 83, 213; Filia, 158, 164; Fras., 63, 77, 83, 184, 198, 224, 239; Geo., 1, 54, 75, 83, 109, 114, 116, 188, 191, 226, 228*, 230, 231, 232*, 233, 241; Grace, 87, 88; Greg., 40, 142; Han., 66, 74, 76, 80, 82, 114, 115, 184, 200, 224, 226, 228, 232*, 234, 241, 249, 250, 258, 261*; Infant, 142; Isab., 114, 137, 253; Jac. *or* Jas., 84*, 233, 236, 237*, 239, 241, 251, 253, 254, 256, 257, 275; Jane, 51, 60, 61, 63, 67, 73, 83, 112, 165, 168, 172, 174, 178, 182, 219*, 227, 228, 241, 250; Janet, 117; Joh., 36*, 48, 49, 51*, 53, 54, 55*, 57, 60, 61, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 86, 87, 110, 114*, 121, 158, 159, 172, 179, 181, 182, 184*, 185, 187, 209, 211, 214, 222, 223*, 224, 225, 226, 227*, 228*, 229*, 231*, 234*, 235*, 236, 237*, 241, 244, 250*, 251, 257; Jos., 76*, 77*, 111, 196, 204, 213, 230, 241, 266*, 269; Judith, 223, 244; Magdl., 101; Margt., 53, 78, 87*, 89, 108, 140, 230, 261; Margy., 60, 146, 159; Mary, 1, 36, 48, 74, 83, 86, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 181, 185, 202, 216, 217, 218, 219*, 221, 223, 228, 237, 239*, 241*, 252, 253, 256, 259, 266, 272*; Mat., 73; Maudl., 98; Mic., 64, 107, 163, 193, 219; Nancy, 234; Nanny, 269; Pet., 117, 118; Rachel, 265; Ral., 205, 217*, 219, 232, 265, 272*; Ric., 61, 161, 231, 249, 253, 255, 259, 262; Rob., 40, 66, 80, 91, 115, 184, 186, 187, 188*, 191, 193, 194, 196, 205, 220, 226, 232, 244, 245, 251*, 266, 269, 274; Sarah, 63, 97, 155, 166, 184, 211, 223, 241; Tho., 36, 44, 49, 52, 61, 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 73*, 74, 75, 77*, 78, 79*, 84, 87*, 92, 98, 106, 110, 111, 139, 140, 146, 163, 164, 165, 166, 172, 176, 177, 180, 186, 187, 188, 192, 195, 200, 202, 212, 213*, 215*, 218*, 222*, 228, 241, 244, 245, 246, 248*, 249, 251, 252, 272*, 273; Will., 39, 40, 42*, 44, 51, 52, 60*, 69, 80, 82, 83, 97, 114, 116, 144, 160, 161, 176, 178, 194, 195, 216, 224, 249, 254, 266

Pearson *als.* Hopper, Agn., 91; Joh., 91

Pennocke, Pennacke, Pennok, Ponock, Agn., 117; Alice, 87; Ann, 16, 88, 89, 147, 165; Barb., 21, 41; Edw., 157; Elnr., 40; Eliz., 79, 87, 89, 177; Geo., 18, 46, 177, 183, 201; Infant, 132; Isab., 113; Jas., 225; Jane, 36, 111, 173; Joh., 183, 185, 198, 201, 203, 271; Margt., 99, 172, 213; Mary, 43; Miles, 19; Rachel, 198, 205; Ral., 16, 17*, 18, 19, 21, 36, 40, 41, 43, 46*, 79, 111, 117, 129, 132, 138, 149, 173, 174, 177; Rob., 113, 185, 205, 238

Pepper, Rob., 135

Percival, Geo., 191; Joh., 191; Mary, 191; *see also* Parsible

Peregrina, Jane, 133, 136; Margt., 30; Mulier, 1, 2, 13, 16

Peregrinus, Alex., 1; Hen., 30; Pet., 16; Spedlnge (Pedling ?), 30; Will., 13

Perkin, Perkins, Agn., 18; Ann, 35, 65, 95, 140; Cicilia, 17; Jane, 107; Joh., 80, 81; Mary, 95; Ral., 21, 65, 107; Ric., 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24; Rob., 23; Sus., 20, 33; Tho., 33, 35, 37, 95; Will., 24, 37, 80, 81; *see also* Parkin

Persibell, *see* Parsible and Percival

Petch, Pech, Agn., 93, 133; Alice, 37, 92, 96, 102, 164; Allan, 27, 40, 99, 146, 147; Ann, 20, 39, 56, 64, 99, 104, 105, 106, 111, 146, 157, 167, 170, 178, 240; Barb., 214; Beatrix, 108; Eliz., 25, 40, 152, 207; Ell., 160; Ellis, 63, 101, 148, 151; Esther, 200; Fras., 55, 74, 93, 134; Grace, 226; Han., 77, 84, 108, 111, 208, 211, 216, 220, 236; Isab., 20, 95, 96, 120, 142; Jas., 230, 236; Jane, 33, 58, 89, 97, 101*, 104, 105, 111, 203, 217, 242; Johan., 198; Joh., 19, 38, 56, 63, 66*, 104, 128, 154, 156, 164; Jonathan, 82, 187, 216; Jos., 38, 214; Joshua, 94; Margt., 38, 92, 93, 94, 99, 103, 105, 168; Martha, 108; Mary, 37, 65, 82, 154;

Rachel, 215; Rob., 21, 29, 37, 38, 39, 41*, 45, 46*, 58, 59*, 62, 64*, 65, 77, 79*, 81, 82, 84, 97, 101, 105, 106, 111, 120, 121, 128, 144, 146*, 167, 170, 178*, 200, 205, 214, 215, 217, 218, 220, 224, 228*; Sam., 40, 151; Sus., 81, 217; Tho., 19, 20, 21*, 35, 37, 38, 49, 55, 57*, 62, 92, 96, 99, 102, 130, 142, 164*, 166, 202, 205; Tho. Boyes, 146; Will., 19*, 20, 21, 23*, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 36*, 38, 40, 45, 49, 64, 82, 92, 96, 104, 111 121, 128, 143, 146*, 157, 161, 187, 215, 226, 234, 253*
Petch *als.* Summerson, Fras., 74
Phillips, Joh., 25; Will., 25
Pibus, Pibass, Pybus, Ann, 71, 104, 109, 173, 178; Chris. *or* Xstop., 49, 51, 52, 53, 98, 148, 166; Eliz., 22, 75, 111; Frces., 221; Fras., 191; Han., 112; Isaac, 240*; Isab., 52, 73, 109, 113; Jac. *or* Jas., 53, 57, 69*, 70*, 71*, 73, 75*, 85, 109, 114, 167, 171, 178, 200, 201, 219*, 220, 234; Jane, 61, 92, 98, 105, 148, 162; Joh., 22, 57, 64*, 69, 85, 92, 105, 190, 191*, 219; Jos., 190, 203; Mabel, 134; Margt., 49, 96, 102, 107, 214; Mary, 51, 65, 71, 105, 107, 112, 113, 172, 219, 234; Puer, 69, 167; Rachel, 198; Rob., 96; Sarah, 106, 220, 221; Tho., 63, 111, 171; Will., 61, 63, 65, 105, 171
Pillie, Ric., 13; Tho., 13
Pilmera (Pilmoor ?), Ann, 114
Pilmire, Mary, 106; Ral., 106
Pinckney, Pinkney, Ann, 246; Fras., 105; Jac., 5; Jane, 105, 247; Lucy, 5; Mary, 227; Tho., 230, 245, 246, 247; Will., 245
Pinder, Pindar, Ann, 92; Bart., 92; Jane, 105, 106; Rob., 105
Pitcher, Eliz., 91
Place, Emot., 90
Platts, Plats, Alex., 36; Ell., 98; Jos., 38*, 99; Tho., 36
Plues, Margt., 242
Ponock, *see* Pennock
Ponsonby, Joh., 85; Will., 85
Porrett, Porritt, Alice, 91; Ann, 74, 75, 102, 110, 172, 240, 261; Anth., 11, 12, 14*; Eliz., 73, 228; Geo., 53, 69, 71*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 109, 199, 239, 240, 259; Han., 215; Isab., 12; Jas., 259, 275; Jane, 49, 198; Joh., 11, 69, 82, 91, 261, 263*; Margt., 109, 202; Mary, 82, 112, 241; Mat., 76, 239, 240, 259; Rebec., 239; Rob., 49, 256, 259, 274, 275; Sarah, 193, 222, 256; Step., 53, 102; Tho., 193*, 222
Portas, Portos, Han., 232; Rob., 230*
Porter, Ann, 190; Christian, 193; Ell., 193, 208; Han., 215; Hel., 107; Jas., 192, 208; Jane, 188, 189; Joh., 187; Jos., 191, 207; Mary, 112, 186, 191, 198, 262*, 218, 270; Tho., 64, 83, 163, 186, 187, 188, 189, 215; Will., 64, 83, 107, 112, 190*, 191, 192, 193*, 200*, 202, 204, 207*, 208*, 218, 264
Posket, Poscat, Dor., 97; Eliz., 110; Fras., 110; Jane, 136; Joh., 137; Margt., 97; *see also* Postgate
Postgate, Agn., 16, 125; Alice, 11; Beatrix, 89, 136; Eliz., 89; Geo., 19, 92; Hen., 19; Jane, 9, 17, 92, 130; Joh., 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 19, 89, 125, 130, 136; Margt., 10; Mary, 12; Tho., 19; Will., 8, 19; *see also* Posket
Postgate *als.* Huntley, Jane, 8
Potter, Agn., 17; Ann, 30, 112, 184, 237; Betty, 242; Dor., 89, 180; Edw., 242; Eliz., 26, 70, 97, 100, 106, 113; Esther, 110; Filia, 20; Grace, 73, 113; Hel., 91; Hen., 28; Isab., 47; Jac. *or* Jas., 77*, 79, 180, 197; Jane, 76, 179, 184; Joh., 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33*, 54, 58*, 76*, 80, 94, 110, 154, 159, 182, 183, 184, 200; Jos., 82, 112, 113, 115, 176, 200, 202; Margt., 29, 94, 98, 112, 153, 197; Mary, 79, 83, 103, 112*, 115*, 173, 200, 202, 218, 230; Mercy, 113; Ral., 69, 82*, 83, 84*, 112, 113; Ric., 44; Rob., 17, 20, 25, 44, 47, 82, 100, 176, 218; Sam., 77; Tho., 237; Tomissen, 32; Will., 54, 69, 70, 71*, 73, 76, 77, 152, 180, 182, 183, 200
Poulton, Mary, 150; Miles, 150*
Prebbel, Dor., 243
Preistman, Isab., 125
Preston, Alice, 1; Ann, 11, 32, 65, 81, 95, 105, 112, 166, 192, 268; Eliz., 36, 52, 59*, 95, 103, 147, 153, 159*, 169; Ezechiah, 12; Fil., 157; Geo., 33, 52, 54, 58*, 63, 103, 153, 166, 169, 170, 178;

Han., 82, 192, 207, 219; Isab., 37, 104, 123; Jas., 197; Jane, 67, 90, 101, 113, 136; Joh., 1, 31, 45, 53, 58, 101, 117*, 146, 153, 168; Lucy, 8; Margt., 103, 172, 197, 225; Martha, 117; Mary, 34, 52, 62, 107, 149, 162, 191, 195, 233, 269; Mat., 66; Rachel, 220, 227; Ric., 84, 178, 191, 192*, 207, 208, 220; Rob., 61, 161; Tho., 8, 11, 15*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 37, 38, 45, 52*, 53, 54, 55*, 57, 90, 95, 103, 123, 136*, 147, 152*, 153*, 156, 170; Will., 38, 57, 58, 59*, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 81, 82, 84, 105, 157, 161, 162, 166, 175, 178*, 195, 196*, 197, 207, 218, 219, 220, 225

Pringle, Cath., 236

Prisball, Nic., 6; Rog., 6

Prodam, Proddum, Protham, Proudum, Alice, 28, 93; Clem., 41; Cuth., 23, 32, 93; Elnr., 99; Eliz., 270; Els., 101; Han., 259, 264; Isab., 93; Jane, 93, 101; Joh., 266, 270; Margt., 93, 99; Mary, 22, 84, 92, 191, 259; Mat., 80; Nic., 40, 142; Rabanks, 99; Rebec., 80; Rob., 99, 171; Sam., 22, 24, 28, 32, 39, 45, 84, 101, 142; Tho., 24, 39, 40, 41, 142*, 191; Will., 23, 45, 266; *see also* Prudome

Proud, Betty, 232; Eliz., 192, 206, 211; Fan., 244; Han., 227, 246, 247, 249, 268; Jenny, 246; Joh., 192*, 206, 211*, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 246, 252; Margt., 223, 228; Martha, 220; Mary, 242; Ral., 219, 227, 231, 244, 246, 247, 249, 252, 268; Ric., 240, 241, 242, 246; Ruth., 228, 246; Tho., 192, 242*, 247

Prudome, Pruddom, Pruddum, Abigail, 54, 110; Agn., 16, 92; Alice, 9, 27, 46, 47, 93, 139; Ann, 25, 36, 42, 97, 106, 107, 114, 160, 201, 211, 216, 252; Barb., 107; Beatrix, 90; Clem., 145; Cuth., 25, 27, 29, 31, 34, 36, 97, 135, 136, 143; Dan., 52; Dor., 59, 111*, 151, 180, 186, 220; Elnr., 45; Eliza, 260, 276; Eliz., 4, 27, 31, 42, 43, 52, 54*, 91, 104, 107, 110*, 114, 119, 136, 141, 147, 151, 184, 187, 189, 203, 212, 214, 219, 221, 231, 233, 243, 248, 262, 276; Ephemia, 29; Esther, 115; Euphemia, 135; Filius, 117; Fras., 121, 253; Geo., 118; Han., 72, 84, 115, 183, 190, 199, 225, 233, 238, 245, 257, 258, 264, 265, 269, 270, 273; Hel., 121; Isab., 100, 149; Jane, 66, 90, 173, 186, 192, 193, 205, 207, 227, 231, 237, 266; Joh., 13, 29, 42, 49, 55, 56, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73*, 75, 85, 86, 100, 107, 125, 163, 179, 181, 199, 201, 202*, 207, 221, 225, 227*, 232, 234, 243, 245, 247, 254, 276; Jos., 245, 265; Judith, 58, 110; Kath., 129; Mabell, 134; Margt., 49, 230; Mary, 3, 45, 59, 77, 81, 102, 103, 111, 113, 146, 150, 165, 178, 213, 221, 227, 231, 237*, 242, 245, 248, 276; Merilla, 46; Mic., 82; Nat., 7, 31, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 67, 81*, 102, 103, 113, 122, 150*, 173, 182, 199; Puer, 166; Pueri, 162; Rabanckes, 27, 57, 82, 111, 178*, 179; Ric., 90; Rob., 13, 27, 29, 31*, 33, 54, 120, 141, 144*, 160, 161, 256, 272; Sam., 6, 25, 27, 30*, 31, 45, 46, 47*, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55*, 57, 59, 64, 65, 69, 81, 84, 107, 138, 146, 150, 157, 162, 166, 170, 178, 181, 201, 205, 216, 266, 267; Sarah, 47, 75, 97, 107, 157, 184, 201, 216, 230, 245, 265; Tho., 2*, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9*, 25, 33, 38*, 42, 43, 45, 46*, 47, 49, 53, 54*, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 70, 77, 79*, 85, 86, 97, 104, 111, 115, 118, 119, 121, 122, 135, 151*, 172, 180, 182, 183, 184*, 186*, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194*, 199, 202, 207, 211*, 213, 215, 216, 222, 227, 250, 271; Will., 9, 16, 17*, 34, 48, 117, 121*, 132*, 134, 186, 188, 203, 218, 219, 228, 231, 233, 237, 247, 248, 249*, 250, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 272, 273, 276*; *see also* Prodam

Pulman, Ric., 223

Pursglove, Dor., 30, 33; Eliz., 67; Joh., 67, 69; Margt., 69; Mary, 30, 34, 102; Ric., 33, 34; Will., 30, 32*

Purves, Rob., 241

Pyburn, Mary, 211

Pybus, *see* Pibus

R

Rabanckes, Chas., 116; Eliz., 88, 134; Ric., 88, 120; Sam., 135; Will., 116

Rame, Hel., 93

Ramshaw, Jane, 214; Tho., 214
Randale, Randill, Mabil, 266; Mary, 235; Rob., 235, 266
Ranson, Eliz., 243, 257; Han., 257
Raw, Joh., 197*, 206, 254, 265; Mary, 197, 221, 265; Rebec., 197, 239; Will., 254
Rawlinge, Ann, 135; Joan, 1; Mellucina, 91; Rob., 1
Ray, Rey, Mat., 10; Ric., 9*, 10
Rayner, Hel., 26; Rob., 26
Raynoldes, Eliz., 2; Rob., 2
Raysebeck, Eliz., 99; Rob., 99
Read, Reed, Reid, Ann, 96; Jane, 36, 96, 105; Joh., 118, 221; Mary, 221; Phillida, 97; Ral., 236; Ric., 36, 96, 118; Sarah, 236
Readhead, Reedhead, Eliz., 242; Tho., 146
Readman, Redman, Ann, 218, 263; Eliz., 40, 98, 152, 240; Elzabeth, 265; Jane, 82, 109, 191, 215*, 227; Joh., 82, 83, 187, 188, 204, 242, 265, 268; Jonathan, 208, 215; Jos., 83, 191, 217, 218; Mary, 82; Nanny, 245; Sarah, 178, 189, 223, 224; Tho., 40, 41, 98, 152; Wid., 116; Will., 41, 109, 187, 188, 189, 190*, 191*, 201, 215*, 263
Rear, Mary, 229
Reed, *see* Read
Reid, *see* Read
Reison (? Peirson), Jane, 236
Renny, Will., 177
Rey, *see* Ray
Richardson, Agn., 93; Alice, 93; Ann, 95, 96, 236, 254; Bridget, 245, 246, 248, 250; Dor., 244, 265; Eliz., 96, 145, 238, 247, 264, 274, 275; Ell., 99; Essabel, 89; Geo., 250; Han., 275; Hel., 91; Joh., 245, 248, 254, 264, 265; Margt., 130, 235, 253; Mary, 35, 95, 103, 226, 247, 274; Ral., 274, 275; Rob., 252; Sarah, 97; Step., 8, 130; Tho., 35, 93, 95, 141*, 253; Val., 8; Will., 235, 238, 244, 245, 246*, 248, 250, 252, 253, 254*, 265*, 272
Rickabye, Richabye, Rickarbye, Ann, 67, 184, 188; Beatrix, 20, 70, 92; Chris., 71; Easton, 252, 269; Eliz., 190, 246, 265; Esther, 190; Geo., 254; Han., 186, 253; Isab., 18; Jane, 72, 185, 196; Joh., 18, 20, 21, 67, 70, 71*, 72, 76, 92, 182, 196, 197*, 245, 246, 248, 250, 252, 253, 254, 264, 265, 269; Jos., 183*, 184, 186, 190, 241, 245, 248*, 264; Mary, 227, 248; Rob., 76; Sarah, 248; Tho., 21, 71, 184; Will., 182, 184, 185, 187*, 188, 190, 227, 250
Rickinson, Rickison, Ann, 108; Ursula, 93
Ridge, Jane, 42; Joh., 42, 43; Mergt., 43
Ridley, Han., 234; Joh., 51; Mic., 234; Sus., 51
Rigge, Ann, 36, 95, 96, 104, 155; Dav., 209, 214; Eliz., 37, 104, 114*, 181, 206; Euphemia, 95; Geo., 105, 114; Han., 181; Hen., 137; Jane, 43; Joh., 36, 37, 39*, 43, 95, 96, 153*, 155, 165; Jos., 174; Margt., 43, 105*, 110, 170; Mary, 105*, 183; Rebec., 214; Tho., 74*, 110, 114, 170, 181, 183
Ripley, Ann, 113, 252; Eliz., 102, 110, 229, 236; Geo., 113; Han., 232; Jane, 232; Joh., 252; Margt., 214; Mary, 270; Will., 214, 230
Robin, Tho., 215
Robinson, Robison, Aaron, 237; Agn., 27, 91, 122; Alice, 28, 29, 87, 122, 140; Ann, 24, 111, 112*, 133, 149, 188, 191, 203, 222, 228, 230, 231, 232, 240, 249, 256, 262, 269; Betty, 193; Cornelius Foster, 237; Cuth., 112; Diana, 201; Dinah, 185, 213, 219, 273; Dor., 104, 192; Edw., 102; Eliz., 75, 115, 130, 215, 221, 229, 234, 237, 240, 259, 262*, 263, 266; Epham, 89; Esther, 72, 213, 246; Frankland, 229; Geo., 186, 188*, 189, 190, 191, 226, 241, 242, 261; Grace, 72, 76, 89, 92, 109, 208, 216, 226; Han., 191, 219, 241, 248, 252; Hen., 134; Isabel, 90; Jac. *or* Jas., 61*, 105, 112, 117, 203, 209, 259; Jane, 73, 105, 194, 197*, 198, 223, 228, 229, 242, 245, 246, 248, 272; Joh., 2, 9, 10, 11, 13, 22, 30, 70, 78, 83, 96, 140, 141, 184, 186, 187, 191, 192*, 193*, 194, 201, 206, 210, 214, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 230, 232, 233, 234*, 236, 243, 248*, 249*, 250, 251*, 252, 253, 254*, 256, 258, 259, 261, 265*, 267, 275; Jonathan, 80, 84, 85, 111; Jos., 224, 263; Judith, 75, 165, 265; Lawr., 74; Lydia, 225; Mabel, 24; Margt., 13, 22, 24, 94, 136, 157, 206; Mark, 69, 70, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76, 77*, 78, 109, 173*,

178, 253; Martha, 214*, 218; Mary, 24, 26, 28, 94, 96, 102, 113, 134*, 216, 218, 220, 221, 230, 231, 248, 249, 256, 265, 273, 275; Mr., 181, 198*; Nanny, 262; Newark, 82, 83, 178; Nic., 27; Rachel, 226; Ral., 73, 196, 197, 210, 222, 223, 226, 240, 245, 246, 248*, 249, 250, 253, 259, 262, 267, 272; Ric., 11, 26, 82, 87, 117, 140, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188*, 190, 201*, 205, 213, 228, 231; Rob., 9, 22, 24*, 26, 28, 29, 30, 70, 74, 93, 121, 134, 135, 136, 225, 230, 248, 249, 259; Sarah, 191, 209, 222; Sus., 228, 234, 253, 258; Tho., 10, 24*, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 94*, 132, 133, 134, 196, 237; Thomysin, 89; Ursula, 93, 139; Will., 69, 70, 89, 104, 117, 121, 122, 125, 165, 178, 186, 189, 193, 204, 215, 234, 245, 256, 258

Robinson *als.* Nellest, Hen., 132; Jane, 122

Robinson *als.* Thomson, Euphamia, 22

Robson, Elnr., 109

Robts., Geo., 51; Rob., 51

Rogers, Rogars, Roger, Agn., 88; Alice, 8, 12, 87, 88*, 89, 138; Ann, 88, 90, 104, 119, 138; Beatrix, 117; Dor., 90, 92; Eliz., 88; Fras., 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 89, 123; Geo., 11, 87, 116, 117, 126, 128; Infant, 122; Isab., 13, 121, 123*; Jac., 70, 71, 104; Jane, 5, 96, 120; Joh., 9, 14, 15, 117, 121, 122; Joh. *als.* Jenkyn, 9, 12, 88, 121; Judith, 37; Mabel, 20; Margt., 88; Margy., 89; Miriam, 70; Nic., 15*, 19, 20, 90; Pet., 7, 8, 10, 15, 37, 88, 132; Ral., 139; Ric., 88, 117, 121, 123; Rob., 71; Tho., 7, 12, 15, 17; Thomisin, 12; Will., 88, 123, 124; Xpof., 19

Rogers *als.* Thomson, Jane, 5

Rogerson, Cath., 43; Jane, 132

Rooks, Han., 263; Mary, 260; Will., 260, 262*, 263

Rooks *als.* Crosby, Jerem., 243; Mary, 243

Ross, Eliz., 228, 254; Han., 248; Jane, 257; Joh., 228, 245, 247*, 248, 250*, 252, 254, 255, 257, 266*; Jos., 255; Sus., 252; Tho., 245

Rowe, Ann, 227, 236; Joh., 225, 226, 227, 236; Mary, 225

Rowntree, Alice, 108; Chris., 108

Rowland, Ann, 215; Elnr., 216; Eliz., 217; Hen., 216; Joh., 211, 216*; Margt., 263; Mary, 105; Tho., 263, 268; Will., 105, 168

Rud *als.* Gray, Will., 26

Rudd, Rud, Agn., 3, 14*, 27, 87; Alice, 9*, 11, 24, 26, 95, 116, 120, 121, 138, 174; Ann, 65, 88, 95, 107, 112, 164, 177; Clara, 93; Dor., 63, 111; Eliz., 8, 14*, 20, 67, 94, 112, 133; Ell., 101; Frces., 16; Fras., 36, 44*, 45, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 91, 107, 130, 166, 172; Geo., 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14*, 16*, 18, 36, 89, 117, 121, 122*, 126*, 149; Grace, 93; Han., 101; Isab., 2, 16, 89, 91, 117, 134; Jane, 12, 13, 26, 27, 62, 81, 95*, 96, 103; Joan, 147; Joh., 83; Jos., 81, 216; Kath., 89, 126; Lawr., 134, 135; Mabel, 18, 32; Margt., 68, 166; Mary, 45, 90, 110, 112, 216, 219; Miles, 121, 129; Nic., 10; Ral., 81*, 83, 112, 214; Rob., 14*, 16*, 90, 95; Sarah, 32, 214; Tho., 2, 10, 87, 101, 116, 117, 152; Thomysin, 1; Wid., 97, 137; Will., 1, 3, 10, 96, 118, 202

Rudd *als.* Boyes, Kath., 24

Rudd *als.* Carre, Alice, 20

Rudd *als.* Grey, Eliz., 26

Rudsdale, Ruddesdale, Rudsdill, Ann, 261; Easter, 222; Mary, 258, 261; Mat., 257; Ral., 120; Tho., 120, 257, 258, 261; Will., 222

Rumford, Eliz., 240; Joh., 240, 258*, 260; Lavinia, 260

Rush, Jane, 223; Joh., 223

Russell, Russil, Dor., 215; Jane, 113, 227; Tho., 113

Rutter, Ann, 96; Joh., 96

Rymer, Isab., 108

S

Salven, Margt., 87

Sanderson *als.* Fussey, Rog., 20

Saunders, Sanders, Doiley, 61; Eliz., 106; Ral., 222; Ruth, 215; Tho., 61, 106, 215

Saunderson, Sanderson, Aaron, 261; Agn., 92; Alice, 206; Ann, 16, 28, 113, 125, 139, 191, 214, 228, 245; Cath. *or* Kath., 69, 174, 239; Cuth., 16, 92, 125, 129, 130; Dor., 109, 200; Elnr., 181, 218; Eliz., 71, 75, 97, 114, 115, 174,

195, 198, 222, 236, 241, 268; Ell., 115; Ellis, 109; Fentriss, 198; Geo., 63, 72, 76, 77*, 79*, 81*, 84, 114*, 177*, 181, 195, 204, 205, 207, 237, 241, 256, 260, 261; Han., 197, 202, 224, 232, 237, 239, 241, 245*, 247*, 250, 256; Honor, 250, 274; Isab., 4, 91*, 108, 227; Jac., 67; Jane, 65, 112, 159, 180, 208, 228, 231, 250; Joh., 55, 63, 65, 67, 71, 76, 77, 84, 112, 115, 144, 145, 172, 175, 177, 186*, 193, 198, 222, 224, 228, 236, 245, 247, 256*, 257, 259*, 261, 273; Jos., 257; Lawr., 4; Margt., 20, 88; Margy., 99, 156; Mark, 28, 108; Mary, 94, 104, 114, 115, 144, 177, 192, 197, 198, 205, 237, 238; Ral., 65, 81, 177, 180, 191*, 192, 193, 200, 256; Ric., 129; Rob., 55, 56, 65, 71, 79, 104, 113, 178, 250, 260; Sarah, 238; Tho., 81, 97, 227, 249; Will., 56, 69, 71*, 72*, 73, 75, 77, 79, 109*, 115, 130, 181*, 195*, 197, 200, 202, 204, 224, 245*, 247*, 249, 250, 261, 276

Saunderson, Sanderson *als*. Webster, Alice, 89; Cuth., 10, 12, 18, 89; Jane, 94; Margy., 17; Mark, 94; Ral., 17; Ric., 10; Tho., 18; Will., 12, 122

Savage, Ann, 14; Joh., 12*, 14, 125, 126; Mary, 125

Sawer, Eliz., 111

Scarborough, Isabel, 190; Joh., 212, 219*; J., 190, 219*, 220*

Scarr, Dor., 110, 114; Joh., 110

Scarth, Abigail, 68, 112; Ann, 57, 66, 109, 111, 113, 210, 226, 247*; Cath., 240; Dinah, 106, 202; Eliz., 50, 66, 67, 112, 151, 191, 196, 239, 272; Geo., 51, 66, 75, 108, 171, 184, 199, 222, 225, 244*, 249; Han., 192, 208; Isaac, 68, 166; Isab., 39, 105; Jane, 41, 70, 96*, 106, 108, 113, 160, 199, 223; Joh., 53, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 108, 170, 171, 186*, 189, 191, 192, 195*, 208, 226, 236, 240, 247, 249, 259*, 263; Margt., 73, 197; Martha, 239; Mary, 37, 55, 72, 102, 151, 174, 225, 236; Mr., 199*; Nat., 58, 175; Ral., 36, 62, 96, 141, 169; Ric., 49; Sarah, 108, 165; Tho., 196, 236, 241; Tim., 47*, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58, 74, 102, 148*, 151, 159, 170; Wid., 141; Will., 36, 37, 39, 41, 46*, 62, 64*, 66, 68, 96, 106, 113, 141, 148, 166, 169, 175, 184, 189, 196, 204, 219, 221, 222*, 239*, 247*, 263, 272

Scott, Agn., 122; Alice, 87, 96, 135; Ann, 2, 100, 109; Daur., 5; Eliz., 89, 146; Isab., 219; Jane, 96, 133; Joh., 2*, 4, 5, 8*, 87, 132, 135; Mabel, 7, 94, 131; Mary, 151; Nic., 20, 129; Ral., 134; Rog., 96; Will., 2, 4, 20, 116*, 118, 133, 139

Scotte *als*. Barker, Alice, 7

Scowley, Jac., 6; Joh., 6

Seal, Sealle, Geo., 159; Mr., 100*

Seaton, Dan., 223; Eliz., 228; Isab., 223; Joh., 223

Sedman, Eliz., 227; Joh., 227

Sellers, Barb., 214; Ric., 214

Shackleton, Shakelton, Mary, 218; Ric., 189*, 218, 221, 222

Sharp, Jane, 242

Shaw, Elnr., 274; Joh., 269*, 273, 274; Mary, 224, 273

Shemining, Tho., 49*

Shentall, Marina, 90; Tho., 90

Shenton, Jane, 3; Tho., 3

Shepherd, Shepheard, Shippard, Agn., 91; Alice, 33, 106, 109, 150, 169; Ann, 28, 99, 196, 236, 254, 259; Child, 134; Eliz., 29, 74, 83, 110, 179, 240; Ellis, 35; Frces., 90; Fras., 4; Geo., 1, 183, 197, 269; Hen., 206, 217; Jane, 30, 73, 94, 96, 98, 115, 134, 208, 217, 255, 270, 276; Joh., 1, 4, 194, 220; Mary, 32, 101, 193, 222, 227, 235, 254; Ric., 12*, 240, 247; Sam., 83, 207; Tamar, 207; Tho., 34, 61, 106, 171, 244; Will., 16*, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 61, 73, 74, 75*, 94, 110, 115, 134*, 139, 182*, 183, 193, 194*, 196, 197, 199, 205, 221, 222, 223, 224, 235*, 236, 244, 247, 254, 255, 258*, 259

Shereburne, Joh., 131

Shields, Sheales, Sheeles, Sheoles, Ann, 1, 142; Barb., 139; Edm., 1; Eliz., 6; Filius, 118; Geo., 1, 3, 56, 118; Han., 108, 171; Jane, 117, 135, 160; Joh., 1, 49, 117, 120, 150; Lawr., 49, 108, 150, 160, 168; Margt., 119; Ric., 3, 119; Tho., 5; Wid., 120

Shimmin, Eliz., 102, 149; Tho., 102, 149

Shipton, Eliz., 169; Hen., 169; Mary, 108

Sidebottom, Esther, 245; Geo., 245, 265; Han., 265; Mary, 234

Sigsworth, Sigsforth, Geo., 213, 229, 247, 248, 249*, 252, 271; Jane, 242, 248; Mary, 240, 247; Sarah, 229, 252, 271
Simpson, Simson, Eliz., 233; Geo., 232, 271; Isab., 120; Han., 251; Jac. *or* Jas., 32, 145; Jane, 32, 148, 159; Joh., 62*, 174, 233, 251; Mary, 102, 179, 232, 271; Rob., 159; Sam., 272; Will., 233
Sims, Isab., 229
Sinclair, Sinclier, Sinkler, Adam, 268; Chris., 267; Geo., 196; Han., 193, 239; Jane, 196, 197, 218, 270; Joh., 193, 196, 197, 212, 218, 236, 239, 270; Jos., 197, 212; Sarah, 236
Skelton, Alice, 12, 16, 96; Filius, 125; Jane, 131; Margt., 93; Rob., 225; Will., 12, 16, 125; ——, 138
Skirrye, Jane, 94
Slater, Slaiter, Slaitour, Alice, 106, 165; Ann, 184, 254, 262; Beatrix, 108, 170; Betty, 261; Bridg., 115; Dav., 251; Eamy, 200; Elnr., 111; Eliz., 7, 60, 66, 81, 107, 158, 181, 203, 233, 249, 268, 270; Emma, 55; Emot., 147; Esher, 106; Fan., 255, 271; Filius, 163; Fras., 255; Fras. Castle, 265; Geo., 81, 248, 253, 267; Grace, 222; Han., 85*, 180, 195, 235, 250, 256; Hel., 163; Hen., 253; Jac., 64, 66, 67, 71, 107, 167, 177*; Jane, 64, 177, 258; Joh., 18, 44, 51, 63, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 73, 74, 106, 109, 113, 115, 172, 179, 181, 182, 195, 222, 233, 244, 246, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 257, 265, 270*, 271; Margt., 24, 68, 101, 130, 246, 254, 265, 270; Martha, 260; Mary, 54, 66, 67, 71, 74, 98, 107, 109, 111, 113, 167, 176, 186, 199, 201, 229, 233, 250, 253*, 254, 257, 260, 262; Mic., 251; Mighell, 43; Ral., 19, 250; Ric., 258; Rob., 61, 71, 85*, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 190, 200, 202, 211, 247, 260, 262; Ruth, 182; Sarah, 236, 246; Step., 257; Sus., 69, 113, 226, 258, 261; Tho., 5*, 7, 18, 19, 23*, 24, 25*, 27, 40*, 42, 43, 44, 98, 130*, 131*, 134, 147, 148, 158, 161; Val. *or* Vol., 42, 60, 61, 63, 65*, 66, 68*, 106, 108, 163*, 168; Wid., 134; Will., 27, 51, 54, 55, 73, 101, 158, 160, 182, 183, 190, 200, 229, 240, 244, 247, 248, 249*, 250, 251, 254, 255, 256, 258, 260, 262, 267, 268, 270*
Slee, Agn., 6, 94; Ann, 128, 147; Isab., 88, 128; Jane, 14; Joh., 8, 147; Ral., 6, 8*, 11, 14, 88, 94, 128*, 133; Rob., 11; Tho., 8
Sleightam, Sleightonie, Eliz., 110; Jane, 80, 106; Ric., 106; Sarah, 233; Will., 79*, 80
Slotter, Margt., 96
Small, Eliz., 99; Geo., 99
Smallwood, Ell., 110; Filius, 3; Jane, 112, 173; Tho., 3
Smeaton, Rosam., 4; Tho., 4
Smethman, Mr., 101
Smile, Jas., 203
Smith, Smythe, Agn., 92; Alice, 32; Ann, 107, 144, 145, 196, 210, 211, 223*, 263; Anth., 29, 30, 32, 143, 144; Chris., 58, 110; Eliz., 5, 126, 186, 224, 225; Filia, 29, 30; Frces., 6; Fras., 147; Geo., 185, 231, 233, 239, 259*, 263; Grace, 210, 216; Han., 225, 239, 240, 260; Hen. Clinton, 188; Jane, 70, 87, 110, 214, 226; Joh., 58, 60, 78, 81, 92, 102, 126, 157, 164, 185, 187, 196, 209, 210, 213, 214, 216, 217, 223*, 226, 240, 260, 263; J., 215; Margt., 102, 164, 173, 187; Margy., 124; Martha, 187, 196, 226; Mary, 60, 83, 104, 110, 143, 191, 206, 214, 217, 219, 231; Mat., 219, 263; Mic., 83, 84*, 210, 214; Moses, 259; Phillis, 243, 259; Ral., 6, 78, 144, 145, 210, 213, 214*, 216, 226, 229, 269, 273; Ric., 186*, 187, 188, 214; Rob., 81, 173, 226; Sarah, 226, 269; Sidney, 186; Tho., 70, 104, 157, 191, 210, 211, 225, 271; Uxor, 126; Will., 110, 260
Smith *als.* Wilson, Adam, 5
Smithson, Eliz., 10; Ninian, 10
Smurfitt, Smurfoot, Hen., 258; Mary, 238; Will., 238, 258
Smyddyes, Nic., 118
Snawdon, Isab., 8; Joh., 40; Margt., 103; Ral., 8, 40, 150; *see also* Snowdon
Snawes, Margy., 122
Snawes *als.* Harwood, Eliz., 122
Sneaton, Jane, 100
Snowdon, Eliz., 99; Joh., 99; Mary, 224; Will., 224; *see also* Snawdon
Southeay, Rob., 46*
Southeren, Kirkus, 233, 252; Tho., 252; *see also* Sutheran

Sowerby, Ann, 268; Eliz., 275; Frces., 114; Isaac, 181; Jane, 113, 181*, 205; Joh., 181; Mabel, 181, 221; Margt., 93, 175; Mary, 112, 180, 231; Ric., 231; Tim., 181, 203; Will., 113, 128, 181*, 182*, 203
Sowleby, Margy., 89
Sowler, Mary, 224; Ral., 224
Sowley, Soulleay, Souley, Abr., 43, 74, 170, 184, 185, 196, 197, 225, 245; Ann, 100, 169; Betty, 197; Eliz., 22, 111; Han., 48, 225; Jane, 23, 50, 96; Joh., 131; Martha, 196, 204; Mary, 45, 198, 274; Merial, 43, 93, 143; Rob., 18, 22, 23, 24*, 43*, 45, 46, 48, 50, 53*, 74, 93, 100, 131, 138, 153, 184, 185, 188*, 198, 210, 245, 269; Sus., 46
Sowley *als.* Jowsey Joh., 18
Sparnell, Sparnill, Martha, 111*; Will., 111, 172
Spedling, Margt., 103
Spencer, Margy., 123
Spink, Dor., 213; Will., 219
Spurre, Pawkhewe, 116
Stancliffe, Eliz., 120
Stanehouse, Alice, 93; Bettr., 127; *see also* Stonehouse
Stanforth, Margt., 238
Stang, Eliz., 120, 122; Rob., 122
Stanghowe, Eliz., 91
Starped, Margt., 235
Starport, Margt., 251; Will., 251
Stell, Ell., 137
Stephenson, Steuenson, Stevenson, Alice, 229; Ann, 105, 229; Jane, 61; Joh., 247, 266; Jos., 243; Judith, 100; Mary, 114, 214, 248, 276; Rob., 114; Sarah, 157; Tho., 229, 247, 248, 266; Will., 61, 105
Stevens, Eliz., 226; Han., 265; Joh., 240; Sarah, 240
Stevenson, *see* Stephenson
Stibbin, Tho., 117; Uxor, 117
Stirtle, Stertill, Sturtle, Alice, 93*, 138; Barb., 89; Chris. *or* Xpof., 32, 90, 122; Eliz., 15, 24, 88, 94, 124, 142; Ellis, 148; Frces., 90; Joh., 124, 128; Mary, 13, 94, 98; Mic., 9, 11, 13, 15, 88, 141, 142; Ric., 37, 93, 146; Tho., 11, 24, 93; Uxor, 122; Val. *or* Vol., 9, 32, 37, 138, 143
Stockhill, Stockill, Eliz., 241, 253; Geo., 262; Han., 241, 276; Joh., 241; Mary, 218; Ral., 253; Will., 241*, 262, 276
Stockton, Ann, 23; Jane, 39; Joh., 23; Tho., 39
Stonehouse, Sthonhous, Stonehas, Stonhouse, Ann, 37, 84, 94, 107, 113, 215; Dor., 110; Eliz., 84, 228; Geo., 31, 37, 109, 171, 268; Isab., 98, 109, 111; Jane, 219; Joh., 172, 209, 221, 222; Martha, 105; Mary, 172, 221, 270; Sarah, 113; Sus., 235; Tho., 31, 170; Wid., 139; Will., 177, 209, 221, 238; *see also* Stanehouse
Stones, Stanas, Stanus, Stonas, Stonues, Agn., 87; Ann, 46, 55, 156; Beatrix, 93; Chris. *or* Xpof., 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 151, 166; Child, 153; Dor., 53; Eliz., 51, 53, 56, 87, 104, 154, 155, 158; Fras., 42; Geo., 50, 99, 151, 155; Jane, 49; Joh., 44; Mary, 47, 106, 112, 155; Tho., 46*, 51, 53, 55, 56, 87, 153, 156, 158, 160; Will., 19*, 42, 44, 45, 46
Stony, Chris., 196; Ric., 196
Storm, Damaris, 217
Story, Storry, Ann, 56; Chris. *or* Xtop., 191, 192, 194; Eliz., 104; Joh., 194; Mary, 191, 235; Tho., 191; Will., 56, 104, 192, 235
Stoupes, Stowpe, Ellis, 101; Jane, 120; Joh., 101
Strangewaise, Filia, 117; Ursula, 117
Strickland, Ann, 187; Han., 226; Mary, 270; Will., 187, 208
Stringer, Stringar, Alice, 7, 149; Ann, 2, 4, 44, 93, 143, 144; Arth., 45, 143, 144, 156; Cath., 143; Conyers, 25; Dor., 28; Eliz., 21, 91, 94; Jane, 14, 26, 36; Joh., 6, 19, 20, 22*, 23, 31, 127, 131*, 132, 134; Lucy, 8; Margy., 31; Mary, 102, 104, 135, 270; Merioll, 19, 132; Nic., 1, 20*, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 40, 131, 134, 135, 143, 145; Pet., 28, 44, 45; Ric., 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 20, 130, 131; Rob., 22, 23, 36, 40, 131; Sarah, 28; Tho., 12
Stroopes, Strowps, Alice, 16; Eliz., 97, 106, 144, 175; Ellis, 156; Emma, 150; Emot., 91; Joh., 16, 18, 19*, 21, 23, 44, 91, 97, 132, 144, 152; Mabel, 21; Tho., 23; Will., 18, 44, 106, 173
Stuart, Steward, Isab., 218; Mary, 215
Sturdy, Ann, 254, 271; Chris., 270, 275; Joh., 108; Margt., 108; Mary, 270; Will., 253*, 254, 271

Sugget, Suggat, Suggitt, Agn., 19; Alice, 8, 9, 23, 24, 99; Ann, 38, 46, 88, 109, 137; Barb., 18, 44, 91, 106, 143; Cath. *or* Kath., 88, 90, 154; Cuth., 3, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 91, 97, 137, 143, 153; Dor., 224; Eliz., 8, 10, 21, 33, 61, 95, 102, 111; Ellis, 97; Fras., 240; Geo., 122; Isab., 5, 88; Jac., 119; Jane, 87, 90, 96, 119, 141, 144, 148; Janet, 6; Joh., 3*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 16, 37*, 38, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 87, 99, 111, 119, 123, 141, 148, 173; Margt., 3, 37, 89, 103; Margy., 99, 141, 159; Mary, 1, 12, 15, 34, 42, 63, 66, 95, 98, 102, 103, 157, 168; Meriol, 119; Ric., 7, 33, 34, 37, 46, 144, 152; Rob., 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 11*, 40*, 42, 44, 46, 59, 88, 96, 98, 117, 119, 123, 141, 151, 171; Tho., 5, 45, 126; Thomasin, 3; Will., 43, 59, 61, 63, 163

Sugget *als.* Watson, Tho., 66

Summerson, Alice, 189; Ann, 248; Chas., 184, 185, 186*, 187, 188, 189*, 206, 213, 219; Dor., 213; Eliz., 60, 74; Filia, 159; Geo., 63, 79*, 82, 112, 174, 178, 184, 206; Hel., 105, 177; Jas., 187, 189, 203; Jane, 112; Joh., 58, 60, 61, 63, 105, 159, 171, 188, 230, 248; Margt., 61, 82; Mary, 222, 230, 248; Milcah, 185, 202

Summerson *als.* Petch, Fras., 74

Sunley, Ann, 86, 114, 181, 210, 222*; Han., 73, 200, 229; Jane, 30, 164, 235; Joh., 30, 183, 200; Jonathan, 82; Margt., 200; Mary, 218, 265; Sarah, 198; Will., 51*, 73, 75*, 82, 86, 114, 153, 181, 183, 199, 200*, 210, 211, 222, 265; Witham, 217, 218, 229, 267

Surr, Han., 234; Rob., 108, 234; Sarah, 108

Sutcliff, Alice, 229; Elnr., 271; Eliz., 247; Han., 249; Joh., 229, 247, 249, 271; Jos., 260; Nancy, 260; Tim., 229

Sutheran, Mary, 115; Rob., 115; *see also* Southeren

Swailes, Swales, Alice, 6, 88; Ann, 9; Barnard, 7; Eliz., 87, 242; Fras., 6, 7, 9, 88; Geo., 239; Han., 242; Jas., 85; Joh., 8*, 85; Margt., 115; Mary, 112; Pet., 87; Will., 115, 200*

T

Talbus, Dor., 111

Talier *als.* Batson, Joh., 4

Tamer, Geo., 213

Tash, Alice, 159

Tate, Joh., 52*; Tho., 212, 225*

Taylerson, Tailyorson, Eliz., 242; Jas., 263; Judith, 111, 179; Paul, 111; Ric., 263; Tho., 241, 242, 243

Taylor, Talier, Ann, 9, 35, 62, 265; Barnard, 26; Dor., 65, 110; Eliz., 161; Ellis, 109, 110; Margt., 150, 206; Martin, 182*, 183; Mary, 106, 225; Pet., 4, 9, 130; Ric., 24, 106; Rog., 205; Sarah, 216; Tho., 9*, 22, 35; Tobias, 61*, 62, 65; Will., 22, 24, 26, 183; Xpof., 4

Teasdale, Teasdell, Teesdale, Ann, 257, 270; Chris., 196; Edw., 194; Elnr., 145; Jane, 276; Joh. Todd, 255; Margt., 88; Mary, 259; Ric., 193*, 194, 196, 270; Tommy, 194*, 195*, 196*, 210*, 211*; Will., 196, 255, 257, 259, 276

Temple, Alice, 106, 144; Ann, 56, 70, 102, 105, 108, 113, 160, 163, 165, 201; Barb., 43, 89, 106, 138; Bart., 18, 138; Elnr., 174; Eliz., 60, 67, 88; Ellis, 108; Hel., 106; Isaac, 234; Jane, 37, 103; Joh., 43, 46, 49*, 50, 52, 54, 56, 68, 162, 163, 177; Jos., 68, 108; Kath., 19; Margt., 19, 21, 128, 133, 140, 150; Mary, 16, 46, 52, 98, 103, 107, 164, 165; Mat., 62, 159, 206; Mic., 17, 50, 63*, 72, 102, 103, 124, 150*, 162, 171; Nath., 58; Ral., 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 24*, 37, 38*, 40, 42, 46*, 58, 60, 62, 105, 106, 135, 138, 140, 143, 144*, 159, 160, 168*, 171; Rob., 40, 42, 54, 65, 67, 68, 70*, 72, 107, 108, 167, 201; Sarah, 46, 65, 168; Will., 13*, 19, 46, 68, 70, 89, 128, 133*, 135, 138, 143, 146, 162, 167

Tennant, Mary, 198

Terraine, Frces., 107

Terry, Ann, 247, 266, 273; Will., 247, 266

Tewtinge, Margy., 87

Thackeray, Thaccherie, Thackere, Ann, 136; Eliz., 52; Joh., 69; Mary, 47, 55, 103, 162; Ric., 136; Tho., 47, 55, 69, 154; Will., 52, 55*, 103, 154, 160

Theakstone, Agn., 93; Joh., 69; Mary, 67, 107, 108, 171; Tho., 67, 69, 70*, 108, 171
Thisk, Eliz., 214
Thomas, Martha, 218; Phebe, 192; Rob., 218, 219; Will., 192
Thompson, Thomson, Tomson, Adam, 125; Agn., 3, 7, 17, 22, 25, 121; Alice, 9, 11, 38, 91, 93*, 96, 190, 220; Ann, 39, 43, 48, 56, 59, 61*, 72, 82, 89, 92, 95, 96, 104*, 113, 123, 149, 153, 155, 169, 170, 174, 179, 224, 239; Barb., 27, 134, 137; Chas., 190; Child, 41, 143; Chris. *or* Xpof., 6, 22, 25, 27, 28, 29, 33, 64, 77, 78*, 94, 111, 132, 134, 135, 137*, 146, 152; Eliz., 13, 57*, 58, 91*, 94, 104, 105, 110, 138, 160, 162, 176, 195, 219, 221, 244, 266; Ellis, 84, 100, 202; Euphamia, 22, 131; Filia, 14, 31, 117; Filius, 116, 162; Frces., 117; Fras., 59, 205*, 221, 264, 269; Geo., 37, 56, 57, 59, 61*, 63, 66, 81, 84, 93, 104, 125, 136, 162, 169, 174, 200, 202, 206, 237, 256, 258; Han., 232, 239, 244, 257; Hel., 1; Infant, 129, 132; Isaac, 232, 272; Isab., 39, 41, 57, 96, 98, 101, 149*, 167, 168, 223; Jac. *or* Jas., 16, 35, 58, 59*, 61, 64, 76, 77, 105, 117, 139, 158, 167, 171*, 178, 260; Jane, 22, 28*, 41, 43, 58, 64, 66, 80, 87*, 90*, 93*, 99, 109, 111, 115, 124, 125, 131, 139, 141, 145, 149, 158, 163, 169, 198, 214, 224, 256; Joh., 8, 9*, 11, 20, 49, 59, 68, 71*, 72, 80, 82, 89, 108, 112, 116, 125, 137, 171, 175, 188*, 189, 192, 193, 195, 203, 204, 208, 217, 219, 221, 224, 244, 263; Jos., 62, 192, 208*, 220, 239, 264; Kath., 89; Lawr., 17, 20, 91, 135, 137, 138, 151; Mabel, 5, 88, 92; Margt., 31, 136, 176, 217, 220, 223, 231; Mary, 33, 52, 59, 62, 63, 81, 88, 94, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111*, 112, 137, 158, 161, 169, 175, 189, 203*, 205, 232, 237, 255, 259; Mary Ann, 272; Meriol, 29; Mic., 61, 170; Mizaell, 158; Newark, 239; Rachel, 190, 208; Ral., 117; Ric., 4, 23*, 26, 31, 93, 117*, 123, 124*, 129, 130, 136, 141*, 143; Rob., 1, 5, 7, 9, 26, 37, 38, 39*, 41*, 43, 49, 51, 119, 125, 128, 130, 143, 160, 169, 170; Rowl., 3, 4, 6, 87, 117, 124, 127; Sarah, 204, 258; Step., 260; Sus., 61; Tho., 18, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41*, 51, 56, 58, 59, 60, 76, 93, 96, 107, 111, 145*, 149, 153, 171, 193, 203, 205, 224, 257, 259; Uxor, 135; Wid., 121, 126; Will., 5, 8, 10, 11*, 13, 14, 16, 18, 22, 23*, 26*, 28*, 31, 36, 37, 39, 41*, 43, 48, 52, 56*, 57*, 59, 60, 61*, 62*, 64, 68, 90, 95, 98*, 104, 106, 116, 124*, 127, 141*, 150, 153, 156, 164, 167, 169, 171, 173, 190, 198, 219, 224, 231, 232, 255
Thomson *als.* Dixon, Alice, 10
Thomson *als.* Garbat, Alice, 26
Thomson *als.* Lawrence, Eliz., 61
Thomson *als.* Robinson, Euphamia, 22
Thomson *als.* Rogers, Jane, 5
Thornhill, Joh., 180; Will., 179
Thornton, Ann, 261; Betty, 187, 204; Christiana, 230, 248; Eliz., 235, 240; Jas., 231, 249, 251, 263; Jane, 216, 268; Joh., 187, 216, 231, 235, 252, 253, 257, 258, 259*, 261, 263, 268, 273; Jos., 230, 248, 267; Leon., 117; Mary, 231, 258; Mary Jane, 251; Rebec., 257; Sam., 248, 267; Sarah, 227, 252; Tho., 249, 253
Thorpe, Ann, 94; Chris., 102; Eliz., 102
Tindale, Tindall, Tindell, Ann, 216; Betsey, 263; Elnr., 227; Frank, 256; Han., 239; Jane, 229, 246, 247, 261, 263; Jerem., 243, 246; Joh., 229, 231, 239, 244*, 246, 247, 256, 258, 260, 261, 263*; Jos., 258; Mary, 114, 244, 247; Rob., 260; Ruth., 263
Tinseley *als.* Dunne, Jane, 91; Will., 91
Tinsley, Tinslea, Tynesley, Ann, 36; Dor., 140; Eliz., 40, 105; Filius, 129; Frank, 256; Geo., 44, 147; Isab., 14, 103, 136; Jane, 164; Joh., 17, 35, 36, 40, 41, 43*, 44, 147, 256; Margt., 41, 104; Prisc., 35; Tho., 104, 158; Will., 14, 17, 19*, 129, 136*, 140, 143
Tipladie, Eliz., 89, 220, 268; Joh., 89, 220
Tireman, Sarah, 242; Step., 242
Todd, Alice, 90, 119; Ann, 95; Cicilia, 120; Dor., 124; Edw., 265; Eliz., 88; Esher, 106; Geo., 128; Jane, 96, 234; Joh., 96, 128, 139; Lumley, 198; Pet., 123, 124, 130; Rob., 119, 122, 123; Sarah, 198

Toes, Alice, 206; Ann, 81, 99; Eliz., 91, 182, 255; Ellis, 108, 114, 187; Frank, 253; Han., 258; Jas., 206; Joh., 81, 82, 200, 201, 217; Jos., 187; Mary, 201, 217, 258; Ral., 91; Step., 114; Sus., 242, 253, 255, 259; Will., 82, 182, 259; *see also* Toosse
Toms, Joh., 104; Mary, 104
Tonstall, Will., 162
Toosse, Toase, Deb., 145; Eliz., 225; Rob., 145; *see also* Toes
Topcliffe, Han., 115; Will., 115
Towler, Eliz., 223; Jas., 223
Towlson, Ann, 113, 214, 223; Esther, 200; Isaac, 78, 173, 200, 206, 214; Will., 78, 173
Trattles, Han., 221; Mary, 224; Will., 222
Trenham, Mary, 222; Tho., 218; Will., 222
Trewthwate, Frces., 89; Jane, 89; Rob., 89
Trotter, Eliz., 55; Jane, 87; Joh., 55; Mary, 106
Trowsdale, Agn., 94; Ann, 49, 53, 55, 63, 65, 106, 107, 111, 150, 180, 204, 212; Anna, 248; Bernard, 34, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54*, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 102, 106, 158*, 161, 166, 180*; Betty, 251; Bredg., 115; Dinah, 231, 252, 256; Dor., 108; Eliz., 50, 52, 70, 101, 102*, 113, 162, 176*, 191, 218, 269; Ellis, 47, 57, 67, 101, 158, 164, 166; Euphamia, 25; Geo., 58, 77*, 78, 79, 191*, 194, 208, 218, 229, 231, 248, 249, 251, 252*, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 269, 271; Han., 194, 218, 274; Jac., 31, 48, 49, 51, 102; Jane, 60, 78, 184, 227, 254, 275; Joh., 29, 48, 58, 64, 158, 208, 249; Jos., 258; Margt., 56; Martha, 69; Mary, 50, 79, 212, 255; Mic., 27, 45, 49, 66, 101, 158, 165, 183, 184, 198, 264, 275; Ric., 33, 46, 47, 48*, 50, 53, 55, 58, 101, 108, 162, 164, 173; Sarah, 198, 257; Tho., 25, 27, 29*, 31, 33, 34, 45, 48, 55, 65, 66, 70, 94, 107, 147, 165, 175, 183, 243, 262; Will., 260
Trueman, Han., 114; Jonathan, 114
Turner, Cath., 78; Eliz., 204; Geo., 77, 223, 224*; Jac. *or* Jas., 77, 78, 79, 180; Margt., 79; Mr., 199; Rev., 204
Turpin, Turpyn, Agn., 28; Alice, 92; Ann, 93, 98, 129; Eliz., 94, 108, 114, 160; Ellis, 147; Frces., 29; Fras., 6, 28, 29, 93, 94, 129; Geo., 1, 3, 4, 6, 77, 117, 123; Isab., 138; Jac., 53; Joh., 20, 129; Margt., 21, 102, 164; Martha, 111; Mary, 52, 66, 112, 155; Ric., 4, 19*, 20, 21, 48*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 66, 67*, 77, 78*, 92, 102, 108, 111, 129, 151, 162, 166, 174; Rob., 50; Sim., 51, 151; Tho., 1, 117; Thomasin, 3, 92
Tweddale, Tweddell, Alice, 17; Ann, 19; Annas, 35; Eliz., 14; Esther, 67; Infant, 129; Isab., 90; Joh., 15*, 34, 71; Margt., 95; Mat., 33, 73, 139; Rob., 18, 32; Sym., 13, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 95, 139; Will., 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 31, 67, 73, 90, 129
Tweddell *als.* Carre, Rob., 15
Tweddill *als.* Farefax, Mary, 71
Tweedie, Josian, 136
Twing, Hel., 63; Leon., 63
Tynnesley, *see* Tinsley
Tyson, Tisan, Alice, 108; Dor., 114, 202; Mark, 163; Tho., 114, 180

U

Ulliot, Anth., 2, 118; Beatrix, 2, 118
Underwood, Jas., 233; Mary, 233; Will., 233
Unthank, Alice, 93; Ann, 156; Dor., 65; Eliz., 221; Esther, 70; Geo., 67, 68, 70, 108, 153; Han., 228, 240, 261; Isaac, 217; Jane, 224; Joh., 62, 63, 65*, 67, 68*, 93, 233, 237, 240, 242, 260, 261*; Jos., 68; Lydia, 68; Mary, 57, 63, 72, 107, 108, 163, 217; Sarah, 68; Simson, 71; Tho., 163; Will., 71, 72, 224, 228, 246, 260
Unthank *als.* Lawson, Ann, 62
Utley, Eliz., 88

V

Vennis, Vanas, Venice, Venisse, Vinnis, Ann, 45, 114, 211, 213*, 231; Eliz., 111, 180, 186, 225, 237; Ellis, 48, 101, 107; Filia, 163; Filius, 135, 162; Fras., 135; Han., 198, 203, 237, 270; Hen., 41, 43, 44, 48, 50, 99, 158;

Jas., 207, 233; Jane, 44, 64, 99, 107, 109, 158, 171, 175; Janet, 47; Joh., 50*, 61, 73, 74*, 78, 83*, 84, 111, 114, 171, 179, 180, 184, 186, 195, 202, 203, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 230, 231, 257, 276; Jos., 195, 275; Mary, 48, 84, 106, 111, 164, 174, 179, 230, 233; Rob., 41, 61, 63*, 78, 106, 109, 162, 163, 164, 172, 184, 198, 208, 213, 224, 256, 270; Tho., 45*, 47, 48, 50, 64, 73, 101, 107, 149, 153, 174, 237, 256, 257
Ventrice, Ann, 109; Eliz., 108; Ellis, 109; Joh., 74; Ric., 109; Tho., 74
Vernon, Eliz., 232; Joh., 232
Vetus, Kath., 126

W

Waide, Joh., 213; Jonathan, 213; Margt., 213
Wainman, Dor., 157
Waister, Eliz., 240; Ric., 240
Wake, Cath., 236; Eliz., 241; Geo., 241, 261*, 275*; Han., 225; Jas., 236, 275; Mary, 261*, 275; Tamar, 261, 275
Walker, Ann, 9, 172, 236, 255; Barb., 11, 122; Eliz., 233; Geo., 221, 236, 255, 257*, 258*, 260, 270, 273*; Grace, 87; Jas., 260; Jane, 87, 270; Joh., 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 87, 122, 125; Kath., 7; Mary, 221, 270; Ric., 12; Tho., 162; Will., 14, 125
Wallace, Wallece, Betty, 252; Chris., 251, 252; Jane, 261; Mary, 251, 261; Tho., 261*; *see also* Wallis
Waller, Ann, 236; Eliz., 268; Esther, 229; Geo., 81*; Jane, 115, 227, 228; Joh., 182, 229; Mary, 225; Sarah, 245, 265; Tho., 115, 182, 212, 227, 231, 245*, 257, 265*; Will., 81*, 229, 236, 257
Wallis, Alice, 90; Han., 235; Joh., 254; Rob., 256; Tho., 235, 254, 256; *see also* Wallace
Walls, Dor., 126; Leo., 221; Mary, 221; Will., 221
Wansforth, 130
Ward, Alice, 53, 108; Ann, 39*, 91, 98, 100, 165, 227, 237, 271; Anna, 268; Betty, 257; Eliz., 40, 62, 97, 104, 105, 179, 217, 221, 223, 233, 234, 238, 255; Ellis, 45, 100, 160; Geo., 42, 58, 105, 225, 237, 238, 251, 252, 253, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 267, 271, 276; Grace, 58, 109; Han., 251, 253; Isab., 58, 156, 264; Jane, 44, 57, 97*, 102, 152, 176, 215, 238; Janet, 148; Joh., 53*, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 100, 102, 165, 254; Jos., 209, 217, 258, 276; Lawr., 39*, 54, 97*, 147, 151, 202; Lydia, 260; Margt., 118, 147, 262; Mariah, 262; Mary, 51, 102, 105, 159, 160, 225, 252, 264; Nanny, 268; Ral., 59, 179; Ric., 218; Rob., 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 64, 91, 97*, 102, 148*, 152, 154; Sus., 102; Tho., 49, 209, 221, 233, 234, 238, 250*, 251*, 253, 254, 255, 256, 260*, 262, 264, 268*, 269, 275; Tim., 47, 148; Vbancus, 56; Will., 60, 118*, 253, 275
Wardale, Wardell, Wardile, Ann, 220; Joh., 220, 245*; Mary, 181, 220; Will., 181
Ware, Waere, Ann, 274; Bart., 221; Geo., 200*; Rachel, 236; Rog., 274, 275; Sus., 221
Warley, Ann, 245
Warton, *see* Wharton
Watson, Agn., 3, 92; Alice, 21, 33, 120, 127, 165; Ann, 31, 47, 51, 53, 60, 66, 89, 92, 94, 101, 102, 103, 106, 109*, 112, 113*, 141, 148, 158, 173*, 188, 190, 199, 216*, 224*, 232, 239, 242; Arabella, 216, 224; Barb., 13; Bathiah, 229; Beatrix, 7, 128; Betty, 192, 234, 256; Bridget, 214; Cath., 84; Dor., 102; Edw., 77*; Eliz., 28, 29, 41, 50, 82, 105, 106, 107, 111, 155, 191, 215, 234, 240, 255; Ell., 99; Ellis, 46, 100; Emmot, 6; Emy, 204; Esther, 110, 189, 215, 229; Geo., 6, 7, 9*, 12, 67, 77*, 80, 81*, 85, 88, 113, 126, 145, 181, 189, 191, 195, 199, 213, 215, 219, 225*, 264; Han., 74, 164, 184, 187, 225, 237; Hel., 24, 104, 162; Hen., 7, 80, 129; Humph., 17; Isab., 77, 103, 118, 157, 177; Jac. *or* Jas., 134, 181, 195, 212*, 223, 227; Jane, 5, 12, 15, 57, 71, 80, 82, 85, 100, 108, 160, 164, 174, 184, 220, 227, 230, 238; Janet, 121; Joh., 3, 8, 11, 13, 15, 17, 30, 39*, 42, 49, 54, 73, 76*, 78, 80, 87, 89, 108, 117, 118, 121, 122, 159, 187, 188, 229, 230, 233, 239, 242, 257; Jonathan, 237, 256,

257, 259; Jos., 56, 80; Leon., 65, 85; Margt., 35, 77, 80, 87, 88, 91, 117, 129, 144, 202, 213, 220, 269; Mary, 58, 69, 70, 108, 113, 165, 166, 186, 187, 191, 198, 212, 218, 219*, 223, 233, 247, 264; Miles, 26, 41, 51, 99, 153; Nic., 210; Pet., 47, 70, 71, 73, 77, 109, 133, 169; Ral., 229, 234, 247; Ric., 24, 26*, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 41, 47, 49, 64, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 71*, 82, 107, 152, 158, 163, 169, 187, 204, 216, 268; Rob., 8, 26, 42, 73, 91, 94, 120, 121, 155, 212, 214, 215, 216*, 222*, 224, 230, 259; Sarah, 68, 81, 107, 175*, 234*, 276; Sarah Ann, 260; Step., 102; Tho., 3*, 5, 7, 21, 26*, 29, 41, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60*, 63, 66, 67*, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 80*, 82, 85, 92, 103*, 111, 133, 139, 144, 159, 160, 164*, 166, 169, 172*, 173, 186, 187, 188, 210, 214, 257*, 260; Thomisin, 11; Will., 5, 34, 49, 50, 51, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70*, 71, 76, 77*, 80, 81*, 82*, 84, 100, 102, 108, 112, 116, 117, 129, 150, 158, 187, 188, 190, 192, 198, 199*, 202, 203, 213, 215, 216, 219, 225, 234, 264, 268, 276; Witt., 80

Watson *als.* Hodgson, Albert, 217; Ann, 251; Arabella, 216; Armstrong, 215; Han., 215; Jane, 217, 251

Watson *als.* Hollens, Geo., 5

Watson *als.* Sugget, Tho., 66

Wawne, Geo., 13

Wawne *als.* Laverocke, Mary, 13

Weatherill, Wetherill, Dor., 243; Esther, 249; Fras., 174; Grace, 227; Han., 254; Jas., 257, 261; Jane, 174, 257; Joh., 250, 256; Lawr., 261; Lucy, 260; Margy., 106; Mary, 237, 263; Peacock, 254; Pet., 258; Rachel, 249, 250*, 254, 255, 258, 260, 261, 263, 270; Tho., 249, 250*, 251*, 253, 254*, 255, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 270; Will., 227, 242, 253, 256, 257, 259*, 261

Webster, Agn., 92; Alice, 126; Ann, 19, 78, 127, 240, 248; Betty, 255; Cuth., 13, 126; Ellis, 230, 247, 255; Esther, 215; Fras., 198; Han., 251; Isab., 20, 215; Jane, 198, 240, 261; Joh., 41, 76, 239, 240, 258; Lowr., 41; Mark, 25, 92, 127; Mary, 198, 239, 250, 263; Persiv., 13; Ral., 19, 20; Ric., 256; Rob., 230, 247, 248, 250, 251, 253*, 255, 256, 258; Tho., 76, 78, 240*, 247, 261, 263; Will., 240, 243

Webster *als.* Jowsey, Tho., 25

Webster *als.* Saunderson, Alice, 89; Cuth., 10, 12, 18, 89; Jane, 94; Margy., 17; Mark, 94; Ral., 7; Ric., 10; Tho., 18; Will., 12, 122

Wedgwood, Jac., 68; Joh., 68

Welberry, Mary, 226; Will., 226

Welden, Ammon, 252, 253; Betty, 252; Jane, 253; *see also* Wheldon

Welford, Judith, 243; Will., 243

Westland, Wesland, Jane, 88; Will., 88, 214

Weyhil, Joh., 261; Mark, 261

Wharton, Warton, Ann, 239; Joh., 225, 241; Mary, 241; Tho., 239

Wheatley, Ann, 252; Betty, 256; Eliz., 252, 256, 258, 263; Fras., 263; Hen., 128; Rachel, 258

Wheldon, Ammon, 258*; *see also* Welden

Whelewright, Eliz., 119

White, Cath., 199; Edw., 231; Fras., 103; Jane, 56, 103; Martha, 235; Mary, 231; Ric., 56, 180; Rob., 3; Tho., 235; Will., 3, 56*

Whitelocke, Isab., 88; Tho., 88

Whitfeild, Joh., 12; Lucas, 153; Margt., 12; Mary, 57, 179; Tho., 57

Whitley, Eliz., 235; Han., 243

Whitwell, Ann, 103; Joh., 58; Mary, 104; Ric., 156; Tho., 58, 104, 156

Widgget, Ann, 104; Geo., 104

Wilkinson, Ann, 102; Fras., 107; Giles, 107; Priam, 1; Tho., 1; Viletta, 229

Wilks, Ann, 255; Betsey, 263; Esther, 259; Isaac, 257; Jane, 235; Joh., 253; Mary, 161; Will., 235, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263

Willas, Mary, 109, 175; Joh., 177

Willey, Ann, 241; Ral., 241

Williamson, Han., 231, 242; Joh., 228, 231, 251; Mary, 228; Rob., 228; Sarah, 235; Will., 242, 251

Wilson, Wylsonne, Abigail, 112; Agn., 90, 120, 129; Alice, 4, 9, 17*, 25, 31, 92, 130, 220; Ann, 15, 22, 27, 32, 59, 81, 82, 94, 95, 101, 105, 110, 137, 177, 181, 185, 201, 225, 226, 249; Barb., 91; Beatrix, 90; Betteris, 144; Betty,

256, 259; Chris. *or* Xpof., 23, 28, 30, 32, 137*, 139; Dan., 220; Dinah, 213; Dor., 30, 115, 221; Elnr., 182, 200, 214, 271; Eliz., 6, 19, 58, 91, 92, 100, 104, 107, 114, 137, 161, 190, 202, 216, 227, 230*, 233, 235; Emm, 99; Emma, 154; Esther, 205; Euphamia, 133; Frces., 90; Fras., 235*, 254*, 255, 258, 259, 260, 262; Geo., 27, 128, 182, 183, 185, 186*, 188, 200, 251, 266; Grace, 62, 161; Han., 189, 198, 218, 238, 254, 262; Hen., 28, 109; Hester, 81; Isab., 120; Jac., 139; Jane, 6, 8, 12, 25, 49, 82, 87, 92, 108, 123, 129, 222, 255; Johannah, 198; Joh., 4, 6, 8, 10, 27, 28, 79, 94, 108*, 118, 129*, 133, 134, 135, 162, 180, 183, 198, 202, 205, 208*, 217, 220, 230, 234, 257, 269, 273; Jonah, 194*; Jonathan, 218; Jos., 78, 216, 237, 238*, 267; Josiah, 195; Judith, 19; Lucras, 110; Lucretia, 60; Mabel, 88, 146; Margt., 22, 96, 103, 109; Margy., 94; Martha, 47, 106, 275; Mary, 16, 19, 21, 50, 79, 90, 95, 101, 102, 108, 110, 111, 113*, 138, 181, 182, 199, 227, 249, 259, 264; Merioll, 20; Miles, 1, 117; Myriam, 213; Newark, 189, 190, 214, 271, 272; Nic., 20, 47, 48*, 49*, 50, 62*, 81, 102, 113, 151, 152*, 177, 179, 181; Phil., 17, 126; Prud., 130; Ral., 30, 140; Rebec., 21; Ric., 79, 103, 110, 112, 219, 221, 222, 238; Rob., 6, 16, 19*, 83, 87, 129, 133, 154; Sam., 61, 78, 110, 199; Sarah, 220, 260; Sus., 19; Tho., 6, 7, 10, 12, 14*, 15, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 25*, 27, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 57, 77, 79, 82*, 83, 88, 90, 92, 94, 101, 107, 108, 113, 114, 118, 123, 126, 134*, 136, 144*, 186*, 200, 211, 220; Tim., 18, 29, 146; Will., 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17, 19, 20, 23, 49, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 77, 99, 104, 115, 117, 118, 120, 130, 135, 138, 140, 143, 164, 182, 188, 195, 199, 205, 226, 233, 251, 253*, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 264*

Wilson *als.* Smith, Adam, 5

Wilton, Ann, 236; Eliz., 103, 233; Geo., 236; Hen., 233; Margt., 156, 169

Winde, Ric., 18

Winde *als.* Boyes, Jane, 18

Winspear, Winspeere, Alice, 173; Ann, 41, 59, 61, 66, 97, 112, 113, 114, 115, 144, 164, 179, 230, 245, 248, 275; Christiana, 246; Barb., 106, 176; Betty, 242, 244; Bridg., 171; Dan., 68, 201; Dav., 258; Dinah, 217, 233, 274; Easter, 192; Elnr., 226; Eliz., 184, 207, 210, 217, 224, 225, 246, 252; Han., 66, 107, 165, 240, 260; Hel., 63; Jac. *or* Jas., 62, 66, 77, 106, 170, 182, 184, 267; Jane, 224, 241, 247; Joh., 79, 82, 178, 179, 184, 191*, 192, 193, 203, 217, 220, 225, 228, 230, 247, 258; Jos., 65; Loretta, 49, 51, 61, 68, 150, 172, 203; Margt., 210, 228; Martha, 191, 220; Mary, 44, 59, 201, 229, 247, 248, 249, 270; Pennock, 182, 226, 245, 246; Pet., 164; Ral., 63, 65, 66, 107, 112, 164, 240, 260, 270; Rob., 77, 78*, 82, 178, 193, 204, 205*, 210, 217, 229, 233, 247, 248, 249*, 252, 267, 273; Sarah, 260; Tho., 62, 186, 203; Will., 41, 44, 49, 51, 79, 97, 144, 150, 164, 166, 171, 183*, 184, 186, 207, 224, 228, 230, 244, 246, 249, 252*, 270

Withims *als.* Dale, Chris., 197

Withome, Joh., 5

Withome *als.* Campion, Ral., 5

Witton, Joh., 228

Wood, Agn., 88, 131; Alice, 38, 91, 93, 97; Ann, 12, 18, 62*, 64, 74, 77, 82, 92, 104, 105, 112, 113, 147, 164, 165, 169, 210, 214, 215, 217, 221, 225, 231, 267, 268, 269; Arth., 32; Beatrix, 3, 87; Betteras, 146; Betty, 249; Cath., 76, 218; Christian, 169, 222; Chris., 109, 159; Cicilia, 25; Dor., 17, 126, 140, 142, 221, 270; Edw., 40, 57*, 60, 61, 64, 67, 104, 146, 154, 170; Elnr., 172, 179; Eliz., 6, 15, 29, 32, 39, 41, 49, 59, 63, 66, 84*, 89, 92, 95, 98, 99, 100, 111, 131, 133, 146*, 153, 155, 200, 201, 217, 236; Ell., 138; Ellis, 149, 160; Empham, 158; Epham, 59; Esther, 109, 232, 239; Euiril, 149; Filia, 29, 31, 158; Filius, 22, 119, 156; Gemelli, 30; Geo., 68, 69*, 71, 74, 75, 82, 83*, 170, 180, 183, 184*, 185, 186, 201, 211, 218, 221, 225, 231, 244, 249, 270; Han., 79, 98, 176, 183, 222, 230, 232; Hel., 87, 107*; Hen., 1, 23, 104, 156, 163, 169, 170; Hester, 81; Isab., 4, 11,

43, 65, 95, 110, 128, 143, 152; Jac. *or* Jas., 3, 4, 6, 12*, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 42, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 87, 92, 98, 123, 128, 131, 139, 140, 141, 142, 164, 166, 174, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 229; Jane, 27, 37, 40, 41, 62, 68, 76, 110, 114, 158, 161, 212, 230, 248; Janet, 46; Joan, 94; Joh., 14, 16*, 32, 41, 42*, 45, 49, 60, 62, 64, 66, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 85, 91, 107*, 110, 121, 158, 173, 175, 200, 203, 215, 217, 229, 230, 232, 248*, 273; Jos., 185, 201, 230; Lawr., 11, 27, 28, 31, 32, 36, 151; Margt., 41, 45, 80, 96, 100, 103, 105, 154, 156, 158*, 162, 163, 220; Margy., 41, 139, 154; Marian, 133; Martha, 111; Mary, 14, 37, 44, 45, 48, 60, 61, 67, 75, 78, 83, 102, 107*, 145, 150, 158, 165*, 166, 169, 170, 201, 217, 221, 266; Mic., 40; Nancy, 186; Pet., 28; Preston, 83, 232, 271; Ral., 7, 11, 20, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47*, 49, 65, 74, 98, 107, 135, 136, 147, 152, 156, 214; Ric., 7, 13, 28, 29, 30, 32, 37, 39, 41, 71, 82, 83, 84, 123, 128, 138, 148, 151, 180, 183, 200*, 201, 214, 268*; Rob., 22, 23, 25, 27*, 37, 97; Ruben, 22, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 103, 143, 150, 153, 163, 167; Sam., 45; Sarah, 65, 115, 155, 162, 200, 212, 222, 229, 267; Tho., 1, 11, 12, 13, 23, 59, 60, 61*, 62, 64*, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 102, 110, 119, 122, 123*, 126, 133, 143, 148, 158, 162*, 181, 201*, 215, 221, 268*; Uxor, 135; Will., 14, 17, 23, 27*, 28, 29*, 32, 42*, 43*, 44, 46, 48, 49, 61, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 92, 95, 99, 112, 118, 126, 128, 130, 132*, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150*, 167, 181, 183, 184*, 201, 208, 212, 217, 221, 222, 225, 227, 236, 244, 269, 270*, 271

Woodell, Tho., 143

Woodhouse, Woodas, Ann, 112*, 239; Fras., 80; Han., 224; Mary, 82; Mat., 80, 81, 82, 112, 239; Nancy, 81;

Woodward, Woodwark, Woodwork, Alice, 21, 88; Ann, 29, 78, 134; Eliz., 26, 54, 103, 104, 166, 237, 266; Ellis, 231, 274; Filia, 31; Fras., 61, 78, 79; Geo., 10, 21, 54, 56, 58*, 78*, 88, 104, 127, 171, 173, 202, 210, 231, 241, 268, 271, 274; Han., 198; Jac., 123; Jane, 56, 79, 111, 147, 239; John, 160, 210; Mary, 78, 90, 105, 171, 173, 268; Mary Ann, 241; Meriol, 132; Ral., 32, 105, 127, 166; Ric., 36, 61, 63; Tho., 10, 25, 26, 29, 31, 32, 36, 116, 123, 132, 134, 144*, 147, 148*; Will., 25, 239, 241

Woorward, Alice, 127

Wrea, Ann, 153; Filia, 153

Wright, Ann, 59; Betty, 231; Chas., 231; Chris., 58*, 59, 60, 61, 160; Eliz., 60; Jane, 241; Joh., 61, 160

Wrightson, Eliz., 224; Jane, 223; Tho., 223*, 224

Wyngod, Mr., 10, 122; Tho., 10, 122

Y

Yeoman, Ann, 238, 261; Arabella, 224, 271; Eliz., 242; Joh., 259; Mary, 257, 276; Tho., 224, 238, 257, 259, 261, 271, 276; Will., 241, 242

Yonge *als.* Dune, Eliz., 4

Young, Yonge, Alice, 5; Eliz., 5, 249; Geo., 17; Han., 239; Hen., 4; Isab., 2; Leon., 17; Mary, 2, 249; Nic., 2*, 4, 5*; Ric., 4; Tho., 5*

Yowart, Youard, Youart, Ann, 228; Dan., 178; Eliz., 239; Han., 85, 242; Joh., 228, 233, 238, 239, 242; Mary, 114; Sarah, 222; Tho., 85, 114

INDEX LOCORUM.

A

Ackwith, 265
Ainthorpe, 85, 192*, 194, 195*, 196*, 206, 207*, 208, 209*, 210*, 212, 249
Aislabie, 208
Akley Wall, 25
Allerton Mauleverer, 237
Armittwhate, 130

B

Barton Hold, 264, 267
Basedale, 160
Bellhouse, 65, 123, 196*, 197
Billingham, 222
Bilsdale, Byllsdayll, 100, 230
Bolton, 28, 58, 134, 135, 190, 193, 194*, 209, 212*, 251, 254, 256, 258, 262, 266
Brockrigge, 126, 128
Brotton, 233, 269
Butterwicke, 12

C

Cadeland House, *see* Kadeland House
Carhill, 125
Castle *or* C. Houses, 192, 207, 212, 250, 268
Castleton *or* Castn., 16, 143*, 189, 190, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*, 205, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211, 212, 244, 263, 266, 268, 269, 270, 273
Cath. Hall (Cambridge), 212
Cdal., 192
Church House, 272, 273
Cleveland, 18, 68
Cloughton, 241
Coldsyke, 209
Commondale, Comondale, Com., 2, 3, 4*, 5*, 7, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 23*, 25*, 27, 28, 29, 30, 51, 59, 60, 61, 62*, 63*, 65*, 67*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 76*, 83, 84, 90, 91, 92, 119, 120*, 124*, 125, 126, 127, 128*, 129, 130*, 132, 133*, 136, 143, 145, 146, 158, 164*, 183, 184*, 185, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191, 193, 194*, 195, 196*, 197*, 199, 200*, 205, 206*, 208*, 209, 210*, 244*, 245*, 246*, 250, 251*, 252*, 253, 255, 256, 257, 259*, 260, 261*, 262, 264*
Cotebanck, 61
Cragg, 192, 193, 194, 207, 263, 264
Crosleyside, 66, 190, 211, 267

D

Dalesyde, 132, 251, 267
Danby, 19, 38, 84, 89*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 127, 190, 194*, 195*, 196, 198*, 209, 210*, 211, 212, 233, 239
Danby Castle, 196, 210, 250
Danbyhead, 245
D. Bottom, 194, 208, 209
D-dtal, 192
Danby *or* D. Side, 192*, 193*, 194, 206, 207*, 208, 209*, 247, 256, 258
Dib. Bridge, 208
Didderhow, Titherhow, 190, 192, 193, 194, 196, 212, 245, 263, 271
Durham, 271
Durham, Dioc. of, 233

E

Easington, 225, 228, 242
Easingwold, 94
East Row (Whitby), 235
Egton, 2, 20, 22*, 162, 211, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219*, 220, 223, 226, 227, 233*, 235, 239, 241*, 242
Ellerby, 207
Ellercar, 127

F

Farndale, 94, 100, 142
Field *or* Fd. House, 193, 254, 255, 257, 258, 262, 263
Frinckill House, 142
Fryup, Frioppe, Friup, 11, 18, 20, 58, 83, 84, 85, 136, 142, 144, 145, 190, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*, 197*, 205, 206, 207*, 208*, 209*,

210*, 211*, 212*, 244, 249, 252, 264*, 265*, 266, 268, 269, 272
Furnace, 27, 244, 249, 255, 256, 258, 266
Fylingdale, 227, 229, 237

G

Gillimore, 212
Gisburne, 89*
Glaisdale, 13, 16, 18, 25, 27, 30, 78, 79, 94, 99, 112, 114, 122*, 124*, 125*, 127, 133, 141, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145*, 146, 175, 176, 189*, 191, 196, 198*, 199*, 205*, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211*, 212*, 245, 246, 260, 264*, 265, 266*, 267*, 268*, 269*, 270, 272, 273
Glaisdale Head, 208
Goatland, 207, 208, 226
Great Driffield, 231
Great Fryup, 191, 192, 208*
Green *or* Gr. Houses, 22, 83, 124*, 130, 134, 167
Grimesbie, 92
Guisborough, 190, 215, 219, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 230, 233, 234, 240*, 241, 242

H

Hall Park, 83, 211, 212
Headhouse, 189
Helmsley, 241*
Helmsley Blackamoor, 221
Helperbye, 128
Hinderwell, 213*, 214*, 225, 233, 234, 236, 242, 243
Holdsyke, Houlsike, Howlsike, 83, 85, 190, 205*, 206, 208*, 211, 265*, 267, 268, 269
Holsike House, 26, 195, 212, 247, 249, 255
Hornsby, 224
How, 190*
Howside, 193, 210
Howwath, 184, 193, 194
Hull, 128

I

Ingleby Greenhow, 222

K

Kadeland *or* Cadeland House, 192, 244, 265, 270
Kearby, 100
Kellor, Dioc. of Durham, 233
Kilburn, 239
Kildil, 165
Kilton, 89, 271
Kirby, 226
Kirby under Brow, 224
Kirkby, *or* Kirby, Moorside, 130, 217, 230, 231, 232
Kirkdale, 218, 241
Kirkhouse, 207
Kirkleatham, 213

L

Lastingham, Lestingham, 213, 214, 215, 218, 220, 227, 230, 231, 237, 264
Lealholm, Lealam, Leilholme, 78, 83, 125, 127, 141, 143*, 146, 190, 207, 208, 209*, 210*, 211
Lealholme *or* Leal Bridge, 207, 208*, 211*, 272, 273
Lealholm Hall, 211
Lealholm Lawns, 83
Lealholmside, Lealehamside, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 268, 272
L. side, 83*
Leatham, 207
Little Fryup, 208
Liverton, 211, 219, 226, 240, 269
Lodge, 192
Lofthouse, Loftus, 213, 219, 222, 241*, 272
Lyth, 61, 114*, 115, 206, 213, 214*, 215, 217, 220, 222, 223, 226*, 227, 229, 230*, 231*, 232, 233, 235, 237, 238, 239*, 240, 241*, 243, 264*, 267

M

Malton, 24, 199
Marsk, 240
Middleton, 68, 215, 241
Mooresome, 19, 265, 268, 273, 274

N

Newcastle, 46
Newton, 234, 273
Nonington, 18
Nooke, 25, 132
Nooke Howse, 132
Normanby, 218
North Ings, 190, 194, 247*, 248, 249, 250
North Rydeing, 99*

O

Oakley Wall, 209

P

P. (Park) Nook, 192, 193, 207
Pickering, 200, 218, 223, 234, 238, 271

R

Rosedale, Rossdale, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 16, 85, 89*, 100, 134, 142, 190, 198, 199, 208, 211, 215, 219, 220, 221, 222*, 225, 230, 236, 239, 241, 242, 273
Ruswarp, 126
Ruswarpe Mill, 269

S

Sax (?), 28
Scaling, 14
Scarborough, 235
Scauby, 101
Sherburne, 155
Sid. Coll. (Cambridge), 212
Sinnington, 234
Skelderscugh, 143
Skelton, 55, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 223, 229, 231, 236, 243, 274
Sneaton, Sneton, 168, 211
Soss., 18
Stain Gate, 208
Stainbeck Gate, 193
Stainton, 216
Staithes, Stathes, 78, 216
Stokesley, 211, 221, 265
S., 104

T

Thirsk, 236
Thorp, 239
Thunderbush, 62, 158
Titherhow, *see* Didderhow
T. Hole, 83

U

Ugthorp, 207, 208, 265, 272, 273
Underpark, 127, 274
Upleatham, 222

W

Wedlands Head, 207, 267, 268
Welburn, 241
Westcliffe, 18, 20
Westerdale, 41*, 47, 84, 100, 108, 120, 164, 190, 199, 206, 209*, 216, 218*, 219, 220*, 221, 224, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 234, 235*, 238*, 264*, 269
Whitby, 215, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232*, 233, 235, 239*, 242
Whorlton, 237
Wildslack, 265
Wimbleton, 218
Windhill, 78
Wingate, 233
Winsley Hill, 194, 195
Woodhead, 25
Woodil House, 211

Y

York, City of, 21
York, par. of St. Crux in, 237
Yorkshire, North Riding of, 99*

ERRATA.

Page 13. Third line from bottom, *for* Johas. *read* Johis. Prudome.
Page 71. Last line but one, *for* Aulielmus *read* Gulielmus.
Page 71. Last line, *for* Gnna *read* Anna.

J. Whitehead & Son, Printers, Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds.

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1912.

Subscription: One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.
The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOPS OF RIPON, WAKEFIELD, BEVERLEY, HULL, KNARESBOROUGH, and RICHMOND.

The Council.

Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President.*
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A., 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
S. J. CHADWICK, F.S.A., Lyndhurst, Dewsbury.
JOHN CHARLESWORTH, The Crofts, Horbury.
J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.
E. W. CROSSLEY, Dean House, Triangle, Halifax.
The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.
COL. J. W. R. PARKER, C.B., F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
W. S. PORTER, M.D., 283, Glossop Road, Sheffield.
F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.
The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.
G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.
JOHN A. HIRST, 4, South Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer.*
FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset, } *Hon. Secretaries.*
G. D. LUMB, F.S.A., 63, Albion Street, Leeds, }

REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899
1 York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey), [Part I
2 Burton Fleming
3 Horbury
4 Winestead

1900
5 Linton-in-Craven, Part I
6 Patrington
7 Stokesley
8 Blacktoft and Scorborough

1901
9 Bingley, Part I
10 Kippax
11 St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II

1902
12 Brantingham
13 Hampsthwaite
14 Wath-on-Dearne

1903
15 Cherry Burton
16 Marske-in-Cleveland
17 Hartshead
18 Linton-in-Craven, Part II

1904
19 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part I
20 Pickhill
21 Howden, Part I

1905
22 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part II
23 Grinton
24 Howden, Part II

1906
25 Hackness
26 Ledsham
27 Rothwell, Part I

1907
28 Gargrave
29 Terrington
30 Thornhill, Part I

1908
31 Allerton Mauleverer and Askham Richard
32 Howden, Part III
33 Otley, Part I

1909
34 Rothwell, Part II
35 Kirklington
36 York (St. Martin, Coney Street)

1910
37 Halifax, Part I
38 Settrington
39 Austerfield and Cowthorpe

1911
40 Thornhill, Part II
41 York (Holy Trinity, Goodramgate)
42 Thirsk, Part I

1912
43 Danby
44 Otley, Part II
45 Halifax, Part II

1913
Kildwick, Part I
Howden, Part IV
Darrington
Garforth

YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, *December 30th, 1911.*

RECEIVED.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance in Bank *Dec. 31st*, 1910				268	3	7
Subscriptions for 1910	6	6	0			
Do. 1911	192	3	0			
Do. 1912	3	3	0			
				201	12	0
Donations—						
Rev. H. B. Beckworth, towards Cost of Copy of Bardsey Registers	2	0	0			
E. W. Crossley, towards Cost of Printing Halifax Registers	5	5	0			
Rev. A. Johnson, do.	1	1	0			
				8	6	0
Sales of extra copies to Members ...				7	4	2
Bank Interest—*June*, 1911	1	11	6			
Do. *Dec.*, 1911	1	3	0			
				2	14	6
				£488	0	3

PAID.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
G. D. Lumb—Postages and Payments ...				1	14	0
J. A. Hirst—Postages				0	6	8
J. Whitehead & Son—						
Annual Reports for 1909	3	0	0			
Stamped Post-cards	0	14	0			
1,000 Subscription Forms	0	7	6			
Notices of Annual Meeting	0	16	6			
Printing Cowthorpe Registers and binding ditto and Austerfield Registers	21	14	5			
W. H. Milnes, Ltd.—						
Thornhill Registers, payment on acct.	50	0	0			
Do. Balance	29	18	11			
Halifax Registers—Balance	68	17	9			
Postage and Wrappers	6	17	5			
Beck & Inchbold, Ltd.—						
Four Receipt-books	1	5	0			
Whitehead & Miller—						
Printing Austerfield Registers... ...	23	10	0			
Knight & Forster—						
Printing Settrington Registers, and Postage	74	8	4			
				281	9	10
F. W. Sheppard, copy of Bardsey Registers				10	0	0
Miss S. E. Bailey, Indexing Austerfield and Cowthorpe Registers				2	18	9
Balance in Bank				191	11	0
				£488	0	3

Audited and found correct.—S. DENISON, *Hon. Auditor*, *Jan. 26th*, 1912.

J. A. HIRST, *Hon. Treasurer.*

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

REPORT FOR 1911.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Thirteenth Annual Report. The number of members on the roll at the end of the year is 197, a decrease of 5 compared with 1910.

During the year the Registers of Halifax (Part I), Settrington, Austerfield, and Cowthorpe were issued to the members for 1910; and the Register of Thornhill (Part I) to the members for 1911. The index of Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, is in the hands of the printer, and the Register, which is much larger than was expected, will be issued shortly for 1911. The Register of Thirsk (Part I), also for 1911, is well advanced, but will not be ready for some months.

For 1912, Danby is printed off as far as the index. Halifax (Part II) and Otley (Part II) are in the hands of the printer.

It is intended that the publications for 1913 shall be the Registers of Kildwick (Part I), Howden (Part IV), and Darrington.

In addition to the Registers before mentioned, Garforth Register will be issued to the members for 1913, and Harewood Register to the members for 1914. The former is presented by Mr. G. D. Lumb, and the latter by Mr. William Brigg, both members of the Council. Further presentations will be warmly welcomed by the Council.

The Registers of Aberford, Church Fenton, Crofton, Emley, Featherstone, Halsham, Hook, Hornby, Keighley, Kirkby Ravensworth, Saxton, Sowerby near Thirsk, Wakefield, etc, either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Ackworth, Batley, Crayke, Dewsbury, Easingwold, Ecclesfield, Husthwaite, Kildwick, Keighley, Scarborough, and Snaith.

Representations have recently been made to his Grace the Lord Archbishop of York respecting the inaccessibility of the transcripts in his Grace's Registry, and the fees hitherto charged for transcribing them.

The Council are pleased to state that the present Registrar has promised to make a reduction in the case of Registers intended to be printed by the Society.

In other Registries the transcripts are arranged in parishes, and the Council are of opinion that that plan might be adopted with advantage at York, instead of the present one of unarranged yearly bundles of very large size.

The Council regret that the Society has lost the following members by death during the year:—Mr. F. Bacon Frank and Sir Francis S. Powell, Bart.

The continued decrease in membership is much to be regretted, and the Council hope that every member will bear in mind that it is to the common advantage that more subscribers should be obtained.

RULES.

1 That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2 That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3 That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4 That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5 That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6 That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7 That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8 That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9 That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10 That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11 That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12 That each volume of Registers published shall have a full index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13 That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14 That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS for the year 1911.

Acum, W. H.	107, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.
Aldenham, The Right Hon. Lord...	Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.
Anderson, Tempest, M.D. ...	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F.	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A. .	Kirklees Park, Brighouse *(President)*
Ayrton, Wm.	10, Dale Street, Liverpool
Badcock, Miss I. B.	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A. ...	The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon
Barker, T. H.	Ormsby, West Kirby, Liverpool
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S. ...	Arncliffe, Shireoak Road, Headingley, Leeds
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boultbee, Mrs. Mary A.	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Braithwaite, W...	Throstle Nest, Horsforth, near Leeds
Brierley, Henry	26, Swinley Road, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A.	14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brigg, Wm. Anderton, M.A. ...	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Brooke, J. A.	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed.	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A. ...	The Old House, Sowerby, near Thirsk
Brumfitt, George	8, Selborne Place, Cromwell Road, Hove
Burke, Ashworth P.	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burton, C. M.	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Cecil, Lady William (Baroness Amherst of Hackney) ...	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A.	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury

Charlesworth, John	The Crofts, Horbury, near Wakefield
Cheesman, W. N.	The Crescent, Selby
Clark, E. Kitson, F.S.A. ...	Meanwoodside, Leeds
Clark, E. T., F.S.A.	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T.	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A.	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Clough, E. M. O.	The Senate, Houses of Parliament, Cape Town, Union of South Africa
Coates, Sir E. F., Bart., M.P. ...	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D.	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D.	St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset (*Hon. Sec.*)
Comber, John	Ashenhurst, Albury Road, Guildford
Cresswell, Lionel	The Hall, Burley-in-Wharfedale
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A.	Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crossley, E. W.	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crossley, T. H.	Oak Villa, Elland
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald ...	Bingfield, Corbridge-on-Tyne
Denison, Samuel, F.S.A. ...	Spenthorn, West Park, Headingley, Leeds
Dodsworth, E. R.	Duncombe Place, York
Dufton, Henry T., B.A.	Bridge House, Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Eckersley, J. C.	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B.	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D.	The Lodge, Adel
Edmondson, Prof. T. W. ...	University Heights, New York City, U.S.A., c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
Eland, John	40, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Ferrand, W.	St. Ives, Bingley
Fletcher, J. C.	Netherthorp, Town Moor Avenue, Doncaster
Frank, F. Bacon	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George	91, Powis Road, Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Gallsworthy, F.	Ravenswood, Surrey Road, Bournemouth
Garforth, W. E.	Snydale Hall, near Pontefract
Gill, C. C.	Westcroft, Cleveland Walk, Bath
Gill, Francis V.	127, Sunbridge Road, Bradford
Gleadow, F.	38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.

Gorton, Mrs.	Walesby Vicarage, Ollerton, Newark
Grant, Rev. A. T.	The Red House, Wemyss Castle, Fife
Greenwood, J. A.	Funtington House, near Chichester
Hall, T. Walter	11, George Street, Sheffield
Hansom, Joseph S.	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A.	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Harland, John Crowe	Southfield Boulevard, Eltingville, Staten Island, New York, U.S.A.
Hartley, A. G.	8, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.D. ...	Rowland Road, Dewsbury Road, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes	Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Hepper, Major H. A. L.	Beryl House, Wodehouse Road, Bombay
Hirst, John Audus	4, South Parade, Leeds (*Hon. Treasurer*)
Hirst, Thos. Julius	Meltham Hall, near Huddersfield
Huntriss, E.	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T.	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Ingle, W. L.	Morley Grange, Churwell, Leeds
Jackson, Edward Walker ...	Highcliffe, Thorne Road, Doncaster
Johnson, W. Norfolk	23, Pembroke Terrace, Bridlington
Kay, J. B.	Melton House, Rotherham
Knight, A. L.	Currer Hall, Langbar, Ilkley
Lancaster, W. T., F.S.A. ...	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Lathrop, Kirke	200, Parker Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Leather, G. H.	28A, East Parade, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A. ...	21, The Boltons, London, S.W.
Longstaff, G. B., M.D., F.S.A. ...	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lumb, G. D., F.S.A.	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds (*Hon. Sec.*)
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A.	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James	34, Upperhead Row, Leeds
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A.	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Mills, J. Willis	Hurn View, Beverley
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G., M.A., F.S.A.	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds
Milnes, Edward...	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, *via* Leeds

Morrison, Walter	Malham Tarn, Settle
Musgrave, Percy	Brookland, Bolton, Lancashire
Newman, Rev. John, M.A. ...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Parker, Col. John W. R., C.B., F.S.A.	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Peacock, Reginald	47, West Sunniside, Sunderland
Peel, Miss E.	Greystones, Holme, Carnforth
Peel, W. S.	Melling, near Carnforth
Porter, W. S., M.D.	283, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart.	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raimes, Frederick	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A. ...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Ronksley, J. G.	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	Knavesmire Lodge, York
Sandwith, Major L.	Alvaston, Derby
Scattergood, B. P., M.A.	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., F.S.A. .	Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John, ...	Wells Road, Ilkley
Scott, Joseph	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A.	The Master's Lodge, St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	c/o Dr. Shackleton, 12, West Hill, Sydenham, S.E.
Slingsby, F. W.	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smithson, G. R.	The Elms, Seisdon, Wolverhampton
Stainforth, Col. W.	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A., F.S.A.	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Sugden, Thos. B.	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Tancred, George	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Tempest, Mrs.	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tolson, Legh	Finthorpe, Almondbury, Huddersfield
Townend, William	St. John's, Wakefield
Ullathorne, William G.	81, Elgin Crescent, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.

Waddington, John	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of (G. R. Eden, D.D.)	Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Warwick, W. D.	Balderton Hall, near Newark
Watson, T. E.	St. Mary's Lodge, Newport, Mon.
Weddall, G. E.	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, Capt. G. B. Hastings ...	Ledstone Hall, Castleford
Whitehead, Tom	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John	South Crescent, Ripon
Willans, J. Bancroft	Dolforgan, Kerry, Newtown, Mont.
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.	Bynac, Sedbergh
Wilson, C. H.	5, Park Row, Leeds
Wilson, Edward Brooke	Quarry Gap, Mirfield
Wilson, H. S. L.	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A. ...	Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A. ...	Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Winn, A. T., M.A.	The Uplands, Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart.	Hovingham Hall, York
Yewdall, Mrs. John	The Cedars, Swan Road, Harrogate

LIBRARIES.

Berlin Royal Library (Asher & Co., 14, Bedford Street, London, W.C., Agents)

Bingley Public Library, Bingley

Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A. (B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, London, W., Agent)

Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford

British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.

College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. (G. Woods Wollaston, Bluemantle, Librarian)

Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury

Edinburgh Public Library, Edinburgh

Edinburgh, The Signet Library

Guildhall Library, London, E.C.

Halifax, The Public Library

Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate

Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield

Hull Public Library, Hull

Keighley, The Carnegie Public Library

Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds

Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds

Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds

Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds

Leeds University, College Road, Leeds

Lincoln's Inn, The Library of the Hon. Society of, London, W.C.

Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool

Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank

Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester

Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate

Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough

New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.

New York Historical Society, 170, Central Park West, New York, U.S.A.

New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)

New York State Library, Albany, New York, U.S.A. (Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C., Agents)

Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)

Oxford, Bodleian Library

Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)

Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.

Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of

Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale

Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham

Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield

Sheffield University Library, Sheffield

Todmorden, The Free Library

Victoria, The Public Library of, Melbourne (c/o Agent-General of Victoria, Melbourne Place, Strand, London, W.C.)

Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield

Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., King Edward Mansions, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.C., Agents)

West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield

Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., Agents)

York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, St. William's College, York

York Public Library, York

York Subscription Library, York

Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York

...DING SECT.
DEC 7 1972

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.43

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY